The Macgill - McGill Family

of

Maryland

A Genealogical Record
of over 400 years
Beginning 1537, ending 1948

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Compiled by
John McGill
1523 22nd St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Copyright 1948 by John McGill
Macgill Coat-of-Arms

Arms, Gules, three martlets, argent.
Crest, a phoenix in flames, proper.
Supporters, dexter (right) a horse at liberty, argent, gorged with a collar
with a chain thereto affixed, maned and hoofed or, sinister (left)
a bull sable, collared and chained as the former.
Motto: Sine Fine (meaning without end).

Meaning of colors and symbols
Gules (red) signifies Military Fortitude and Magnanimity.
Argent (silver) signifies Peace and Sincerity.
Or (gold) signifies Generosity and Elevation of Mind.
Sable (black) signifies Constancy.
Proper (proper color of object mentioned).

The martlet or swallow is a favorite device in European heraldry, and
has assumed a somewhat unreal character from the circumstance that it
catches its food on the wing and never appears to light on the ground as
other birds do. It is depicted in armory always with wings close and in pro­
file, with no visible legs or feet. The martlet is the appropriate "dif­
ference" or mark of cadency for the fourth son. It is modernly used to signify,
as the bird seldom lights on land, so younger brothers have little land to
rest on but the wings of their own endeavor, who, like the swallows, become
the travellers in their season.

The horse, of all beasts, the most noble and most useful to man, either
in peace or war. It signifies readiness for all employments for king and
country, and is one of the principal bearings in armory.

The bull or ox. The bull is a note of valour and magnanimity. An ox was
borne by the Athenians on one of their coins, and it was also worshiped as
a god by the Egyptians, under the name of Apis, "The soul of Osiris". A
specially marked bull was always kept as the object of this worship.

The Phoenix. This bird was represented to be as large as an eagle. It
was held that only one existed at the same time, and which, according to the
ancient writers, lived 500 years, and when her end approached she made her
nest, which later igniting by the heat of the sun, destroyed her, but out of
her ashes arose another phoenix. It was often used of old as an emblem of
the Resurrection, and sometimes with the motto "Resurgam", often used in
heraldry.

D. MacEocagain

Mr. MacEocagain, who is an artist and an authority on heraldry, prepared
the original from which this Macgill coat of arms was printed. It is made
from three copies, sent this compiler by members of the family, no one of
which is entirely correct.
FOREWORD

This book is primarily a genealogical record. But in order to add to its interest and value, a few human-interest stories and as much historical data as possible, without increasing too much its size and cost, have been included.

Every effort has been made to hold to a minimum the cost of printing and binding, as that is the price at which members of the family will buy it - with nothing for this compiler's time, labor or out-of-pocket expenses in compiling it - so that every member of the family who wants one will feel he or she can afford to have it, because this is the first book printed on this family and will probably be the last, during the life of those now living. The family is a small one, hence the number of copies needed is small. But, the cost of preparing the forms for printing is the same, whether shared by the 300 copies needed in this case or the 30,000 needed in some other case. And, of course, everything, especially labor, is high now - the cost of paper and cover is less than 50¢. The rest is labor.

But, it is felt there will be enough members of the family, in this and future generations, who will be sufficiently interested in their family to justify the effort. It will save them the task of getting it - as this member of the family has done - the hard way, and will give some future compiler a starting point from which to continue the record of this fine old Scottish family.

John McGill

This book is affectionately dedicated to my father
Rev. John McGill, D.D.
HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

You will note that this book is divided into 5 chapters - one devoted to the Rev. James Macgill, the Emigrant, and his ancestors, and one to each of his 4 children, who left descendants.

Since in genealogy, the family is the unit, this compiler has first put the father and mother and all their children together in one place, listing the children according to age. Then, those children who have married and have more than a few descendants are carried forward to the page shown immediately after their name in the parenthesis "(See )". On that page this married child is shown with husband or wife and all of their children - the married children again being carried forward as before. On the page to which the married child is carried and over his or her name and family is, in parenthesis "(From )", the page from which it came, and there, of course, are the father and mother, and brothers and sisters. So, it is possible to open the book anywhere and go all the way back to the Rev. James Macgill or forward to the last recorded member of that branch of the family.

To find the person wanted, look for the name in the index and turn to the page or pages given.

Only the names of the descendants of the Rev. James Macgill and their husbands or wives are shown in the index. The names of the parents of the in-laws are given in the text - if they were found - to identify the in-law to that extent, but are not listed in the index.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS

This book, like every other genealogical record - even those compiled by the best genealogists - will, undoubtedly, contain many errors in both names and dates.

This compiler accepts his share of the responsibility for these errors. First, he is only human and we all make mistakes. Second, he has copied at least three times every name and date in this book, and each time means the risk of an error.

Then much of the data shown here was taken from records compiled by others, in which there were unknown errors.

Some of this data was taken from hand-writing, which was almost impossible to decipher.

Some has been given to this compiler incorrectly by those who ought to know. It is surprising how often members of the same family, even brothers and sisters will give different middle names or different birth, death or marriage dates for their father or mother or, brother or sister.

This compiler has had to take, in many instances, the data given by a sister or brother or mother on a family which would not answer inquiries or leave that family out. And some correct data - even when mixed with some incorrect data - is better than none. But, in some such cases, this compiler has later found and corrected numerous and serious errors, which make him shudder to think of how many there may be which he had no way of discovering and correcting.
Sometimes people either do not know or are quite careless in giving data they certainly ought to know. For example, this compiler wrote a mother of four young children for her family data. At the same time, he wrote her brother for the data on his family. The brother sent the carbon copy of a letter he had written some one else in which was given the data on the sister’s family as well as his own. When her reply came it was noted that the birth dates of her 4 children, as given by her, did not agree with those given by him. Upon writing her and listing both sets of dates and asking which were correct, she returned the list with half of her dates and half of his marked out.

On another occasion this compiler called a member of the family on the phone to get the family data. She had no children and only herself and husband, on whom to give the data, which included her and his birth dates, their marriage date and the names of his father and mother, all of which she gave. Upon asking for the address of her mother, in order to write and get the data on her brothers and sisters, she said “If you are writing mother, please ask her about the year of my birth. I know my birthday is such and such a day, but am uncertain about the year.” Upon writing her mother, it was found the daughter had given her age two years older than she was.

So, if a mother doesn’t know the birth dates of her four children, and another doesn’t know her own birth date, how can your compiler be expected to make a correct record. The above errors were caught and corrected, but how many have not been caught? So, while in the main, the record in this book is fairly correct, there are bound to be some errors in it.

The omissions are due to two causes. Either the missing persons or dates could not be found or those having the missing data just failed, in many cases after 3 efforts on the part of your compiler, to answer inquiries. However, this compiler will consider it a favor and will appreciate any correction or addition any reader may be kind enough to send him, in case it may be possible to get out a supplement correcting these errors and including such omissions.
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I want to express my appreciation of the wonderful assistance given me by those who have supplied the necessary data to make this book possible, and especially the following: Miss Elizabeth West, of Oakland, Md., Misses Mary and Julia Williamson, Mrs. Mary Schnauffer and Mrs. Wm. Hobbs, all of Fred. Md., Ruskell Macgill, Mrs. Jno. M. Kopper, and Mrs. Mary Pape, all of Baltimore, Mrs. C. Willing Browne, Sr. and James Macgill of Ellicott City, Md., Mrs. Estella Thomas, of Rockville, Md., Mrs Alfred Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del., Mrs. Adeline Quinn, of Phoenix, Arizona, Charles Macgill, of Pulaski, Va., and Miss. Eleanor Chambers, Miss. Va. Bowie and Mrs. Honore' Claggett, all of Wash., D.C. and many others too numerous to mention; also the Md. Historical Society and the Library of Congress where most of my research on the earlier generations was done.

And how did I happen to compile this family record? Well, in Dec. 1941 while visiting my cousins, Mary, Julia and Tom Williamson in Fred., Md., Mary brought out an old chart brown with age, and handing it to me said: “John, what am I ever going to do with this? I have no children, neither does Tom nor Julia, you have grandchildren.” Upon looking at it I saw it was an old Macgill-McGill family tree, and said “I have either seen this or one like it before.” When I came home I found among my father’s papers his copy of this same family tree - See pp 8 & 9 - which was copied by my grandfather, Dr. Thos. Jno. McGill, on July 22, 1833, from one left by his great grandfather, the Rev. James Macgill. But, as it has only one name in most of the generations. I wondered who the others were. Whereupon I went over to the Genealogical Section of the Library of Congress and began to search, then to contact living members of the family. The result is this book.

ABBREVIATIONS

Atty. = Attorney
b = born
Cath. = Catherine
Chas. = Charles
C.P.A. = Certified Public Accountant
d = died
dau = daughter
Dr. = Doctor or Drive
Eliz. = Elizabeth
Fred. = Frederick
fght. = freight
gr. = great
Jeff. = Jefferson
m = married
unm = unmarried
m.l.d. = marriage license date
Montg. = Montgomery
Rd. = Road
rec’d. = received
Rich. = Richard or Richmond
Thos. = Thomas
USNR = U. S. Naval Reserve
U.S.D.A. = U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Wash. = Washington
W.W. 1 = World War one
W.W. 2 = World War two
5-'43 = May, 1943
2-'46 = Feb. 1946 etc.
“ ” indicates a nick name or the name of home or farm
CONTENTS

Chapter | Page
---|---
Foreword | ii
How to use this book | iii
Errors and Omissions | iii
Acknowledgments | v
Abbreviations | v
I Devoted to the Rev. James Macgill and his Ancestry | 1
II Descendants of Thomas Macgill | 16
III Descendants of John Macgill | 26
IV Descendants of Sarah Macgill | 167
V Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill | 202
Index | 234

ILLUSTRATIONS

Christ Church | 11
Athol (built by the Parson) | 13
Athol (side view) | 14
Richard and Flora Stuart | 29
Dr. Samuel McGill | Dr. Alfred McGill Belt | 34
Dr. Nelson Gray West | Dr. William Schnauffer | 34
Dr. Charles Macgill | Dr. Samuel Clagett | 34
Dr. Wardlaw McGill | Dr. Thomas John McGill | 34
Dr. Norvell Belt | Dr. Levin West | 34
Dr. Edward Oliver Belt | Dr. George Washington West | 34
Dr. George Washington West | 51
Patrick McGill, Sr. | 56
Rev. John McGill, D. D. | 71
John McGill (Compiler) | 74
Gov. Francis Thomas | 149
Capt. William Augustine Macgill | 209
"Sweepstakes" | 209
Dr. Charles Macgill | 218
Gen. James Macgill, C.S.A. | 230
CHAPTER I
Is devoted to
The Rev. James Macgill
and
His Ancestry

The Rev. James Macgill was the founder of the Macgill-McGill family in America. That he was descended from an ancient Scottish family is evidenced by the family tree he left, a copy of which appears on pages 8 & 9 inclusive.

In regard to this family, whose name seems to have been spelled both "Makgill" and "Macgill" - the "c" being used by some branches, and by the same branch after a certain date, instead of the "k", just as "Katherine" is often spelled "Catherine."

"Burke's Peerage", 1939 Edition, says: "According to an old manuscript history in the Kemback charter chest this family (Makgill) is derived from the ancient lords of Galloway. The name 'Gill' is of Dano-Norse origin, and a common contraction of 'Gilbert'. The surname 'Macgill' first appears in Galloway (Scotlant), where it was borne by Malcolm Macgill, who seems identical with Malcolm, son of Gilbert, lord of Galloway (who died 1185). From this Malcolm descended the family of Makgill of that ilk, and other families of that name, holding lands in Galloway, Ayrshire Lanark, Perthshire, Roxburghshire, Fife, and the Lothians. The arms of Makgill of Rankelour are the same as those of Makgill of that ilk recorded in one of the oldest manuscripts in the Lyon office.

James Makgill, a cadet of this family, owned the lands of Glenquiken, Co. Kirkudbright, temp. James III and IV. He married Elizabeth, dau of Cunningham, of Carprington, and had a son.

Sir James Makgill, Provost of Edinburgh, temp. James V., and said to have been one of the earliest Reformers, sold his lands in Galloway and the lands of Park of Stibbery in Lanarkshire 1526 - 1536, and acquired the lands Liberton Burn, and Senis, near Edinburgh by charter 7 Sept. 1538. He married before 7 March, 1536, Helen, dau of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Torrie, and d 1553 having had issue."

Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms, in his "Scots Peerage" founded on Wood's Edition of Sir Robert Douglas's "Peerage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom", published in London, 1909, devotes a chapter in his volume VI to the Makgill family, as follows:

"Makgill, Viscount of Oxfuird—Lord Makgill of Cousland"

"The family of Makgill appears to have come originally from Galloway, but the immediate ancestor of the present family was Sir James Makgill, who was Provost of Edinburgh during the reign of King James V. He sold his lands in Lanarkshire 1536, and acquired some lands near Edinburgh in 1537. He had a charter of confirmation, to himself and Helen Wardlaw his spouse, of lands near Edinburgh 7 September 1538, and was among the first of those who embraced the Reformation. He married, first, Elizabeth Cunyngham daughter of Cuncyngham of Caprington, and secondly, Helen, Daughter of Henry Wardlaw of Torrie, and had issue:

1. John, married Margaret, daughter of James Preston of Valleyfield, and died before 1552, leaving issue two daughters:
   (1) Margaret, married 1553, to William Redpath of that ilk.
   (2) Alison, married, first (contract dated 13 March 1562), to Stephen Brounfield of Greenlawdene; and, secondly, to Nicoll Home.
Sir James Makgill of Rankeillor Nether, was educated at St. Andrews, and bred to the law. On 25 June 1554 he was appointed Clerk Register in room of Mr. Thomas Marjoribanks of Ratho, and took his seat on the bench on 20 August of that year. He was employed more than once in settling the disputes upon the Borders, and was one of the commissioners in 1559 who concluded the treaty of Upsettlington. Towards the end of this year he joined the Reformers, and was admitted to the friendship of Knox. He was appointed a Privy Councillor by Queen Mary 6 September 1561. Being implicated in the murder of Rizzio in 1565, and obliged to fly from Edinburgh, his office of Clerk Register was given to Sir James Balfour. He was, however, soon after, pardoned, and in December 1567 restored to his office of Clerk Register. He was present on the side of the Regent at the battle of Langside 13 May 1568, and in September of the same year accompanied the Regent Moray to York. He was Provost of Edinburgh 1570, and was again employed as Ambassador to the English Court in 1571 and 1572. In this latter year his house in Edinburgh was pulled down by the Queen's partisans, and sold for firewood. He died in Edinburgh in the month of October 1579. Sir James Makgill married, previous to 3 November 1543, Janet Adamson, daughter of William Adamson of Craigcrook by Janet, daughter of Sir Archibald Napier of Merchiston, and by her, who survived him, had issue:

(1) James, who about May 1565 was 'boun to the schulis' in France or elsewhere beyond sea. He married (contract dated 18 April 1578) Jean Wemyss, daughter of David Wemyss of that Ilk by Cecil Ruthven, daughter of William, third Lord Ruthven, and had issue:

i. James, married, contract dated 1598, Anna Clephane, eldest daughter of George Clephane of Carslogie, by Catherine Orme. He died 20 April 1661, and she died October 1662. They had issue:

   (i) David, born 1601 married (contract dated 1629 or 1639) Elizabeth, daughter of William Ruthven of Freeland, and had issue:

      a. Sir James Makgill, married, first, 24 August 1665, Janet Crichton, baptized 20 November 1640, daughter of James, first Viscount of Fandraught, and had issue. He married, secondly, Isabel Preston, daughter of Sir George Preston of Valleyfield, but without issue.

      (a) David, married (contract dated 10 February 1693) Janet Craige, eldest daughter of John Craige, advocate, and Jean Heriot, Heiress of Ramornie, and had issue. He died September 1717.

      b. Alexander, was bred a surgeon, and died abroad, unmarried, before 1747.

      c. Katherine, married to Alexander Christie, writer in Edinburgh, and had issue. She was served heir to her brother James Makgill of Rankenillor, 25 July 1765. Alexander Christie died 4 July 1765, and she appears to have died February 1774.

      d. Isabel, married, as his second wife, William Dick, minister at Cupar, and had issue. She succeeded her sister in her estate of Rankenillor, and died 12 January 1787.

(ii) Patrick, died unmarried, about the age of thirty-two, 5 November 1669.

(c) Margaret, married, 4 February 1653, to John Skene of Halyards, and had issue. Died 1690.

(ii) James of Flasshill, parish of Moniemail, Fife, married Jean, daughter of Rev. Alexander Balfour, Minister at Abdie, and had issue two daughters.

(iii) John, minister at Dunbog, 1646-54, and then at Cupar, 1654-62. Graduated at the University of St. Andrews, 1640. He was turned out of his
The Rev. James Macgill

church for not conforming to episcopacy, took the degree of Doctor of Medicine at the University of Angiers in August 1663, and acquired the lands of Kemback in 1667. He married, first, 25 April 1647, Helen, daughter of James Forbes of Kilmany and Katherine Bethune, his wife. She died 20 July 1665, leaving issue. He married, secondly, 22 January 1668, Euphame Paterson, of Dymnure family, widow of Gavin Wemyss of Unthank. He died 24 April 1673, aged about fifty-two, leaving issue. From him are descended the Makgills of Kemback, who, on the failure of the male line of Rankeillor, became heirs-male of that family, now represented by Sir George Makgill, Bart.

(iv) Jean, married to John Scrymgeour of Kirktown.

(v) Katherine, married, before 14 December 1630, to Robert Clayhills of Baldovie, and had issue.

(vi) Lillias, married to Henry Pitcairn of Pitlour.

Robert, appointed a Lord of Session 2 June 1649, with the title of Lord Foord, married Margaret Purves. He died 1651, and she died in November of same year, leaving issue. This line extinct before 18 July 1743, when James Makgill of Rankeillor succeeded to the estate of Fingask, under an entail made by Robert Makgill of Fingask (Lord Foord's son) in 1706 in favor of his heirs-male, and on the death of said James as above the lands passed to his heir-male John Makgill of Kemback.

 iii. Alexander.


v. David, said to have been a Professor at Montpellier in France.

vi. Henry, minister of Dunfermline, married, first, 3 January 1626, Isobel Lindsay, who died 21 February 1631; and secondly, 24 April 1634, Margaret Wardlaw. Died 16 December 1642, aged about forty-seven, leaving issue.

vii. William, a doctor of medicine, one of the founders of the Edinburgh College of Physicians, and Royal Infirmary.

viii. Hew, Laird of Grange, in Fife, married Margaret, daughter of John Cornwall of Bonhard, 25 October 1649, and had issue. Hew is mentioned in his brother George's testament.

ix. George, a soldier of the rank of captain, died in September 1648.

x. Patrick, minister of Barrie 1632, and of Monkie 1642, married Jean Irwine, and died 19 January 1660, aged about seventy-nine.

xi. Jean, married, first, to William Gourlay of Kincaig; secondly, to David Brown of Finmont, and had issue.

xii. Cécile, married to Sir John Learmonth of Balcomie.


(2) John, arch presbyter of the Collegiate Church of Dumbar, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Home of Aytoun, died 2 July 1607.

(3) Samuel, appears a witness in charter 1586. He had a grant of lands in Ulster 25 July 1609.

(4) David, advocate, Canon of Dunkeld, who had a charter of confirmation 29 November 1588 and again 15 July 1587.

(5) Zachary.

(6) Rachel, married, first (contract dated 9 May 1576), to George Stewart, younger of Rossyth; secondly (contract dated 24 and 28 April 1584), to Arichbald Wauchope of Niddrie.

(7) Elizabeth, married (contract dated 17 August 1568) to David Wod of Dunone.

3. David of Cranstoun Riddel, of whom later.

4. Agnes, married to John Hill, burgess of Edinburgh; she is mentioned in the testament, 15 October, 1579, of her brother James.

5. Helen, married, first, Thomas Cranston, second son of William Cranston of Cranston, secondly, before 1563, to William Knowis, and had issue; and perhaps thirdly, to Simon Currie.
DAVID MAKGILL acquired the barony of Nisbet, of which he had a charter 1561, also the lands of Cranstoun Riddell in the county of Edinburgh. He had also charters of the lands of Ransburn Nisbelshiels in Berwickshire, confirmed 12 November 1578, of Balvormy in the county of Linlithgow, to him and Elizabeth Forrester his wife, of the same date, and of lands of Quhytebanks in the same county to them 23 December 1583. He was appointed King's Advocate 12 June 1582 during the sickness of Robert Crichton of Elcock, and on his death was appointed his successor both in that office and his seat on the bench, to which he was raised by Act of Admission dated the 26, and recorded in the Books of Council 27, June 1582. In the year 1587 he was appointed a member of four several parliamentary commissions: first, anent the cunzie; and second, for the satisfaction of the clergy regarding their life-rents; third, to consider an article for the better administration of justice; and fourth, anent weights and measures. Mr. James Melville in his diary describes the advocate as follows: 'This was a man of als grait solide, and naturally a wit as in our tyme, excelling therein all his colleagues of the Session and lawyers, but without all sense of God; and with pyrdful disdain and contempt of the ministrie. I had him als disptfullie lightfullie, being in his awin house, tak upe my uncle Andro being send with uthers from the assemblie to him, as mouit me being present utheryaies esteemed nocht verie impatient to almaist debord nocht onlie with toung bot hand', David Makgill, when he became old and feeble, would not resign his office of King's Advocate. Thomas Hamilton was then appointed an additional King's Advocate, and the chagrin felt at this is said to have killed him, or at least 'haisted his auld decrepite dayes to the death.' He had, however, been ill for a long time, and public business had been delayed many years before on account of his bad health. Melville again refers to him in his diary, 'Bot or he died, with a terrible strak of conscience, God tamde him lyk a lamb; sa that Mr. Andro coming to him againe, and I with him, was as the Angell of God in his eis; cust his hat to the ground, and could skarslie luik him in the face, till he hard out of his mouthe the words of consolation, the quhilk he gaped for a gorbet, and receavit as Cornelius the instruction of Piter; yea the meiest of the ministrie that cam to visit him, was mair to him than giff the King and the Lords haid com to him. I thought often that was a cleir accomplishment of Esaias prophecie, "The lyon sail eat stra lyk a bullok." He died maist happelie and sweitlie, efter divers yeirs of humiliation with these words in his mouthe "Lord in thy light let me zie light"'. He died in the month of February 1595. He married, first, contract 11 May 1557, Elizabeth, sister of James Forrester of Corstorphine. She died at Edinburgh 16 March 1578-79. He married, secondly, Isobel, daughter of Robert Cuninghame, who survived him, and married, secondly, contract 14 April 1598, Mr. James Wardlaw, advocate. By his first wife he had issue:-

1. **DAVID**; of him later.

2. **Alexander**.

3. **Lawrence**, an advocate. He married, first, 21 January 1598, Jean Crichton, secondly, before 9 December 1625, Helen, widow of John Ker of Hilltoune. He died before 29 April 1646. By his first marriage he had issue:-

   (1) **David**, baptized 31 December 1598.
   (2) **Laurence**, baptized 28 December 1600.
   (3) **Thomas**, baptized 2 January 1603.
   (4) **James**, baptized 3 January 1608.
   (5) **James**, baptized 16 July 1613.
   (6) **Janet**, baptized 16 December 1610.
   (7) **Margaret**, married, 23 April 1622, to David Hertot, advocate. She was buried 26 March 1661.

4. **John**, Writer to the Signet, married, as his second wife, 6 August, 1606, Maria Sandilands, and died before 29 April 1646, when his niece Margaret, wife of David Hertot, was retoured heir to him.

5. **George**, living 1619, mentioned in his nephew's testament 1619.

7. Elizabeth, married, first, before 1576, to Robert Logan of Restalrig. It would seem that there was a divorce between them. On 16 March 1578-79 she was living as her father’s housekeeper in Edinburgh, and during his absence Thomas Kennedy of Culzean came with an armed force and carried her off. On 28 April the culprits appeared in Court, and she declared she had gone off with Kennedy of her own free will to be married to him, and she stated they were married. She had issue by him, and surviving him, married, as his second wife (contract 4 April 1605), William Mure of Rowallen. She died May 1622.

8. Jean.

DAVID Makgill of Cranstoun Riddel, the eldest son, had charters of lands and baronies of Cranstoun Riddel, Nisbet, Nisbetshiel, Burnside, Balvormie, and Parkley, 6 December 1585. Took his degree as Licentiate of Civil Law at the University of Bourges, 21 July 1579. He was admitted an advocate before 1576, and was appointed a Lord of Session 25 May 1597. On 14 March 1601 he presented a supplication to the Court bearing that ‘quhair this lang tyme by past beand hevelie diseasit I intend now, God willing, to depairt and pass fourth of this realm to uther countries for obtening and recovery of my health.’ His absence was accordingly excused, but he had returned to Scotland before the following November. He was admitted a Privy Councillor 26 May 1603, and died on 10 May 1607. He married (contract 10 September 1583) Marie, eldest daughter of William Sinclair of Herdmanstoun, by Sibil Cockburn his wife, and by her, who died February 1606, had issue:

1. DAVID; of him later.
2. JAMES; of him later.
3. Patrick,
4. Thomas, baptized 28 June 1598.
5. John, mentioned in his father’s testament, married, previous to December 1622, Marion Menzies, widow of John Douglas of Archland.
6. Alexander, baptized 20 July 1600.
7. Elizabeth, married (post-nuptial contract dated 10 and 12 July 1612, recorded 12 November 1614) to James, styled Master of Cranstoun, second son of first Lord Cranstoun. (see that title.)
8. Anna, married, about 1621, to John Ross, eldest son and heir of Gilbert Ross Millanderdale, Provost of the College Kirk of Maybole.

DAVID Makgill of Cranstoun Riddel, the eldest son, was served heir to his father 25 August 1607. He had a charter of Cranstoun Riddel 23 April 1617. He had a license under the Signet, subscribed by the Chancellor, to go abroad for five years, on condition of his doing nothing during his absence ‘prejudicial to this kingdom of the treu religion,’ 30 August 1611. He died unmarried 15 May 1619. He had a natural daughter Marie, mentioned in his testament. She was married (contract 1 February 1643) to Robert Hodge, ‘collector to the Lords of Session’. He was succeeded by his brother,

I. JAMES Makgill of Cranstoun Riddel, who was served heir to his elder brother 10 July 1619, and was created a baronet 19 July 1627. By commission under the Great Seal he was appointed Sheriff Principal of the Sheriffdom of Edinburgh in room of Sir Ludovick Lawder of Gogar, dated 4 September 1628, and was admitted an ordinary Lord of Session in place of Sir Alexander Napier, Lord Laurieston, 3 November 1629. On 29 November the Court elected him their collector of the taxation of 40 shillings Scots in every pound land of old extent, lately granted to them by the King and the Estates. He sat in Parliament for Edinburghshire 1630, and on the Committee of war 1647. He was created a Peer by King Charles II. with the title of VISCOUNT OF OXFUIRD AND LORD MAKGILL OF COSULAND on 19 April 1651, with remainder to his heirs-male of tailzile and provision, but the troubles of the time prevented him from assuming the title. He was again appointed a Judge at the Restoration as Sir James Makgill of Cranstoun, but never took his seat. His patent of nobility was read and allowed in Parliament 13 March 1661. Lord Oxfuird died 5 May 1663, and was buried 8 May in the South Isle of Cranstoun Kirk. He was twice married, first, about 20 December 1621, to Katherine, eldest daughter of John Cockburn of Ormiston by Elizabeth Bellenden his wife, and by her had issue:
1. James, of whom Scotstarvit says, 'Sir James' eldest son notwithstanding all the pains taken by him in his education, quitted the kingdom, and took himself to be a single soldier some ten years ago; and no man that knows the father thinks him so simple as to leave his estate to such an heir'. He was in prison in Edinburgh for a time for debt, and there is an order by General Monck for his release, dated 29 September 1658. He died, and was buried 24 January 1662 in the Greyfriars burying-ground, Edinburgh.

2. Andrew, baptized 26 July 1630.

3. Patrick, who was sasine of Cranstoun Makgill 3 November 1650, died unmarried in 1651.

4. Elizabeth, married (contract dated 31 October 1645) to Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston. He died 1701, and she died 1692. They had issue:
   (1) James, died 24 August 1704
   (2) Walter.
   (3) Colonel Thomas, of him later.
   (4) John, lieut-colonel Scots Guards.
   (6) Anna, married (contract dated 20 September 1680) to David Fearn, writer in Edinburgh.
   (7) Jean, born 2 February 1666, married, 18 January 1700, to William Blackwood.
   (8) Sarah.

Colonel Thomas Hamilton served in the Scots regiment of Foot Guards, ensign 4 September 1686, captain-lieutenant 1 March 1689; second major 29 January 1703, and colonel. He was made a burgess of Haddington 26 January 1700, and of Dumfries in September of same year, and on 11 August 1707 the city of Glasgow presented him with the freedom of that city. He went abroad with his regiment to Spain in 1709, and died at Madrid in October 1710. He married (contract dated 28 April 1703) Elizabeth, second daughter of James Steuart, M.D., and by her, who married, secondly, Alexander Gibson of the Durie family, had issue. She died 1721.
   i. William, died unmarried February 1713.
   ii. Thomas, born 1707, was made a burgess of Glasgow 1734. On the death of his aunt Henrietta Makgill, he succeeded her in the estate of Oxfuird and assumed the additional name of Makgill. He married, 1735, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir John Dalrymple, second Baronet of Cousland, and by her had issue. He died 18 October 1779, and was buried in the Church of Fala.
      a. Thomas, baptized 7 November 1735, died young.
      b. Elizabeth Hamilton Makgill of Fala and Oxfuird, baptized 28 November 1737. She was married, in March 1760, to her cousin Sir John Dalrymple, fourth Baronet of Cousland, and by him, who died February 1810, and was buried at Cranston, had issue a large family, of whom John became Sir John, and afterwards succeeded his cousin as eighth Earl of Stair (see that title), and was heir of line, entail, and provision of the Viscounts of Oxfuird.
   iii. Patrick, born 30 July 1709, and died 1713.
   iv. Elizabeth, married to Malcolm Gibson of the Durie family, a Clerk of Session, who died about 1725.

5. Anna, married, 1640, to Sir James Richardson of Smeaton; her will proved 25 May 1672.

6. Helen, married (contract dated 13 September 1656) to Joseph Heart of Chappell.


8. William, born 21 April 1648, died young.
The Rev. James Macgill

9. David, baptized 1649, died before 28 February 1657, when his brother was served heir to him.
10. ROBERT, second Viscount of Oxfuird; of him later.
11. Thomas, born 7 November 1652, died young.
12. George, born 11 March 1655, served in the Army, and was lieutenant-colonel in the Scots Regiment of Foot Guards, 7 May 1694. He married Elizabeth Hamilton, but had no issue. He died suddenly at Edinburgh 15 December 1704, and was buried 16 December.
15. Margaret, baptized 17 June 1650.
16. Marie, died 1664.

II. ROBERT Makgill, second Viscount of Oxfuird and Lord Makgill of Cousland, was born 20 May 1651. He was served heir of tailizte and provision of his brother Patrick in lands in the countries of Berwick, Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow, 28 February 1656, and of his father 29 July 1663. He married, first, when only fifteen (contract dated 28 and 27 June 1668), Henrietta Livingston, only daughter of George, third Earl of Linlithgow, by Elizabeth Maule, daughter of the first Earl of Panmure. Lord Oxfuird went abroad in the autumn of this year and visited various places, returning 1671, when there appears to have been a second marriage. Lord Oxfuird succeeded his father in a large estate, but before his death he had got rid of most of it. James, Duke of York, afterward James VII., and Princess Anne, when they were in Scotland, used to stay at times at Oxenfoord. In July 1689 Lord Oxfuird with others, including the Duke of Gordon and the Earl of Home, was arrested for being concerned in a plot against the Government and Estates of Parliament, but when the matter was examined it was found not to be of much importance, embracing nothing beyond some arrangements about the avowedly hostile force under Claverhouse. By his first marriage with Henrietta Livingston, who died in Paris about the end of October 1683, Lord Oxfuird had issue:

1. GEORGE, Master of Oxfuird, baptized 21 January 1676, had sasine Cranston Makgill 9 November 1698. He served in the Army, and died, unmarried, in Flanders August or September 1701. His father was served heir to him 7 December 1705.
2. Christian, baptized 16 March 1677, was served heir to her father, Robert, second Viscount of Oxfuird, 25 February 1706. She assumed the title of Viscountess of Oxfuird. She was married to William Maitland, sixth son of Charles, third Earl of Lauderdale, and dying 1707, left issue:
   (i) ROBERT, who, on the death of his mother, assumed the title of Viscount of Oxfuird. At the election of a Representative Peer for Scotland 21 September 1733, Robert Maitland Makgill voted as Viscount of Oxfuird, James Makgill of Rankeillor also tendered his vote as such, which was refused. The latter thereupon presented a petition to the King, by whose order it was laid before the House of Lords 18 March 1734, and was referred to the Lords Committee for Privileges, who, on the 25 April 1735, reported that they had considered the said petition and heard counsel and examined witnesses on the part of the petitioner, and for Robert, son and heir of Christian, daughter of Robert, late Viscount of Oxfuird, as also counsel on behalf of the Crown, and are of the opinion that the petitioner has not made out any right to the honours and titles of Viscount of Oxfuird and Lord Makgill of Cousland. Robert married 16 June 1748, in Mrs. Makgill's house in Fowles Close, Janet, daughter of Alexander Christie, sometime writer in Edinburgh, by Katherine Makgill, daughter of David Makgill of Rankeillor, but had no issue. He died at Rankeillor in Fife, the house of his mother-in-law, on the 10 October 1755. His widow died at the same place, in the thirty-second year of her age, 1 July 1758.
3. Elizabeth, baptized 20 May 1678.
4. Marie, baptized 29 June 1679, died before August 1686.
5. Henrietta, she succeeded Robert, son of Christian, in the estate of Oxford, and assumed the title of Viscountess of Oxford. She married James Hamilton of Orkinston, but had no issue, and died at Balmanno, co. Perth, 11 October 1758. Lord Oxford married, secondly (contract dated 26 December 1684), Jean Ramsay, eldest daughter of the second Earl of Dalhousie, and widow of George, tenth Lord Ross, whom she had married in 1665, but by her, who died in November 1696, had no issue. On 30 July 1703 Lord Oxford entailed his lands and barony of Cranston-Makgill on Colonel George Makgill, his brother, and the heirs-male of his body, whom failing, on Christian Makgill, his own eldest daughter, spouse of William Maitland, brother-german of the Earl of Lauderdale, whom failing, on Henrietta Makgill, his second daughter, spouse of James Hamilton, younger of Orkinston, whom failing, on James Hamilton of Falahill, whom failing, on Colonel John Hamilton, their brother-german, and on the heirs-male of the body of each heir in succession, whom failing, on the granter's own nearest heirs and assignees. He died in December 1705, and was buried at Cranstoun, when the title became dormant or extinct.

CREATION.—Viscount of Oxford and Lord Makgill of Cousland, 19 April 1651.

ARMS (recorded in Lyon Register).—Gules, three martlets argent.

CREST. — A phoenix in flames proper.

SUPPORTERS. — Dexter, a horse at liberty argent, gorged with a Viscount's coronet with a chain thereto affixed, maned and hoofed or; sinister, a bull sable, collared and chained as the former.

MOTTO. — Sine Fine.

(H. H. D.)"

Following is a copy of a Macgill family tree, found by this compiler among his father's papers, copied by his father, Dr. Thomas John McGill:

James Macgill, Esqur., of Edinburgh married to Helen Wardlaw, Anno 1545 had issue:
1. John who died without male issue, Ante 1553.
2. David, King's Advocate, married to Eliz. Forrester, anno 1557 had issue:
   (1) David married to Mary Sinclair, had issue:
      a. David who died about 1619 without issue.
      b. James of Cranston, Created by King Chas. 2nd Viscount of Oxford (rest illegible)
         (a) George, who died before 1706, without issue.
         (b) Robt. Viscount of Oxford, married to Lady Livingston, having no issue surviving; had of female issue and died 1705.
            i. Christian, married to Mr. William Maitland and had issue.
               (i) Robert, who now pretends to assume the Titles of Viscount of Oxford etc.
      3. James, of Rankillor, Clerk Register, married to Janet Adamson, had issue.
         (1) James, married to Jane Wemyss, Anno 1578 had issue.
            a. James, married to Anna Clepham, Anno 1598 had issue.
               (a) David, married to Eliz. Ruthven, Anno 1629 had issue.
                  i. James Knight, married to Lady Janet Chrighton 1665 had issue.
         3. James, Viscount of Oxford and the Claimant. The Rev. James Macgill who emigrated from Scotland and died about the year 1782, married Sarah Eleanor Hillary. Her father was Thomas.”

On the back of the above is written:


Date 1551 | By Letters Patent of this Date his Majesty King Charles
Passed the | created Sir James Macgill, of Cranston Macgill, and his
Great Seal | heirs Male of Tailzie & Provision whatsoever Viscount of
1660 - 1662 | Oxford & Lord Macgill of Cousland.
The Rev. James Macgill

The said Sir James Viscount of Oxford obtaining from the Crown a new Charter of his Estate to himself for Life which failing to Robert his eldest son & the Heirs Male of body - which failing to the other Heirs Male to be procreate of his body by his then Wife which failing to his heirs males of his body by any other marriage which failing to such Person or Persons as he had Named & Appointed would name and appoint by any writing under his hand --- which all failing to his heirs males whatsoever.

The said Robert succeeded his Father and died in the year 1705 without issue Male --- by whose death there being no Issue Male left of the body of the 1st Viscount the Honours descended to his Heirs Male whatever and consequently are now in the Claimant. It will be proved by a connected series of Antient Deeds Charters Recrod & Inquisitions post morten that the said James first Viscount of Oxford was the Grandson and Heir Male of David Macgill, Esqr. Kings Advocate. That the Claimant is the sixth Descendant in a Direct Line from a Heir Male of James Macgill Lord Register of Scotland, who was brother of the said David King's Advocate & Grand Uncle of James first Viscount of Oxford.

That there are no male Descendants from the said David King's Advocate left.

Therefore that the Claimant is Cousin and heir male to James 1st Viscount of Oxford and as such ought to succeed to his honours"

Then after being folded, there is written on the outside: “Within is a copy of a record held by my great Grand Father, 'The Parson' the titles etc. it appears would devolve on Dr. James Macgill of Prince Georges County, Md.

Copied By Thomas John McGill, July 22, 1833
Thermometer 92° this day.”

This compiler thinks his grand father was rather warm when he finished copying the above chart, went and looked the thermometer and came back and registered the temperature under date.

It will be noted that Sir James Balfour Paul's book mentioned on page 1 was published in 1909, while the above family chart was copied in 1833 by this compiler's grandfather and great grandson of the Rev. James Macgill, but the records are practically identical.

On another copy of this same tree, dated Aug. 7 - 1833 is the following “Copy of a Genealogical Tree which was sent from Scotland to the Rev. James Macgill.”

It will also be noted that in the above record the date of the death of Rev. James Macgill is “about 1782” but he died 10-20-1779. Also that the David Macgill, who according to this chart was the father of the Rev. James Macgill, married Janet Craig in 1693, while the Rev. James was born 11-20-1701. And both Paul & Burke say this David died without issue. This compiler, though making every effort to find the explanation of these discrepancies, has been unable to do so. And will have to leave it to future researches to establish the correct and consistant record.
The Rev. James Macgill, the first of the name to come to America, was born in Perth, near Edinburgh. He was sent by the Bishop of London, being a minister of the Church of England, to Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland in 1728. He is included by Gerald Fothergill in his "List of Emigrant Ministers to America 1690-1811" p 42, as "having received a Bounty of Twenty Pounds from the King in order to Defray Cost of the Passage" as follows: "Macgill, James, Maryland, April 11, 1728 -- Money Book 33-334". The introduction to this book states: "The materials have been obtained from classes of records known as 'Money Books', 'Kings Warrent Books' etc. the value of the fact that a warrent was issued for the payment of the 20 pounds is that it shows the Bishop of London had appointed the payee to some definite cure in the colonies etc."

In the Spring of 1730 the Parson (as this compiler will call him for brevity) was transferred from Somerset Parish to Queen Caroline Parish, in what is now Howard County, but was then a part of Anne Arundel County. In the original hand-written booklet "Historical Notes of Queen Caroline Parish", dated November 4, 1870, compiled from Vestry Records, by the Rev. Ethan Allen, a Maryland clergyman and Historian of the Diocese of Maryland for many years, is the following, in regard to the Rev. James Macgill:

"Letter of Introduction"

"By the Honorable Benedict Leonard Calvert, Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief, etc. -- To the Gent of the Vestry of Queen Caroline Parish in Anne Arundel County, greeting: Whereas the Rev. James Macgill, clark, hath been sent and recommended by the Right Reverend Father in God, Edmund, Lord Bishop of London etc., diocese of this province, to officiate as minister of the Church of England, I do hereby appoint said James Macgill minister of your parish, wishing and requiring you to receive him as such; and I do strictly command you to be aiding and assisting unto him, to the intent that he have the full benefit of the forty pounds of tobacco per poll raised for the support of the minister of your parish, and other rights, dues and perquisites to his said office belonging.

"Given at Annapolis, this thirteenth day of May, in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, King George the Second, and the sixteenth of his Lordship's dominion, anno Dominie 1730."

"Benedict Leonard Calvert

"Rev. James Macgill had come here from Somerset Parish, Somerset County, where he had been the minister for the previous year and a half. He was a native of Scotland and was now 28 years of age.

"By kindness of Doctor Macgill, of Hagerstown, (a great-grandson of the Rev. James Macgill, See page 217), we learn the following facts of the Rev. Mr. Macgill's ancestry - By letters patent 1551 Charles II created Sir James Macgill Viscount of Oxford and Lord Macgill of Causland. In 1662 a new patent was granted confirming the title and Estates, he being dead, to his eldest son Robert who died in 1705 without male issue - The said James was the son of David Macgill, Kings Advocate - the Rev. James Macgill was the sixth descendant in a right line from James Macgill, Lord Register of Scotland who was brother to the said David, Kings Advocate and Grand Uncle of James first Viscount of Oxford. He left no male descendants."
CHRIST CHURCH
(which the Parson served)
In 1740. This year the Rev. Mr. Macgill built his Mansion house -- It was seven miles from Ellicotts Mill -- three miles west from the parish church - on the pike from Ellicotts Mill to Washington City made about 1812 (this should be 1712).

1748. On the 2nd, of August, the Rev. Mr. Macgill brought to the Vestry, a flagen, chalice and paten, bought in London, having the inscription 'Queen Caroline parish in Anne Arundel County, Maryland 1748.' They were under lock and key in a red leathered box and committed to the care of the Rev. James Macgill.

Mr. Macgill died * * * and was buried in his family burying ground. His place of residence was about 3 miles west of the parish church and 7 miles from Ellicotts on the Washington road. * * *

Mr Macgill took up land as early as 1730 the year of his coming to the parish and subsequently near 900 acres as is shown by the resurvey of 1762-3. Land in his time was easily acquired- It cost nothing but the fees for the surveys and title papers - but for each 100 acres the owner had to pay an annual rent of two shillings - 26 2/3 cents, if Maryland currency, or about 43 cents if sterling. His income from the parish before the Revolution was about $600 to $1000. It is remembered in the family that when he came to his title of nobility on the death of his predecessor that he visited England to look after it - but finding no estate belonging to it - he returned and preferred to remain the Incumbant of Queen Caroline than to be Viscount of Oxford and Lord of Causland.

That he was an industrious parish minister seems unquestioned.

The Rev. Alexander Adams, in a letter to the Bishop of London dated September 29, 1752 (Historical Collections of the American Colonial Church, by Wm. Stevens Perry, p 328), recommends the Parson as suitable to be Commissary as follows: “Mr. James Macgill for the Western shore, and Mr. Thomas Airey for the Eastern shore, are very capable to be Commissarys.” Until after the American Revolution, when the Protestant Episcopal Church was organized in America, there was no Bishop in the colonies, but only Commissaries, as they were called, - clergymen who acted for and under the direction of the Bishop of London.

The Rev. James Macgill was the first rector of Queen Caroline Parish, which he served from 1730 to 1776, when he retired, owing to the fact that the Revolution resulted in cutting off the support of the churches in the American colonies from the English government. He died three years later.

The church in which the Parson preached was named Christ Church. In the Maryland Historical Magazine, of June 1926, Mr. Henry J. Berkley has the following to say in regard to this church and parish:

“The mother church of St. John’s, Ellicott City, Howard County, was Christ Church, located at Guilford, then Anne Arundel County. This church, known as Queen Caroline Parish, was constituted out of the ‘heads’ of All Hallow’s, St. Ann’s and St. Margaret’s parishes, themselves constituted by an Act of the Assembly of 1692, comprising all the territory to the northwestward of the Western Bay Shore, in what, then included the boundaries of Anne Arundel County, extending to the upper waters of the main Patuxent, and to the upper reaches of the South Branch of the Petapsco River.

Queen Caroline was established by Act of the Assembly in the year 1728, and covered a wide, and at that date sparsely peopled region. The first church was a frame building of small size, later replaced by a brick one.
**The duties of a Caroline Vestryman in pre-Revolutionary days were of a much more autocratic nature than at the present writing; -- they levied poll taxes of tobacco on the taxables of the parish, or as tobacco decreased, shillings; -- they paid the sheriff's wage, appointed inspectors of tobacco at Elkridge Landing on the Patapsco River. Special taxes on each poll were levied when a new chapel-of-ease was to be built, they collected a poll tax on bachelors by order of the Assembly (1763), they superintended carefully the erection of new buildings and chapels for the parish and when they were finished, arbitrarily assigned to the parishioners seatings, which sometimes were not in accord with the wishes of those who were to hold them. Furthermore the parishioners were ordered to attend regularly on Sundays, and if they did not do so were very properly fined. At certain seasons the Vestry sat in Court on the morals of the neighborhood, while the men and women guilty of misconduct were severely admonished of their sins, and in no infrequent instances were ordered to leave the parish. This church is somewhat notable in colonial times for having a female sexton, with the entire approval of the Vestry, but she was a well married woman.

"The mother church has had quite a number of notable clergymen officiating within its walls. The first Rector was a Scotsman, the Rev. James Macgill, who served the church from 1730 to the time of the Revolution."

On Oct. 6, 1909, a number of the descendants of the Parson together with the congregation held a meeting at the present church, commemorating its 100th anniversary. At this meeting a paper was read by one of his descendants in regard to the Rev. James Macgill and his rectorship of Queen Caroline Parish, and three beautiful stained glass windows were unveiled. These were presented to the church by Mrs. Henry Rosenberg, formerly Mary Ragan Macgill, daughter of Dr. Charles Macgill of Hagerstown and Richmond, and gr. gr. granddaughter of the Parson - See p 220. The large window back of the chancel is in memory of the Parson, and the other two one on each side of it - in memory of her father and of his aunt "Mollie" Macgill, who raised him, respectively. Among the descendants of the Parson and their in-laws present at this meeting were: Mrs Charles Macgill and family of Catonsville, Md., Mrs. Lottie Belt Chambers and daughter Eleanor, Dr. Alfred McGill Belt of Balto., Miss Julia and McGill Belt of

"Athol" (built by the Parson)
"Rock Hall", Mrs. Robt. Bridges of Md., Mrs. Rosenberg of Galveston, Texas, and from Va. Mrs. Clifford Bridges, Gen. James Macgill of Pulaski and Mrs. Drewry of Richmond. Also among those present, were Bishop Murray, of Md. and 14 other clergymen, two of whom were descendants of the Parson - Rev. Julius Soper and Rev. Benj. Duvall Chambers.

When this compiler visited this church in 1942 he found it in a good state of preservation and in use. In it he saw the old church bible, printed in London in 1701, and, according to the inscription on the front page, given to the church by the Rev. Jacob Henderson, in 1730, when Commissary for the western shore of the Md. Colony, and who married the Parson and Sarah Hilleary Oct. 8, 1730. It is probable that it was on his visit for this marriage that the bible was presented. It is in excellent state of preservation, but is not now used, as it is printed in the old English and quite difficult to read.

At the same time this compiler visited the "Mansion House", mentioned before, built by the Parson in 1740, and named "Athol" after his ancestral home in Scotland. It is a well built stone house in good condition. The little village nearby is named, for it, Atholton. The family graveyard at "Athol", in which the Parson, his wife and probably some of their eleven children are buried, was in 1942 being used as a hog lot. There were only three tombstones then standing, one of which was broken off half way up, and all of them were rounded at the corners from being used by the hogs as scratching posts. None of the three is for a member of the Macgill family, nor could any of the Macgill graves be located.

This compiler considered the raising, among descendants of the Parson, the funds necessary to remove his and his wife's remains to the churchyard, of the little church he served, where others are now being buried. But, upon inquiring of cemetery authorities found that, unless a metal casket is used, nothing can be found after 75 years and the Parson had then been buried 163 years.

This compiler also visited the home of the late Richard Gambrill Macgill, which is on a part of the Athol plantation and still owned and occupied by his family. Mrs. Macgill received this compiler very kindly and allowed him to examine and copy from the Parson's own family bible the names, birth and death dates of his 11 children, all written in his own handwriting, up to the time of his death, as well as their marriage dates.
This compiler also examined the Parson’s will at the Court House, Annapolis, Md. In it he mentions only his wife, sons Thomas and John, and daughters Anne, Mary and Caroline - Mrs. Ridgely and Mrs. Patrick Macgill having probably been previously provided for. His widow survived him nearly 12 years, dying at the same age at which he died - 78 years.


1. Dr. James Macgill 2 b 7-27-1731 Md. d 10-20-1756 Joppa, Md., unm., buried in the churchyard there.

2. Thomas Macgill 2 b 4-30-1733 (See p 16)
3. John Macgill 2 b 6-2-1735 (See p 26)
4. Sarah Macgill 2 b 11-5-1737 (See p 167)
5. Eleanor Macgill 2 b 3-20-1739 d 12-31-1758 unm
6. Margaret Ann Macgill 2 b 3-19-1741 (See p 202)
7. Patrick Macgill 2 b 10-8-1744 d 10-13-1745
8. Ann Macgill 2 b 8-31-1746 d 7-21-1810 unm
9. Mary “Mollie” Macgill 2 b 3-25-1749 d 8-18-1824 ”
10. Caroline Macgill 2 b 4-7-1753 d 1-28-1807 ”
11. Elizabeth Macgill 2 b 7-16-1755 d 6-18-1775 ”
CHAPTER II

Descendants of Thomas Macgill 2

(From p 15)


1. Dr. James Macgill 3 m 1-10-1794 Sarah Higgins (another report says a “Miss Siddons, but had no issue). His will in Pr. Geo. Co. C.H., dated 9-21-1832 & proved 8-7-1833, says he is a “grandson of the Rev. James Macgill” & mentions James, son of his “bro. Thomas, deceased & nephew James, eldest son of bro. Robt. who died in Ky.” but mentions no children of his own.

2. Thomas Macgill, Jr. 3 b 1-15-1767 m 4-8-1799 (license date, issue in Anne Arundel Co.) Anna Higgins.

(1) James Macgill 4 b about 1800 (See below) and other children - names unknown.


(1) Thomas Macgill 4 b 7-22-1792 (See below)

(2) Basil Macgill 4 b 12-18-1794 (See p 18).

(3) William Macgill 4 There is a D.C. marriage license issued 1-21-1835 to Wm. Macgill & Eleanor Lansdale. No other information found.

(4) Dr. Charles R. Macgill 4 m (license date issued in Anne Arundel Co.) 2-19-1833 Rowanna W. H. Wilson. No issue.

(5) George Macgill 4

(6) Dr. James Macgill 4 (See p 24)

(From above)

“(1)” James Macgill 4 b about 1800 m, as her 1st husband, Juliann ______ as there is recorded a Pr. Geo. Co. marriage license dated 8-23-1845 to Septimus J. Cook & Julia A. Macgill, which seems to indicate she married again. Jas. Macgill’s will in Pr. Geo. Co. C.H. dated 5-8-1839 & proved 4-9-1840, mentions the above wife and the following children, on whom no further record could be found.

1. James P. Macgill 5

2. Thomas Macgill 5

3. Sarah A. Macgill 5

4. A Post humous child 5

(From above)

“*” Thomas Macgill 4 b 7-22-1792 d 10- ______ 1851 Washington, D.C.
Descendants of Thomas Macgill

m 1st 7-18-1823 Juliet Ann Caroline Giddings b 8-8-1804 Fred. Co., Md. d 7-12-1830 Wash.

m 2nd 2-15-1831 Emily Wilson b 9-6-1810 Wash. d 6-17-1886.
4. Virginia Bowie Macgill 5 b 1-29-1833 Wash. d 8-11-1834.
5. Thomas Dorsey Macgill 5 b 5-13-1834 Wash. d there 7-25-1836.
6. William W. Macgill 5 b 4-10-1836 Wash. d there 1906.
7. Georgiana Cornelia Macgill 5 b 6-19-1838 Wash. d there 11-17-1904, m 8-7-1890, as his 3rd wife, S. John Thompson, who d 6-10-1897.
No issue.
8. Emily Macgill 5 b 2-28-1839 Wash. d there 7-28-1839.
9. Allizera Macgill 5 b 8-5-1841 Wash. d there 8-12-1841.
12. Winfield Scott Macgill 5 b 3-8-1848. See below.

(From above)

“12” Winfield Scott Macgill 5 b 3-8-1848 Wash., D.C. d there 3-25-1904, m 12-8-1874 Emma Gertrude Reed b 8-28-1853 Balto., Md. d 4-3-1904, Wash., dau Wm. H. & Jennie (?)(Tilden) Reed, of Wash.
2. Winfield Scott Macgill Jr. 6 b 3-26-1878 (See below).
3. William Reed Macgill 6 b 4-21-1881 Wash., m 10-19-1904 Mary Alice Yerkes b 1-25-1880 Wash., dau Wm. H. & Hannah Ann (Matthews) Yerkes, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 11-'47, 4835 Davenport St., N.W., Wash. He with the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Wash. No issue.

(From above)

“2” Winfield Scott Macgill, Jr. 6 b 3-26-1878 Wash., d 8-19-1926 Gar­rett Park, Md. m 11-27-1904 Mary Nell Rucker b 4-22-1882 Amherst, Va., living, 8-'47, Garrett Park, dau Benj. Lindsey & Sarah Frances (Parks) Rucker, of Amherst, Va. & Wash., D.C. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill lived in Wash. He, with the U.S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.
1. Emma Gertrude Macgill 7 b 9-15-1905 Wash., m 9-7-1933 William Russell Hall b 8-11-1903 Dallas, Texas, son of Frank Jerome & Row­ena Mary (Russell) Hall, of Dallas. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Hall live, 8-'47, 9708 Kensington Parkway, Kensington, Md. He a Landscape Architect. (1) Judith Macgill Hall 8 b 12-11-1941, living, 8-'47.
2. Col. Winfield Scott Macgill, III 7 b 11-6-1907 Wash., living, 8-'47, Gar­rett Park, Md., unm. He, a Lawyer, served in W.W. 2 from 5-'41 to 12-'45; overseas, 4-'42 to 8-'45 in European Theatre; Pvt., Cpl. & Sgt., 5-'41 to 2-'42; then from Lieut. to Col. in Hdqtrs. 8th Air Force & Hdqtrs. U.S. Strategic Air Forces in Europe.
3. Eleanor Parks Macgill 7 b 4-9-1910 Wash., m 11-9-1929 Haile Chis­holm b 8-1-1903 Garrett Park, Md., son of Chas. Fillmore & Lucy
(Livings) Chisholm, of Garrett Park. He a Fuel Merchant.
(1) Eleanor Jane Chisholm b 4-8-1931 Takoma Park, Md., living, 8-'47.
(2) Fillmore Luise Chisholm b 10-24-1932 Takoma Park, Md., living, 8-'47.
(3) Deborah Haile Chisholm b 10-1-1946 Wash., D.C., living, 8-'47.

(From p 16)

"(2)" Basil Macgill 4 b 12-18-1794 Anne Arundel Co., Md. d 2-12-1850. He engaged in the merchantile business in Balto., Md. from where he moved in 1840 to Goshen, Montg. Co., Md., where he was both Merchant and Farmer. He served in the War of 1812 with Asquith's Co. of Sharp-Shooters.
m 1st 3-25-1819 Amelia Dorsey Griffith b 10-8-1795, d 10-4-1821 dau Henry & Mary (Riggs) Griffith, of Montg. Co.
1. Marion Griffith Macgill 5 b 12-25-1819 (See below) 1. 
2. Robert Henry Macgill 5 b 4-30-1821 (See p 22) 2. 
3. Amelia Dorsey Macgill 5 who d 10-4-1821. 3. 
m 2nd 2-6-1826 Elizabeth Dorsey b 1-20-1797, d 1-29-1848 dau Joshua & Henrietta (Hammond) Dorsey, of Montg. Co.
4. Dr. Lloyd Thomas Macgill 5 b 7-12-1829 (See p 23) 4. 
No children mentioned.

(From above)

(1) Marion Andrews Parsons 7 b 7-4-1868 Cleveland, living, 9-'47, 11926 Lake Shore Blvd., Cleveland, unm.
2. Henry William Andrews 6 b 11-24-1848 Cincinnati. d 8-16-1919 Yokohama, Japan, m 5-13-1873 Elizabeth Smith b 2-14-1854 Cincinnati, d Tokyo, Japan, dau Rich. Smith, of Cincinnati. This Rich. Smith was editor of the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette. Mr. Andrews who was Sr. member of the firm Andrews & George Co. Importers & Exporters, was U. S. Consul at Hankow.
(1) Clara Andrews 7 b 1-29-1876 (See p 19) 1.
(2) Richard Magill Andrews 7 b 8-6-1885 (See p 19) 2.
(1) Edward Williamson Andrews, Jr. 7 b 4-21-1892 Olympia, d there 11-26-1892. 1.
Descendants of Thomas Macgill

(3) Mary De Hart Andrews 7 b 2-13-1906 (See p 20)
4. James Hanson Andrews 6 b 11-14-1855 (See p 20)
5. Carrie Marion Andrews 6 b 11-25-1858 (See p 21)

(From p 18)

"(1)" Clara Andrews 7 b 1-29-1876 Cincinnati, O., living, 10-'47, Yale & Marietta Sts., Terrace Park, O. m 4-9-1903 Edward Clarence Davis b 8-22-1870 London, Eng. d 5- -1925 Monte Carlo, son of Chas. & Eliz. (Foulk) Davis, of London.
1. Edina Elizabeth Davis 8 b 8-2-1904 Yokohama, Japan.

m 1st 5-6-1922, later divorced, Clarence Baker Coleman, a banker, b 12-9-1897 Chicago, Ill., living, there; 12-'47, at 265 Benefit St., son of Herbert & Bertha (Penlington) Coleman, of Decorah, Ia.
(1) Ann Elizabeth Coleman 9 b 7-4-1928 Providence, R.I., m 6-14-1947 James Patrick Reynolds b 8-10-1926 Sunnyside, L.I., N.Y., son of Gerald G. & Bridget Ann (Moloney) Reynolds, of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Reynolds live, 12-'47, 2 E. Court St., Hudson, N.Y. He, a Radio Announcer and Script & Continuity Writer.
(2) Carol Baker Coleman 9 b 2-1-1930 Providence, living, 11-'47, at his mother's address.

m 2nd 8-12-1933 Albert de Russy Baker b 5-30-1901 Providence, son of Albert Allison & Emma Belknap (de Russy) Baker, of Providence. Mr. & Mrs. A. de R. Baker live, 11-'47, 33 Ferncliff Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(1) Beth Andrews 9 b 9-15-1936 Tokyo, Japan, living, 11-'47.
(2) Richard Magill Andrews III 9 b 5-8-1939 Tokyo, Japan, living, 11-'47.
(3) Mary Frances Andrews 9 b 7-22-1946 Vancouver, living, 11-'47.

2. Elizabeth Ann Andrews 8 b 7-11-1913 Tokyo, d there 11-6-1920.
3. Marian Magill Andrews 8 b 1-25-1920 Tokyo m 9-6-1945 Elmer Carlton Harrison b 2-10-1911 N.C. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison lived, 11-'47, 1362 Rue Lafayette (Fu Shing Lu), Shanghai, China. He, a Businessman.
(1) Ethel Becton Harrison 9 b 9-23-1947 Shanghai, living, 11-'47.

(From p 18)

"(2)" Richard Magill Andrews 7 b 8-6-1885 Cincinnati. m 12-14-1909, in Yokohama, Japan, Ethel Dorothy Hosking b 12-23-1885 Calumet, Mich., dau Wm. Henry & Annie M. (Walls) Hosking, of Calumet. Mr. & Mrs. Andrews live, 11-'47, 1725 W. 40th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. Canada. He says "in my boyhood days my mother changed the spelling to "Magill."
(1) Beth Andrews 9 b 9-15-1936 Tokyo, Japan, living, 11-'47.
(2) Richard Magill Andrews III 9 b 5-8-1939 Tokyo, Japan, living, 11-'47.
(3) Mary Frances Andrews 9 b 7-22-1946 Vancouver, living, 11-'47.

m 7-1-1922 Margaret Seaton Chinn b 3-6-1903 Seattle, Wash., dau Raleigh & Nora Ardelle (Lunt) Chinn, of Seattle. Mr. & Mrs. Andrews, Jr., live,
10-'47, The Highlands, Seattle. He, its Owner & Operator.
1. Edward Williamson Andrews, III 8 b 11-3-1924 Seattle, living, 10-'47, The Highlands. He served in W.W.2, from 4-'43 to 9-'45, Cpl. 334th Inf., Co. F.; in U.S. and Rhineland & Central European Campaigns; was prisoner of war in Germany 6 mos.; rec'd Combat Badge, Purple Heart & Good Conduct Medal. Unm.
2. Raleigh Chinn Andrews 8 b 5-30-1925 Seattle, living, 10-'47, there. He served in W.W. 2, from 12-'43 to 11-'45; was Student Pilot and Air Cadet in Army Air Force. Unm.

(From p 19)

"(3)" Mary De Hart Andrews 7 b 2-13-1906 Seattle, Wash. m 11-22-1926 John Elbert Ryan, Jr., b 7-24-1900 La Crosse, Wisc., son of J. E. & Alice Maud (Berry) Ryan, of Seattle. Mr. & Mrs. Ryan, Jr. lived, 10-'47, The Highlands, Seattle. He, a Lawyer.
1. John Elbert Ryan, III 8 b 1-6-1939 Seattle, living, 10-'47.

(From above)

"1" Laura Marion Andrews 7 b 1-29-1890 Ravenna, O. m 6-5-1915 James Coburn Musser b 10-16-1890 Akron, O., son of Henry & Eliz. (Huston) Musser, of Akron. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Musser live, 8-'47, 25 Sutton Pl., N.Y. City. He, Pres. Eberhard Faber Pencil Co.
1. Laura Marion Musser 8 b 5-1-1916 Akron m 9-17-1938 William Floyd, II, b 6-5-1910 N.Y. City, son of Dr. Wolfe & Emily (Delafield) Floyd, of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Floyd live, 8-'47, 142 E. 79th St., N.Y. City.
1) James Coburn Floyd 9 b 6-14-1939 N.Y. City living, 8-'47.
2) William Floyd, III 9 b 3-5-1943 N.Y. City, living, 8-'47.
3) Laura Day Floyd 9 b 10-16-1944 N.Y. City, living, 8-'47.
1) Carolyn Ake 9 b 7-10-1945 N.Y. City, living, 8-'47.
2) Jane Marion Ake 9 b 6-11-1947 N.Y. City, living, 8-'47.

(From above)

"2" Helen Macgill Andrews 7 b 1-26-1893 Akron, O., m 3-15-1918 Carl Albert Lohmann b 8-9-1887 Akron, son of Carl Albert & Grace Tod (Perkins) Lohmann, of Akron. Mr. & Mrs. Lohmann, the younger, live, 8-'47, 176 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn. He, Secretary of Yale University.
1. John Lohmann 8 b 2-24-1919 Wash., D.C., living, 9-'47, unm.
2. Ann Lohmann 8 b 4-7-1922 Cleveland, O., living, 9-’47, unm.

(From p 20)

1. James Patten Andrews 6 b 8-26-1924 Akron, m Marie Elizabeth Bode. Mr. Andrews, a Princeton graduate, was, during W.W. 2, in the Navy Medical Program, and returns, 8-’47, to Western Reserve Medical School, Cleveland, O., to continue his medical course.
2. Joan McCague Andrews 8 b 10-17-1927 Cleveland, graduated 6-’47, Mt. Vernon Junior College, Wash., D.C.

(From p 19)

"5" Carrie Marion Andrews 6 b 11-25-1858 Cincinnati, O., d there 5-10-1931, m 10-27-1880 Edmund Pitts Harrison b 6-25-1854 Cincinnati, d 10-1-1913 Chicago, Ill., son of Learner Blackman & Fanny (Goodman) Harrison, of Cincinnati.
1. Learner Blackman Harrison 7 b 9-23-1881 (See below)
2. Marion Andrews Harrison 7 b 6-16-1885 (See below)
3. Francis Goodman Harrison 7 b 8-3-1888 Cincinnati, d there 4-4-1932, m 1921, as her 1st husband, Doris Marjorie Shepherd (She is now Mrs. Preston Wright) b 6-5-1900 Cincinnati, living there, 10-’47, at 685 Stanley Ave., dau Alfred Crane & Emalyn Gould (Pullen) Shepherd. No issue. But they adopted a daughter & named her Ann Harrison.

(From above)

"1" Learner Blackman Harrison 7 b 9-23-1881 Cincinnati.
m 1st 1915, her name unknown, & had:
1. Edward Pitts Harrison 8
2. Anne Harrison 8
3. France Harrison 8
m 2nd 1926 Hilda Jones.

(From above)

"2" Marion Andrews Harrison 7 b 6-18-1885 Cincinnati, living there, 8-’47, at 2265 Grandin Rd. m 10-27-1906 Tylor Field, who was Pres., Ferro Concrete Construction Co., of Cincinnati, b 9-25-1875 Cincinnati, d there 8-15-1936, son of Walter Hunnawell & Abbie Murdock (Tylor) Field, of Cincinnati.
1. Harrison Field 8 b 7-27-1909 (See p 22)
2. Joseph Neave Field 8 b 3-9-1912 Cincinnati, m 7-18-1938 Carolyn McAlpine b 4-3-1908 Frankfort, Ky., dau Wm. Horatio & Mary Dudley (Grey) McAlpine, of Frankfort & Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Field live, 11-’47, 5 Field Lane, Cincinnati. He, in Building & Construction business & Treas. The Ferro Concrete Co. No issue.
(1) Tylor Field Kittredge 9 b 6-13-1937 Cincinnati, living, 9-’47.
(2) Margot Leaman Kittredge 9 b 4-1-1939 Cincinnati, living, 9-’47.

"1" Harrison Field 8 b 7-27-1909 Cincinnati.

m 1st 11- 1935 Lydia B. Allyn.
1. Tylor Field, II 9 b 9-30-1937 Cincinnati, living, 9-’47.
m 2nd 6-29-1941 Dora E. Merrill b 4-4-1907 Newman, Ga., dau Emmett Louis & Dora Newton (Ingram) Merrill, of Newman. Mr. & Mrs. Field live, 9-’47, Loveland, O. Rte. 1. He, a Newspaper Reporter.
2. Marion Harrison Field 9 b Cincinnati, living, 9-’47.

(From p 18)

"2" Robert Henry Macgill 5 b 4-30-1821, d 12-1-1876.

m 1st 7-24-1850 Isabella Julia Shriver b 2-3-1830 Balto., Md. d there 6-13-1873, dau Jno. Shultz & Henrietta (Myer) Shriver, of Balto.
1. Harriet Amelia Macgill 6 b 4-30-1851, d 1-10-1855.
2. Mary Eliza Macgill 6 b 10-12-1852 (See below)
3. John Shriver Macgill 6 b 3-2-1854 (See p 23)
4. Robert Henry Macgill, Jr. 6 b 2-6-1856 (See p 23)
5. William Riggs Macgill 6 m Lillian Courtfield Thompson, of Phila., & lived on Solomon Island, Md. No issue.
7. Marion Griffith Macgill 6 b 1-18-1863, d 2-14-1876.
8. Alexander Shriver Macgill 6 b 1865, went west and d 1920 unm.

(From above)

"2" Mary Eliza Macgill 6 b 10-12-1852 Fred., Md., d 12-6-1909 N.Y. City, m 7-6-1871 John Jacob Kunkel b 6-2-1849 Fred., Md. d there 8-24-1888, son of Jacob M. & Anna (McElfresh) Kunkel, of Fred. Co., Md.
1. Theresa Kunkel 7 b 6-4-1872 Fred., living there, 7-’46, m 4-11-1894 Charles Worthington Ross, Jr. b 4-25-1869 Fred. d there 6-29-1921, son of Chas. W. & Cornelia Ringgold (Potts) Ross, Sr., of Fred. Mr. & Mrs. Ross, Jr. lived in Fred. He, the owner & operator of a vegetable cannery.
   (1) Charles Worthington Ross, III 8, an only child, b 3-29-1903 Fred. m 6-19-1924 Priscilla Avis Hunn Wilson b 10-31-1904 Mass., dau Louis & Etta (Cole) Wilson, of Pomfret, Conn. Mr. & Mrs. Ross, III live, 7-’46. Fred. He, the owner & operator of a vegetable cannery in Fred. Co.
2. Robert Macgill Kunkel 7 b 11-16-1873 Fred. d 7-10-1910 N.Y. City, m Maria Eliza Conway, of Phila., Pa.
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Kunkel, who died in infancy.
3. Isabella Shriver Kunkel 7 b 1-29-1875 Fred. d there 12-21-1942, m 1-1897 John Francis Daniel, of N.Y. City, b 11-5-1874 & died some years before she did. No issue.
Descendants of Thomas Macgill

(From p 22)


2. Elsie Macgill 7 b 8-12-1881 Fred., d there 4-11-1886.

3. Annabelle Lois Macgill 7 b 12-31-1885 Fred., living, 12-'45, "The...

4. Dorothy Macgill 7 b 7-19-1894 Fred., d there 7-20-1894.

(From p 22)


1. Robert Henry Macgill, III 7 b 6-13-1880 Clarks, Neb., d 4-20-1907 Denver, Col. Unm

2. Lloyd Thomas Macgill, III 7 b 9-28-1882 Clarks, Neb. m 10-11-1911 Marie Anna Hinricks b 1-5-1887 Balto., dau Jno. & Ella (Gail) Hinricks, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 1-'47, 908 Kingston Rd., Balto. He, in the Real Estate Dept., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Balto


a. Jane Gail Macgill 9 b 4-18-1939 Phila., living, 1-'47.

b. Barbara Ann Macgill 9 b 3-3-1942 Abington, living, 1-'47.

(2) Maj. John Christopher Macgill 8 b 2-26-1915 Balto. m 12-12-1942, later divorced, Kathleen Elizabeth Lamont, dau Clarence A. & Kathleen (Chambers) Lamont, of St. Augustine, Fla. Maj. Macgill lives, 1-'47, 908 Kingston Rd., Balto. He is an officer of the Container Corp of Amer. He served in W.W. 2., Headquarters Co. Air Command, Naples, Italy. No issue.

(3) Lt. Robert Henry Macgill, IV 8 b 9-27-1921 Balto. & living, 1-'47.


(From p 18)

"4" Dr. Lloyd Thomas Macgill 5 b 7-12-1829 Brookeville, Montg. Co., Md. d 10-29-1908 Fred., Md., buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fred. Dr.
The Macgill-McGill Family

Macgill was a very successful dentist and, according to Williams History of Fred. Co., “Practiced in Fred. 57 yrs., a longer time of actual labor than any other dentist in Western Maryland.”

1st 11-12-1856 Mary Olivia Riggs b 8-7-1834 “Rockland,” Montg. Co. d 9-9-1863 Fred. & buried there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, dau Elisha & Avolina (Warfield) Riggs & sister of Avolina Riggs who m Capt. Festus Griffith, See p 200

2. Thomas Riggs Macgill 6 b 4-19-1860, d 11-6-1862.


3. Dr. Lloyd Thomas Macgill 6 b 4-21-1866 Goshen, Montg. Co., Md. d 9-6-1915 Fred. m Jennie Norwood Bowlus b 7-4-1874 Leesburg, Va. d 1-12-1904 Fred. Dr. & Mrs. Macgill lived in Fred., where he practiced dentistry, but later gave that up to practice law. He was Md. State Fire Marshall under Gov. Warfield.

(1) Edwin Warfield Macgill, 7 an only child, b 2-14-1906 Fred. m 12-5-1945 Elizabeth Anna Newton b 8-28-1919 Toledo, O., dau Ora Homer & Mary Cath. (Bean) Newton, of Gilmer Co., W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 10-'47, 117 W. 3rd St., Fred. He, Mgr., Moving Picture Theater.

a. Edwin Warfield Macgill, Jr. 8 b 10-25-1946, Fred., living, 10-'47.

4. Dr. Charles Grey Macgill 6 b 7-16-1867 Fred., d there 9-12-1925, unm. He practiced Dentistry in Fred.

5. William E. Macgill 6 b & d in 1868 in Fred.

6. Nannie Edwards Macgill 6 b 1871 Fred., d 1896 Charles Markell Helfenstein b 3-10-1874 Fred. m 2-11-1916, son of Cyrus Gloninger & Annie Eliz. (Trail) Helfenstein, of Md. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Helfenstein lived in Fred. He, a bro. of Bishop Edward T. Helfenstein, of Md.

(i) Ruth Helfenstein 7, an only child, born in Fred. m William D. Bowers. She also married a 2nd time. No issue by either marriage. No further information.

7. Richard Edwards Macgill 6 d at the age of 10 yrs.

(From p 16)

“(6)” Dr. James Macgill 4 b 1-9-1802 Anne Arundel Co., Md. d 4-14-1828. He, a Physician, m 2-11-1824 Sophia Whittaker Dew b 12-26-1806 Pr. Geo. Co., Md. m 3-10-1874 Fred. d there 2-14-1916, dau Jno. Rumbold & Sophia (Whittaker) Dew, of Howard Co., Md. This Dr. James Macgill may or may not be the James Macgill shown as number (6) on p 16. The data on him & his descendants was all very kindly supplied by his great granddaughter, Mrs. Philip Lee Travers, who has no record, back of him, but who is “under the impression” that she is descended from Elizabeth Anna Macgill, who married William Jennings, and whose children’s names were all changed to Macgill - See p 202. But, this compiler can find no James Macgill in that branch born about 1800, except the one who was in the U.S. Navy & died unm. Hence he has placed this Dr. James Macgill here, until future research uncovers the correct record or confirms this one.

1. Anne Macgill 5, b 12-17-1824, d 12-15-1833.
2. Thomas James Macgill b 9-9-1828 Howard Co., d 1-11-1919 Easton, Md. He, a Farmer, m 1-17-1853 Anne Emily Boodle b 3-16-1829 Caroline Co. d 5-15-1905 Easton, dau Wm. & Rachel (Walker) Boodle, of Caroline Co.
   (1) James Macgill 6 b 3-15-1856, now, 12-'47, dead.
   (2) William Osko Macgill 6 b 11-2-1857 (See below)
   (3) Sophia Ellsworth Macgill 6 b 7-26-1861 (See below)
   (4) Thomas Macgill 6 b 9-10-1863 married.
   (5) Mary Macgill 6 b 4-26-? married.

   (From above)


2. A Miss Macgill 7 who m H. Marshall Price and has two daughters. She lives, 12-'47, 3407 Hilton Rd., Balto. No further information.

   (From above)

"(3)" Sophia Ellsworth Macgill 6 b 7-26-1861 living, 12-'47, Easton, Md. m 1-11-1883 John Henry MacHale b 4-26-1858 d 3-24-1915, son of Martin & Julia MacHale, of Easton. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. MacHale lived at Easton, where their children were born.
   1. Maud Emily MacHale 7 b 3-13-1884 Easton, living there, 12-'47. m 6-16-1906 Dr. Philip Lee Travers b 11-18-1877 Taylor's Island, Md., living, 12-'47, Santa Fe, N.M., son of Wm. McKenna & Eugenia (Keene) Travers, of Dorchester Co., Md.
      (1) Emily Lee Travers 8 b 2-14-1908 Easton, m 3-14-1932 Francis William Welch, Jr., b 8-27-1904 Dedham, Mass., son of F. W. & Ruth (Hayes) Welch, Dr. of Dedham. Mr. & Mrs. Welch, Jr. live, 12-'47, Easton. He, with the U.S. Veterans' Bureau.
         a. Marriott Lee Welch 9 b 3-29-1933 Easton, living, 12-'47.
         b. Ruth Hayes Welch 9 b 6-30-1934 Easton, living, 12-'47.
         c. Francis William Welch, III 9 b 6-1-1936 Easton, living, 12-'47.
   2. John Martin MacHale 7 b 3-13-1890 Easton, m 6-16-1920 Margretta Minnie Kremer b 6-29-1899 Winchester, Va., dau Chas. Peter & Anne Webster (Harris) Kremer, of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. MacHale live, 12-'47, Easton. He, Sales Mgr., Auto Car Co., of Salisburg, Md.
      (1) John Martin MacHale, Jr. 8 b 7-14-1921 Winchester, living, 12-'47, Easton, unm.
      (2) William Macgill MacHale 8 b 4-3-1924 Winchester, living, 12-'47, Easton, unm.
CHAPTER III

Descendants of John Macgill 2
(From p 15)

John Macgill 2, third child of the Rev. James Macgill & Sarah Hilleary, was born 6-2-1735 in a part of Anne Arundel Co., Md. which later became Howard Co.. He died 5-5-1786 in Fred. Co., Md., m 12-4-1759 Elizabeth Duvall, b 8-28-1739 Fred. Co. & d there 3-9-1783. She was a dau of John & Anne (Fowler) Duvall, of Fred. Co. and a direct descendant of Mareen Duvall, the French Hugunot, who emigrated to Md. in 1652. John Macgill was a farmer, owning one farm of 525 acres in Anne Arundel Co. and another, "Locust Grove", about the same size in Fred. Co. The latter farm - known, 12-"47, as the Shroeder farm - is on the road between Petersville & Burkittsville. There he lived and raised his family and died. His will, dated 5-2-1786 is recorded in the Court House, Frederick, Md.

Change of Spelling of Name from "Macgill" to "McGill"

In the above mentioned will John Macgill left "Locust Grove" to be divided equally between his two sons then living, John and Patrick and mentions them several times as "John Macgill" and "Patrick Macgill".

But also on record in the Fred. Co. C. H. is an agreement, dated 12-21-1792, covering the division of this farm between these two brothers and signed by them "John McGill" and "Patrick McGill" respectively. This seems to indicate that they are the ones who changed the spelling of their name, probably between the writing of their father's will and their signing of this agreement.

As to why they changed the spelling, this compiler can find no written record.

There are two traditions handed down by word-of-mouth. One is that these two brothers were raised by an old uncle, who was so strict and so severe with them that the older one, John, when 15 yrs. old, ran off and went to sea and became a sea captain - that he was a sea captain, is an established fact. The younger one, Patrick, was too little to go. But both agreed that they were not going to spell their name as that old uncle spelled his, but when they became 21 yrs. of age would change it to "McGill".

But, the record shows that their father lived until the younger of the two was 21 yrs. old lacking 9 days, and their mother died only 3 years before that. So why would they be raised by an old uncle, and the only Macgill uncle they had - as their other uncle, Dr. James Macgill died before they were born - was Thos. Macgill, who died 2 yrs. before their mother?

The other tradition is that there was a family feud over the division of some money inherited, by Rev. James Macgill's descendants, from Scotland. The story is that there was a law suit between the heirs over here & those over there. This dragged on for some years, until John & Patrick became disgusted and wrote renouncing any claim to such inheritance. The inher-
Descendants of John Macgill

27

ance, however, did come to the heirs over here & John's and Patrick's cousins over here held them to their renunciation and allowed them no part of the inheritance. And for that reason they changed the spelling of their name.

This version of why the name was changed hardly seems probable either. In the first place, when the title of Viscount of Oxford devolved upon the Rev. James Macgill, he, according to the account on page 12, went over to Scotland but finding no estate returned & continued "incumbant of Queen Caroline Parish". In the second place, it would seem that the court which had the administering of this inheritance would have seen to it that all who were entitled to any part of it got their share.

The fact that not only John and Patrick changed the spelling of their name, but that all of their sisters with their descendants, when using this surname as a Christian name for any of their children, have used the "McGill" spelling, would seem to indicate there was a family feud between the children of John Macgill and their Macgill relatives - and very probably about property, as so often happens. But this compiler doesn't subscribe to either of the above stories, and only gives them for what they may be worth. He wishes very much he had become sufficiently interested in the family history before his father's death - The Rev. John McGill - to have asked him why the change in spelling. He, no doubt, knew, because he was raised there in Fred. Co. where his grandfather, Patrick McGill lived, and was 8 yrs. old when his grandfather died, and had, no doubt, heard this matter discussed by his father & mother many times. But now there seems to be no one living who can give an authentic story of why the spelling was changed.

The children of John & Elizabeth (Duvall) Macgill, were, of course, all born Macgill, and are so recorded here.

2. John Macgill 3 b 1-17-1762 (See below).
4. Patrick Macgill 3 b 5-14-1765 (See p 55).
6. Eleanor Macgill 3 b 8-17-1768 (See p 129).
7. James Hilleary 3 b 1-8-1773 d in infancy.

(From above)


1. Mary Gordon McGill 4 b 1788 (See p 28)
2. Catherine T. McGill 4 b 1791 (See p 32).
5. Robert Tyler McGill 4 b 1795 d 2-7-1875 unm. He, also a U. S. Treasury employee, and with his brother Charles, lived in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., on their farm, called "Happy Home" Their mother, Elizabeth "Eliza" Belt, was a sister of both the mother of Gov. Pratt, of Md. & of the mother
of Dr. Bradley Tyler, also sister of Jeremiah Belt whose 4th wife was Nancy West, a sister of Eleanor Hilleary West, wife of Patrick McGill, Sr. and both were daughters of Joseph & Sarah (Hilleary) West.

(From p 27)

"1" Mary Gordon McGill 4 b 1788 d 6-28-1870 & is buried, Oak Hill Cemetery with her brothers, m 12-14-1813 James Belt, Jr. b 1-31-1792, son of Jas. Belt, Sr. & his wife, a dau of Tobias Belt. Mr. & Mrs. Belt Jr. lived in Balto., Md. After his death, she & her family moved to Georgetown, D. C.
2. Anna C. Belt 5 b 1817 (See below)
3. John M. Belt 5 b 1820 d 8-1-1880.
4. James C. Belt 5 b 1821 d 8-16-1834.

(From above)

"2" Anna C. Belt 5 b 1817 d 9-26-1848 m 12-12-1839 Richard Levin Mackall b 1-3-1812 Georgetown, D. C. d 8-11-1863, Mobile, Ala. son of Leonard & Catherine (Beall) Mackall.
1. Richard Leonard Mackall 6 b 9-22-1840 (See below)
2. Mary James Mackall 6 b 7-24-1842 (See p 31)
3. Robert McGill Mackall 6 b 2-5-1844 (See p 31)
4. Charles Mackall 6 b 9-20-1846 (See p 32)

(From above)

"1" Richard Leonard Mackall 6 b 9-22-1840 d 1-5-1920 m 10- 1869 Mary Virginia "Jennie Suter", 6-23-1844 d 12-17-1908 dau. Thos. Reed & Mary (Scott) Suter of Gaithersburg, Md.
2. Richard Leonard Mackall, Jr. 7 b 2-1-1872 (See below)
3. Nannie Mackall 7 b 9-30-1879 (See p 30)
4. William Suter Mackall 7 b 2-24-1884 Olney, Md. m 5-24-1913 Marjorie Elizabeth Carlisle b 7-27-1892 Gaithersburg, Md. dau Wm. Michael & Mirlam (Walker) Carlisle, of Gaithersburg. Mr. & Mrs. Mackall live, 3-47, Gaithersburg. No issue.

(From above)

"2" Richard Leonard Mackall, Jr. 7 b 2-1-1872 d 1942.
m 1st 10-10-1900 Maria Louisa Steuart b 5-20-1876 "Bridge Hill" Anne Arundel Co. Md. d 7-12-1904, dau Jno. Beauregard & Georgiana (Gist) Steuart, of "Bridge Hill".
1. Richard Sprigg Steuart Mackall 8 b 8-22-1901 (See p.30)
m 2nd 9-2-1906 Bertha Gawthrop b 5-28-1887 Wolf Summit, W. Va. living, 5-47, 1312 Ohio St., Point Pleasant, W. Va. dau Jas. Cleon & Margar-
et (Thompson) Gawthrop, of Wolf, Summit.


   (1) Harry Richard Coyner 9 b 4-7-1939 Gallipolis, O. living, 4-'47.


   (1) Linda Sue Mackall 9 b 4-22-1947 Clarksburg, living, 4-'47.

(From p 28)


m 2nd 5-7-1942 Flora Viola Osanna b 4-1-1916 Glen Ellen, Calif. dau Joseph Celeste & Helen Camdida (Osanna) Ossana, of Helper, Utah. Mr. & Mrs. Mackall, who are Professional Dancers, live, 11-'47, 412 W. 46th St., N.Y. City. No issue. He uses the name "Richard Stuart" professionally. This compiler had the pleasure of meeting this very attractive couple recently and of seeing one of their performances, on one of their professional visits to Washington. They are exquisite dancers and are just as good looking and as young looking as their picture on p 29 indicates.

(From p 28)


1. George Mackall Riggs 8 b 2-1897 d 1-7-1898

m 2nd, as his 2nd wife (He m 1st Cleora Palmer Griffith & had Rich. Griffith, Humphrey & J. H. R. Wolfe, Jr.), John Hammond Riggs Wolfe b 3-14-1868, son of Jno. & Lavinia (Dorsey) Wolfe. No issue reported.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 28)

"2" Mary James Mackall 6 b 7-24-1842 Georgetown, D. C. d 4-13-1936
Balto., Md. m 12-16-1879 Benjamin Duval Palmer b 12-30-1847 "Wood- 
lawn" Montg. Co. d there 12-12-1912, son of Dr. Wm. Pennell & Cleora 
(Duval) Palmer, of "Woodlawn".
1. Robert McGill Palmer 7 b 10-17-1881 (See below)
2. William Pennell Palmer 7 b 3-2-1883 (See below)
3. Benjamin Duval Palmer Jr. 7 b 1884 d in infancy.

(From above)

"1" Robert McGill Palmer 7 b 10-17-1881 Balto., Md., d 4-1928 Belair,
Md. m Mary Le Claire Bosley, dau Dr. Jas. & Ruth (Waters) Bosley, of Balto.
1. Benjamin Duval Palmer, III 8 b 8-4-1909 Balto. m 4-3-1931 Mary Hewlit 
Jenkins b 6-1-1911 Long Green Valley, Balto. Co. dau Frank Beaure-
guard & Susan (Wells) Jenkins, of Long Green Valley. Mr. & Mrs. Palmer 
live, 4-47, 1806 South Road, Balto. He, in Investment Banking.
(1) Robert McGill Palmer 9 b 8-2-1933 Balto. living 4-47.
2. James Bosley Palmer 8 b 12-6-1912 Balto. m 4-30-1938 Sara Adams 
Close b 4-10-1912 Belair, Md. dau Philip Henry & Elsie (Williams) 
Close, of Belair. Mr. & Mrs. Palmer live, 4-47, 347 Ralston St. Reno 
Nevada. He, a Merchandise Broker. No issue.
3. Ruth Waters Palmer 8 b 9-2-1917 Balto. m 9-22-1941 Philip Benson 
May, and is reported living, 4-47, in Charlotte, N.C.
(1) Philip Benson May, Jr. 9 living, 4-47.

(From above)

"2" William Pennell Palmer 7 b 3-2-1883 Balto., dairying, 3-47, Elkridge, Md.
in 1st 8-1907 Marcia Carter Swormstedt b 10-1876 Wash., D.C. d 1-18-
1945 Balto. dau Jno. & Marcia (Carter) Swormstedt, of Balto.
3. Mary James Palmer 8 b 3-10-1911 (See below)
m 2nd 1921 Cora Sinclair b 1883 Balto. d there 1932 dau Chas. Sinclair, 
of Balto. No issue.

(From above)

"3" Mary James Palmer 8 b 3-10-1911 Balto. Md. m 5-28-1929 Elmer 
Alonzo Moore, b 1-3-1911 Balto., son of Harry Elmer & Charlotte Estele 
(Tarr) Moore, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Moore live, 4-47, Elkridge, Md.
He, a Commercial Artist.

(From p 28)

"3" Robert McGill Mackall 6 CSA. b 2-5-1844 Georgetown, D. C. d 
6-21-1834 Culpeper, Va. m 12-17-1867 Alice Ashby of Balto., Md.
Mr. & Mrs. Mackall lived at Olney, Md. Later he lived at Culpeper, Va.; 
was one of "Mosby's Men" & the last survivor, in Culpeper Co., of that 
famous band of Confederate cavalry raiders.
1. Bessie Belt Mackall 7 b 6-24-1875 living, 8-44 unm.
The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 28)


(1) Louise Bonner Mackall 8 b 5-8-1928 Balto. living, 2-'47.


(1) Marie Antoinette Caussia de Mauvoisin Mackall 8 b 5-23-1926 Wash. living, 2-'47, at above address unm.


(1) Christine Ida MacKenzie Heartfield 8 b 10-17-1926 Balto. m 10-20-1945 Charles Krug West, Jr. b 5-7-1925 Wash. son of Chas. K. & Barbara (Braitmeyer) West, Sr. of Chevy Chase, Md. Mr. & Mrs. West, Jr. live, 11-'47, Chevy Chase. He served in W. W. 2, as a Technician, in European Theater of War.

a. Christine Mackall Heartfield West 9 b 6-17-1946 Wash., living, 11-'47.

(2) Maurice Kingsley Heartfield, Jr. 8 b 5-3-1928 Balto. living, 11-'47.

(From p 27)

"2" Catherine T. (probably Tyler) McGill 4 b 1791 d 6-28-1870 m, license date, 3-11-1818, as his 2nd wife (He m 1st 1808, Ann H. Plummer, by whom he had Dr. Grafton & Samuel Tyler, both of Georgetown, D. C.) Grafton Tyler, of Governor's Bridge, Pr. Geo. Co. Md. son of Samuel & Susanannah (Duval) Tyler. No issue.

(From p 27)

Descendants of John Macgill

1. Horace West 4 b 10-12-1787 d 10-11-1821 unm.
2. Levin West 4 b 9-18-1789 (See below)
4. Thomas John West 4 b 5-10-1793 d 7-1-1825 unm.
5. Joseph West 4 b 4-3-1795 (See p 39)
6. Elizabeth West 4 b 2-6-1797 (See p 45)
7. Capt. Trueman West 4 b 6-13-1800 (See p 45)
8. Dr. Geo. Wash. West 4 b 3-14-1803 (See p 51)

(From above)

"2" Levin West 4 b 9-18-1789 "Weston" Fred. Co. d 6-1-1863 "Barleywood" Fred. Co. which he owned, & in 1821 built "Ellerslie", both of which were part of the "Locust Grove" tract, m 3-1-1821, his 1st cousin, Eliza Hilleary West, b 5-6-1801 "Barleywood" d there 2-20-1872 dau Erasmis & Eleanor (Belt) West, of "Barleywood". Some years after their marriage, it was found - according to Scharf's History of Western, Md. - that the Rev. Benj. Allen, who married them and others, didn't have Holy Orders. This couple and others married by him were remarried, (See p 56). Levin West served in the War of 1812.

1. Thomas Hilleary West 5 b 2-8-1823 "Barleywood" d 6-13-1843 "Ellerslie", unm.
2. Patrick McGill West 5 b 2-3-1825 (See below)
3. Sarah McGill West 5 b 7-2-1827 "Barleywood" d 7-29-1896 Oakland, Md. unm.
4. Ellen Mary West 5 b 1-21-1830 (See p 36)
5. Elizabeth West 5 b 1-19-1832 (See p 36)
6. Erasmus West 5 b 12-9-1863 (See p 38)
7. Susan West 5 b 12-17-1841 d 6-19-1937 unm. She was for years a trained nurse in Bellevue Hospital, N.Y. City.

(From above)

"2" Patrick McGill West 5 b 2-3-1825 "Barleywood" Fred. Co. d 8-18-1904 Brunswick, Md.


m 2nd 6-1-1859 Eleanora Arabella McGill b 11-14-1827 "Potomac Hills" Fred. Co. d 1-25-1900 Brunswick, Md. dau Patrick & Mary Davis (Hook) McGill, Jr. (See p 57).

1. Mary Hook West 6 b 8-27-1862 (See below)
2. Dr. Levin West 6 b 7-26-1864 "Barleywood" d 1-30-1944 Frederick, Md. m 12-3-1922 Elizabeth Hedges b 8-27-1887 Moorefield, W. Va. living, 12-'47, Frederick, Md. dau Dr. Harry Slicer & Mary Daniels (Eichelberger) Hedges, of Moorefield & Brunswick. No issue.

(From above)

The picture on the opposite page is a photograph of the group of doctors' photos on the living-room wall - note the wallpaper back of them - of Dr. William Schnauffer's lovely home in Frederick, Md. These 12 men are all M.D.s, and all descendants of John Macgill, son of the "Parson", except one, Dr. Charles Macgill, who was a descendant of the "Parsons" daughter, Margaret Ann, who married her 1st cousin, Patrick Macgill. Note below the picture their names, birth & death years & the page on which their record may be found.
The Macgill-McGill Family

d 5-4-1933 Brunswick, Md. son of William & Elise Wilhelmina (Moss) Schnauffer Sr. of Balto., Md. natives of Germany.

1. Levin West Schnauffer 7 b 2-28-1899 Brunswick, Md. m 4-21-1914 Dorothy Belle Compton b 12-13-1901, Leesburg, N. J. dau Howard & Dorothy Belle (Russel) Compton of Leesburg. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 1-47 Brunswick. He in the automobile business. No issue.

2. Elise Wilhelmina Schnauffer 7 b 2-19-1901 Brunswick m 7-2-1926 George Luther Westerman b 5-3-1899 Balto., Md. son of John Lewis & Anna Barbara (Kappler) Westerman, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Westerman live, 1-46, Jessups, Md. He in the Hardware business in Balto.
   (2) Mary Anna Westerman 8 b 8-22-1929 Brunswick, living, 1-46.

3. Dr. William Schnauffer, HI 7 b 4-8-1903 Brunswick m 12-31-1929 Katherine Eliza Pitzer Ramsburgh b 6-5-1904 Fred. Co. dau Charles Jacob & Mamie Estella (Pitzer) Ramsburgh, of Lewistown, Md. Dr. & Mrs. Schnauffer live, 12-47, Frederick, Md, where he is practicing medicine. He formerly owned & operated the Brunswick Hospital.

   (1) Shirley Diane Schnauffer 8 b 12-14-1935 Brunswick, living, 12-47.
   (2) Patrick McGill Schnauffer 8 b 1-14-1937 Brunswick, living, 12-47.
   (3) Elaine Clara Schnauffer 8 b 1-27-1939 Brunswick, living, 12-47.

(From p 33)

"4" Ellen Mary "Molly" West 5 b 1-21-1830 "Barleywood" d 2-11-1906 Clear Spring, Md. & buried there, m 1-24-1854 Tobias Belt Johnson b 1832 Clear Spring d there 1917 son of Tobias Belt & Ruth (Mason Johnson, Sr. of Clear Spring.

1. Susan Drane Johnson 6 b 1856 Clear Spring d there 2-11-1928 unm.

2. Levin West Johnson 6 b 1863 Clear Spring d about 1902 down South m Kate Feedt, b 1864 Clear Spring, d there 1929. Mr. & Mrs. L. W. Johnson lived at Clear Spring. He, a Civil Engineer & Farmer.
   (1) Katherine Johnson 7 b 1899, Clear Spring d there 1901.

(From p 33)


Descendants of John Macgill

Philippines, unm; (3) May Addison, who m 1925 Capt. Jno. Harrison Semmes, USN, & d 1926 leaving an infant dau.

(1) 1st Lt. John Heugh Crampton 7 b 3-23-1893 Colo. Springs, d 9-11-1919 on relief expedition to Armenia, unm.


4. Richard Keene Martin Claggett 6 b 9-23-1864 "Sunnyside" d there 3-3-1873.

5. Thomas West Claggett 6 b 8-4-1869 (See below)
6. Sarah Genevieve Claggett 6 b 6-9-1871 (See p 38)
7. Dr. Samuel Claggett 6 b 1-21-1873 (See p 38)
8. Louis Benoit Keene Claggett 6 b 7-26-1875 "Ellerslie" Fred. Co. d 11-17-1929 Balto. was a member of the law firm, Bartlett, Poe & Claggett, of Balto.

(From above)

"5" Thomas West Claggett 6 b 8-4-1869 "Sunnyside" d 8-9-1933 Bedford Springs, Pa. m 10-23-1906 Edna Whilt Starr b 10-25-1874 Camden, N. J. living, 9-'46, "Barleywood" Fred. Co. dau John Farson & Julia Alice (McCormick) Starr Jr. Mr. J. F. Starr was a Representative in Congress from N. J. at the same time Gov. Francis Thomas (See ) was a member from Md. Mr. & Mrs. Claggett lived in Balto. Md. He, Dist. Sales Mgr. Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.

1. Alice Claggett 7 b 8-1-1908 Balto. d there 8-18-1908.

(1) Thomas West Claggett III 8 b 2-20-1938 Balto. living, 9-'46.
(2) Susan Adreon Claggett 8 b 8-14-1941 Balto living, 9-'46.
"6" Sarah Genevieve Claggett 6 b 6-9-1871 "Sunnside" Fred. Co. living, 11-47, 2718 St. Paul St. Balto. m 4-18-1911 John Matthias Kopper, Jr. b 7-10-1875 Brick Church, N. J. d 6-14-1945 Madison, N. J. son of J. M. & Louise (Wheeler) Lopper, Sr. of Madison, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Kopper, Jr. lived at Madison. He, an artist of ability, was Councilman of Madison; a Vestryman of Grace Episcopal Ch. there 32 yrs & Warden 12 years.

1. John Matthias Kopper, III,7 does not use the "III" b 9-15-1912 N.Y. City, m 9-5-1947 Lula Howard Bowen b 8-15-1913 Balto., dau Jesse Nicholas Howard (Bevan) Bowen, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Kopper live, 10-47, 2929 N. Calvert St., Balto. He, a graduate of Johns Hopkins Univ., is Professor of Engineering, there.


(2) Samuel Keene Claggett Kopper Jr. 8 b 4-9-1946 Wash. D.C., living, 10-47.

(From p 37)


1. Samuel Claggett 7 b 4-29-1908 Balto. living there, 9-46, unm.

(1) Bladen Dulany Claggett 8 b 8-4-1939 Canal Zone, living, 9-46

(From p 33)


1. Cora Eliza West 6 b 9-1861 Balto. d there about 1917 unm.
2. George Hayes West 6 b about 1865 Balto d there unm. He was Clerk of the Court in Balto. many yrs.
3. Erasmus West, Jr. 6 b about 1868 d N.Y. City, unm.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 33)

“5” Joseph West 4 b 4-3-1795 “Weston” Fred. Co. d 1842 at his home on “Merryland Tract”, m 1-9-1821 Mary Jamison b Fred. Co. d at their home on “Merryland Tract”.

1. Thomas Benedict West 5 b 5-6-1822 “Merryland Tract” d there 10-17-1822.
2. Horace Alexius West 5 b 11-21-1827 d in infancy.
4. Margaret Ann West 5 b 5-25-1828 d in infancy.
5. Horace Alexius West 5 b 1827 (See below).
7. Eugene West 5 (See p 44).
8. Mary Elizabeth West 5 b on “Merryland Tract” d in Balto., unm.

(From above)

“5” Horace Alexius West 5 b 1827 “Merryland Tract” d 5-11-1874 Danville, Ill. m about 1857 Virginia Lyles b 6-18-1836 Pr. Geo. Co., Md. d 7-11-1903 Balto., Md., dau Ignatius Perry Lyles & a Miss Foreman. Mr. & Mrs. Lyles lived in Pr. Geo. Co. Mr. & Mrs. West lived in various states, as is seen by the birth places of their children. He, a Farmer, & at one time Supt. of the farm & gardens of the St. James Episcopal Boys School near Hagerstown, Md.

1. Otelia Cullen West 6 b 11-12-1858 Danville, d 5-18-1891 Brooklyn, N.Y. m Robert Linn & lived there on Lexington St. or Ave.
   (1) Augustus Linn 7 m a trained nurse, moved out West, whereabouts unknown.
2. Mary Elizabeth West 6 b 10-9-1859 (See below)
3. William West 6 b 1-22-1861 Oakland, Md. d there in infancy.
4. Harry Lyles West 6 b 3-22-1862 (See p 40)
5. Charlotte Howard West 6 b 2-17-1863 (See p 41)
6. Ellen Page West 6 b 2-14-1866 St. James School d there 7-6-1866.
7. Caroline Winder West 6 b 6-17-1867 (See p 44)
8. Perry Lyles West 6 b 1-22-1869 Charles Town, W. Va. d there 7-23-1869
9. Horace Meade West 6 b 5-14-1870 Charles Town d there 7-28-1870

(From above)


1. Virginia Lyles Pape 7 b 3-26-1889 (See p 40)
4. Carl Louie Pape 7 b 2-18-1899 Howardsville, Md.  
   m1st Helen Augusta Snyder b 7-20-1900 Balto. Co. Md. d there 3-4-1947,  
   dau Henry Geo. & Musadora May Snyder, of Balto. No issue.  
   m 2nd Marjorie Viola Helman b 6-19-1917 Balto. Co. dau Ira Franklin  
   & Ida Anna Helman, of Balto. Co. Mr. & Mrs. Pape live, 11-'47,  
   3605 St. James Rd. Balto.  
5. Horace West Pape 7 b 10-14-1900 Howardsville  
   m 1st, later divorced, Marie Trenner b in Balto.  
   (1) John Charles Pape 8 b 11-14-1932 Balto. living, 11-'47.  
   m 2nd 7-31-1942 Sophy Emma Bausch b 2-3-1903 Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
   dau Jno. Peter & Anna MacGregor (Pugh) Bausch, of Wilkes Barre.  
   Mr. & Mrs. Pape live, 11-'47, 807 Olmstead Rd. Sudbrook Park,  
   Pikesville, Md. He served in W.W. 1 from 10-'17, in Co. B, 61st Inf.  
   5th Div. A.E.F.; reached France, 3-'18; Sgt. from 3-'19; (Battles)  
   Defense Sector, Alsace Loraine, St. Mihiel & Verdun. No issue.  
6. William Watson Pape 7 b 10-26-1902 Howardsville m 6-24-1925 Grace  
   Immogene Morris b 6-24-1905 Fredericksburg, Va. dau Rich. & Frances  
   (Sacra) Morris, of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Pape live, 11-'47, 205  
   Brightside Ave. Pikesville, Md.  
   (1) Charlotte Ruth Pape 7 b 7-4-1927, Pikesville, living, 11-'47.  
   (2) William Watson Pape Jr. 7 b 3-26-1929, Pikesville, living, 11-'47.  
   (From p 39)  
"1" Virginia Lyles Pape 7 b 3-26-1889 Govanstown, Md. living, 10-'47,  
   3501 Berwyn Ave. Balto. m 11-1-1911 Adam Raymond Childs b 3-29-1888  
   Howardsville, Md. living 11-'47, son of Jno. & Pauline (Ewing) Childs, of  
   Pikesville, Md.  
1. Raymond Douglas Childs 8 b 8-9-1914 Villa Nova, Md. m 3-29-1941 Annabelle Lee Jones b 4-22-1913 Snow Hill, Md. dau Wm. Henry & Annie  
   Primrose (Barnes) Jones, of Snow Hill. Mr. & Mrs. Childs live, 11-'47,  
   served in W.W. 2 from 4-'41 to 6-'45 with the 609th Coast Artillery,  
   Hawaiian Islands; re'd Good Conduct Medal, Amer. Defense Service  
   Medal & Asiatic-Pacific Medal. No issue.  
2. Margaret Eleanor Childs 8 b 4-1-1918 Pikesville, Md. m 8-23-1936 Wilbert  
   Mr. & Mrs. Adams live, 11-'47 Berwyn Ave. Balto. He an Electrician  
   (1) Virginia Eleanor Adams 9 b 11-26-1937 Balto. living, 11-'47.  
   (2) Barbara Carroll Adams 9 b 8-23-1939 Balto. living, 11-'47.  
3. Helen Jean Childs 8 b 5-1-1925 Pikesville, m 10-20-1944 Norman La  
   Vere Hughes b 4-13-1927 Westminster, Md. son of Harry Wade & Bes- 
   sie (Shipley) Hughes, of Westminster. Mr. & Mrs. N. L. Hughes live,  
   11-'47, 3501 Berwyn Ave. He a Filling Station Mgr.  
   (1) Norman Douglas Hughes 9 b 5-28-1946 Balto. living, 11-'47.  
   (From p 39)  
"4" Harry Lyles West 6 b 3-22-1862 Oakland, Md. d 11-24-1890, a Locomotive Engineer, killed in a Ry. accident near Galesburg, Ill. m 2-9-1884
Mary Langheld b 2-9-1865 Decatur, Ill. d there 9-28-1944, dau Herman Langheld, of Decatur.

1. Edith Theresa West 7 b 9-7-1885 Decatur, Ill. m 2-20-1932 Joseph Hodgson Marks b 6-29-1890 Brooklyn, N.Y. son of Henry & Emma Maud (Downey) Marks, of Seattle, Wash. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Marks live, 11-'47 6016 W. Orleans St. Seattle. He, a Salesman. No issue.

2. Otelia Pyles West 7 b 5-20-1889 Aurora, Ill. living, 11-'47, 326 W. Division St. Decatur, unm.

(From p 39)


1. Caroline "Carrie" Edwina Smead 7 b 11-10-1887 Balto. living, 8-'47, 64 Forest Hill Rd. West Orange, N.J. where she operates a Convalescent Home. Unm.

2. Marie Lillian Smead 7 b 7-24-1889 (See below)

3. Edwin Howard Smead 7 b 2-20-1891 & d 6-3-1893 Balto.

4. Anita Howard Smead 7 b 6-25-1893 (See p 42)

5. Alice Beatrice Smead 7 b 4-6-1895 (See p 42)

6. Edwin Julius Smead Jr. 7 b 1-21-1897 (See p 43)

7. Charlotte West Smead 7 b 10-18-1900 (See p 43)

8. Nellie Wilton Smead 7 b 12-12-1902 (See p 43)

9. Catherine Elizabeth Smead 7 b 7-5-1905 (See p 44)

(From above)


2. Mary Virginia Bartkowski 8 b 3-17-1914 Balto. m 2-16-1932 Robert Ordway Bortner b 4-6-1908 Arcadia, Md. son of Floyd O. & Goldie (Shilling) Bortner, of Arcadia. Mr. & Mrs. R. O. Bortner live 8-'47, 5504 Willow Lawn Park, Rich. Va. He, a Civil Engineer graduate of Johns Hopkins Univ., with Glens-Falls Casualty Co.

(1) Robert Walters Bortner 9 b 9-8-1934 Balto. living, 8-'47.

3. Capt. Robert Leland Bartkowski 8 This name was changed by the court in 1942, at his request, to Robert Leland Bart, b 4-23-1917 Balto. m 10-14-1941 Louise Elliott Treband b 3-14-1919 Balto. dau Millard T. & Emily (Coulbourn) Treband, of Sudbrook Park, Balto. Co. Md. Mr. & Mrs. Bart live, 9-'47, on Howard Ave. Sudbrook Park. He, a Mechanical Engineering graduate of Johns Hopkins Univ. - class of 1940 - & with Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. of Balto. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-'41 to 10-'45 & from Pfc. to Captain in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, at Hdqtrs. Hawaiian Dept.; later Hdqtrs ... Pacific Ocean Area, as Engr. Combat Observer at Torawa, Makin, Saipan & Guam; returned to U.S.
and reassigned to Office of Chief of Engineers, Wash. D. C. in Plans & Training Div. in 6-'45; released to inactive status 10-'45.

(1) Ann Coulbourn Bart  
b 7-25-1943 Balto. living, 9-'47.

(2) Robert Leland Bart Jr.  
b 8-4-1946 Balto living, 9-'47.

(From p 41)

"4" Anita Howard Smead  
b 6-25-1893 Balto. Md.
n 1st 12-31-1913, later divorced, Albert Harrison McClatchy b 8-17-1889
1. Robert Edwin McClatchy  
b 12-29-1914 Balto. d there 1-10-1916.
2. Charlotte Morgan McClatchy  
b 6-19-1918 Balto. d there 12-7-1919.
3. Maj. Howard Lee McClatchy  
b 7-25-1920 Balto.
n 1st 12-27-1941, later divorced, Carrie Silcox Ballie b 12-10-1920
Augusta, Ga. Maj. McClatchy served in W. W. 2, from 1941 to 10-'46
in U. S. Army Air Corps. 3 yrs, of it in European theater as pilot of
a B-17 & from Lt. to Lt.Col. At war's end, was pilot to Gen. Orville
Anderson, with U. S. Strategic Bombing Survey in Europe; upon its
completion did same in Japan with Gen Anderson—circling the world.
Maj. McClatchy, who is also a Concert Pianist, when discharged, 10-
'46, continued his music, studying under Alex. Sklavovski, at Pea-
body Conservatory, Balto. & while in Europe studied piano under
Mark Hamburg. He was urged to rejoin the Service, which he did,
6-'47. He rec'd. practically every decoration—among them Presi­
tial Citation—except Purple Heart & Congressional Merit of Honor.
Is, 9-'47, a Major Regular U. S. Air Corps.
(1) James Howard McClatchy  
b 11-8-1942 Augusta, living, 9-'47.

m again 4-24-1937 Edward Francis Dempsey b 10-29-1908 Phila., Pa., son
of Francis Edward & Mary Louise Dempsey, of Phila. Mr. & Mrs.
E. F. Dempsey live, 9-'47, 509 N. Monroe St. Media, Pa. He, an En-
gineer. No issue.

(From p 41)

"5" Alice Beatrice Smead  
b 4-6-1895 Balto. Md. m 12-19-1915 Dr.
Lewis Cass Spencer, nee Jones, but surname changed, by his mother after
his father's death, to her surname, of Spencer, b 11-28-1887 Jackson, La.
son of Dr. Joe E. & Rowena Priscilla (Spencer) Jones. Dr. L. C. & Mrs.
Spencer live, 8-'47, 8008 Spruce St., New Orleans, La. He, with the La.
Board of Health. He served in W.W. 1 as a Surgeon, with rank of captain,
A.E.F. Dr. & Mrs. Spencer have, living with them, 8-'47, her niece, Char-
lotte Caldwell Moss. (See p 44)
1. Elizabeth Cass Spencer  
b 8-12-1917 Leeds, England, m 1-22-1944
Francis Joseph Roach b 2-13-1921 Phila., Pa., son of Maurice Francis &
Margaret Agatha (Nevins) Roach, of Phila. Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Roach live,
8-'47, 1601 21st St., N. W. Wash. D. C. He, a Student in School of Gover­
ment, Geo. Wash. Univ. there. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-42 to 12-'45
with Adjt. General's Dept. in the Solomons, New Guinea & Manila; rec'd.
2. Alice West Spencer  
b 10-30-1920 New Orleans, Is 8-'47, a Registered
Descendants of John Macgill

Nurse, Truro Hospital, New Orleans, unm.

3. Dr. Rowena Spencer \( \text{b 7-23-1922 Shreveport, La. a graduate of Medical} \) School, Johns Hopkins Univ. 6-'47 is, 8-'47 an Intern at Johns Hopkins Hospital & the 1st woman to hold an Internship in Surgery there. Unm.

4. Sarah Mayo Spencer \( \text{b 9-5-1924 New Orleans, living there, 8-'47, unm.} \)

(From p 41)

"6" Edwin Julius Smead, Jr. \( \text{b 1-21-1897 Balto. Md. m 4-22-1916} \) Grace Kriete dau Howard & Nora (Hughes) Kriete, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Smead, Jr. live, 8-'47, 3014 Oak Hill Ave. Hagerstown, Md. He, V. Pres. Statton Furniture Mfg. Co. there.

1. Edwin Howard Smead \( \text{b 2-21-1917 Balto.} \)

2. Howard Kriete Smead \( \text{b 6-11-1926 Hagerstown, He married; enlisted in the Navy 2-8-1944. No other information.} \)

(From p 41)

"7" Charlotte West Smead \( \text{b 10-18-1900 Balto. Md. living, 8-'47, 714 Wyndhurst Rd. Balto.; is Business Mgr. of Gilman's Boys' School, Balto.; m 7-8-1920 Charles Allen Patterson b 12-12-1895 Littleton, N. C. d 2-14-1939 Balto. son of Jno. Rice & Sue Mavin (Allen) Patterson, of Littleton. C. A. Patterson served in W.W. 1, in U. S. Marine Corps.} \)

1. Charlotte West Patterson \( \text{b 7-23-1921 Balto. living, 9-'47, above address, m 12- -1941 Frederick Marx b 4-11-1919 Balto. living, 9-'47, son of Fred. Christian & Cath. (Donahue) Marx, of Balto.} \)

(1) Charlotte West Marx \( \text{b 8-5-1942, Atlanta, Ga. living 9-'47.} \)

(2) Catherine Donahue Marx \( \text{b 8-5-1942, Atlanta, Ga. living 9-'47.} \)

2. Charles Allen Patterson \( \text{b 9-5-1922 Littleton; studying art, 9-'47, in N.Y.City unm.} \)

3. Susan Aldridge Patterson \( \text{b 5-11-1924 Littleton; is, 8-'47, a graduate nurse at Union Memorial Hospital, Balto., unm.} \)

4. Elizabeth Spottswood Patterson \( \text{b 3-13-1926 Littleton; living, 8-'47, mother's address, unm.} \)

(From p 41)

"8" Nellie Wiltson Smead \( \text{b 12-12-1902 Balto. Md. m 5-11-1922 Howard Samuel Jones b 8-26-1900 Brooklyn, N.Y. son of Wm. Charles & Eleanor Marie (Bremer) Jones, of Ridgefield Park, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 11-'47, 100 W. University Parkway, Balto. He proprietor of the Commercial Envelope Co. Balto.} \)

1. Eleanor Howard Jones \( \text{b 1-29-1923 Balto. m 12-12-1942 Joseph Irving Coale, Jr. b 6-1-1923 Balto., son of J. I. & Grace (Purcell) Coale, Sr. of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. J. I. Coale, Jr. live, 11-'47, 3923 Keswick Rd. Balto. He, in the Envelope business. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'43 to 10- '45 in Army Air Corps; commissioned 2nd Lt. 9-8-1944; flew P-38, A-20 & B-25 types of aircraft.} \)

(1) Joseph Howard Coale \( \text{b 8- -1944 Balto., living, 8-'47.} \)

(2) John Purcell Coale \( \text{b 12-21-1946 Balto. living, 8-'47.} \)
2. Dorothy Wilton Jones 8 b 12-21-1924 Balto. m 6-25-1947 William Rein- 
  hoff Richardson b 6-24-1924 Balto. son of Edward Jones & Mary (Rein-
  hoff) Richardson, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. R. Richardson live, 11-47,
  5203 Falls Rd. Balto. He, an Electrical Engineer. In W. W. 2 he en-
  listed, 12-42; was called to active duty, 7-43; commissioned Ensign,
  USNR, 11-45, and discharged, 7-46. He served aboard rescue vessel as
  Executive Officer & Navigator.

(From p 41)

"9" Catherine Elizabeth Smead 7 b 7-5-1905 Balto. Md. d there 2-10-
  1935, m 8-26-1931, as his 2nd wife, (He m 1st Mabel Clair Chaplan, now
  Mrs. Wm. S. Bastian, by whom he had W. C. Moss, Jr. b 6-25-1925, Nor-
  folk, Va. & now married) Warrington Caldwell Moss b 4-23-1905 Norfolk,
  living, 9-47, 345 E. 57th St. N.Y. City. He, an Engineer, son of Wm. Ward
  & Mary Lampkin (Murphy) Moss, of Media, Pa. Norfolk & Balto.

1. Charlotte Caldwell Moss 8 b 5-22-1932 Rich. Ind. living, 9-47, with
  her mother's sister, Mrs. Spencer (See p 42) in New Orleans, La.

(From p 39)

"7" Caroline Winder West 6 b 6-17-1867 St. James School, Wash. Co.
  Md. d 3-17-1938 Balto. m 1-1-1903 James Cowman b 1-23-1854 Ohio (?)
  d 11-24-1928 Balto. son of Edward & his cousin, Sarah (Cowman) Cowman,
  of Ohio & Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Cowman lived in Balto. He, a Merchant.

1. Horace Edward Cowman 7 b 7-30-1906 Balto. m 7-12-1935 Naomi Cath-
  erine Brundick b 10-9-1909 Balto. dau Wm. Ralph & Cath. Anna (Riehl)
  Brundick, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Cowman live, 11-47, 4706 Sayre St.
  Balto. He, a Chemist.
   (1) Caroline Ann Cowman 8 b 9-17-1938 Balto., living, 11-47.

2. James Cowman, Jr. 7 b 3-4-1908 Balto. m 1-29-1937 Mabel Lillian
  Crawford b 2-22-1916 Balto. a dau of parents not known - foster par-
  ents, James Gordon & Hattie (Terry) Crawford, of Balto. & Westmin-
  ster, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Cowman, Jr. live, 11-47, 1503 Park Ave. Balto.
  He, a Chemist.
   (1) Edward Wallace Cowman 8 b 9-3-1937 Balto. living, 11-47.
   (2) Joan Winder Cowman 8 b 12-9-1939 Balto. living, 11-47.

(From p 39)

"7" Eugene West 5 b on "Merryland Tract", Fred. Co. Md. m Nannie
  Cowan, from near Harrisonburg, Va. In 1874 he kept a store & Post Office
  near Harrisonburg.

1. May West 6 died unmarried.

2. Eugene West Jr. 6 b about 1889.

3. Nannie West 6 m a Mr. Berry, who at one time kept a hardware store at
  Leesburg, Va.
   (1) Eugenia Berry 7 whereabouts unknown.
   (2) Natalie Berry 7 whereabouts unknown.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 33)

"6" Elizabeth West 4 b 2-6-1797 "Weston" Fred. Co. says one report, another says "Barleywood" m 2-6-1821 Joseph W. Johnson son of Jno. & Susanna (West) Johnson. J. W. Johnson & his family went West, but whereabouts of his descendants unknown to this compiler.
1. Robert Johnson 5
2. Horace Johnson 5 b 2-8-1823
3. John Truman Johnson 5 b 5-4-1824
4. Richard Johnson 5 b 11-25-1825
5. Edwin Johnson 5
6. Elizabeth Johnson 5
7. Sarah McGill Johnson 5
8. Milton West Johnson 5

(From p 33)

"7" Capt. Truman West 4 b 6-13-1800 Fred. Co. d 7-25-1878 Garrett Co. m 5-4-1831 Susanna Elizabeth Johnson b in Fred Co. dau Richard & Eleanor Johnson of Fred. Co. Miss Elizabeth J. West, of Oakland, Md., their great granddaughter, - See p 46, wrote this compiler in regard to them: "The same year they were married they left their beautiful home on the 'Merryland Tract' in Fred. Co. Md. and came to the rugged country of Garrett Co. Md. to make a new home on a farm they called "Woodland" near Accident, Md. These young people were both deeply religious and glad to leave behind the gay, fox-hunting, care-free world in which they had lived. They opened a Sunday School at their home. They had been raised Episcopalians, but finding no Episcopal Church within reach, they joined the Methodist Church. They soon became & continued through a long life to be leaders in their community. He was captain of a company of Home Guards. During the Civil War a company of Union soldiers was sent to guard the National Pike and spent a day & night at Accident. There was much drinking among the soldiers, and some of the townspeople became uneasy. So Capt. West went over to the camp and suggested a shooting match at a bull's eye. This met with the approval of the soldiers, and in a short time all their ammunition was gone and the community felt safe for the night."
1. Richard Johnson West 5 b 1832 (See below)
2. Eleanor Johnson West 5 m 11-3-1853 Alexander Fairall, of Va. b 1830. No issue.
3. Dr. Thomas Hilleary West 5 b 11-19-1841 (See p 48)
5. Charles Truman West 5 (See p 50)
6. Joseph West 5 b 1-1-1846 d 3-1-1878 unm.

(From above)

"1" Richard Johnson West 5 b 1832 Accident, Md. d 6-29-1898 Oakland, Md. m 10-5-1854 Martha Anne Fairall b 1832 Old Stone Tavern, Rt. 50,
The Macgill-McGill Family

d 1918 Oakland, dau Rich. Iglehart & Sarah Anne (Taggart) Fairall, of Accident, Md. and a sister of Sarah McGill West's husband, Richard M. Fairall above.

1. Edward Irving West 6 b 7-28-1855 "Woodland" d 6-6-1931 Oakland, m 10-17-1883 Adelia Tower b 1-9-1862 Totten Farm, Oakland, living 3-’48 Oakland, Md. dau Wm. Henry & Rebecca (Totten) Tower. Mr. West was for many years proprietor of the Glades Hotel in Oakland; a Justice of the Peace, and an Episcopalian, but later a Presbyterian.

(1) Elizabeth Johnson West 7, an only child, b 2-6-1888 Oakland, Md. living there, 1-’48, unm. She is Sckt. to the Trial Justice there, besides taking an active interest in Community affairs, and is the "Family-minded" member of her branch of the West family and has added much to this record.

2. Truman West 6 b 1858 (See below)

3. Sarah Anne West 6 b 10-29-1868 (See p 47)

4. Richard Henry West 6 b 12-8-1871 (See p 48)

(From above)

"2" Truman West 6 b 1858 d 4-1-1922 m 3-’1866 Ella Coyle b 2-15-1870 d 1940 dau of Patrick Coyle, of Ireland, and his wife, Mary Cornelius.

1. Anne McComas West 7 b 9-6-1888 (See below)


3. Truman West, Jr. 7 d 1925 m Jessie Walker. No issue.

4. Isabel Johnson West 7 b 7-7-1907 Oakland, Md., m 6-19-1928 Rev. Paul Glenwood Linaweaver, an Episcopal Minister, b 7-27-1902 Great Cacapon, W. Va. son of Chas. Edward & Hazel Tennessee (Hovermale) Linaweaver, of Hancock, Md. & brother of Walter Ellsworth Linaweaver. See p 124. Rev. & Mrs. Linaweaver, are, 8-’47, in England. He’Sr. Chaplain, U. S. Fleet there. Mr. Linaweaver was Supt. of Schools on the Island of Guam; was Chaplain of U.S.S. Wyoming & later at the Naval Base at Alameda, Calif. & later stationed in Alaska. Has the rank, 8-’47, of Comdr.

(1) Paul Glenwood Linaweaver, Jr. 8 b 8-3-1929 Wash, living 8-’47.

(From above)

"1" Anne McComas West 7 b 9-6-1888 Oakland, Md. living there, 3-’47, m 2-10-1910 Dr. Thomas Alfonse Gonder b 11-20-1883 Oakland, d there 4-16-1945, son of Andrew Bruce & Mary Martha (Casteel) Gonder. Dr. & Mrs. Gonder lived in Oakland, Md. He a Druggist.

1. Martha West Gonder 8 b 4-26-1911 living, 4-’45, Oakland, Md. unm.

2. Dr. Thomas Alfonse Gonder, Jr. 8 b 10-19-1912 Oakland, Md. m 6-31-1939, Dr. Sarah Higgins Bowditch, now separated, b 1907 Milton, Mass., living, 9-’46, dau Ernest W. Bowditch & his wife, Miss Swann, of Md. Dr. Gonder studied at Univ. W. Va. Univ. Md. & Duke; interned at Johns Hopkins, Balto. & St. Batholomew’s in London. Served in W.W. 2 as surgeon, rank of Capt. in USMC; practiced in Balto. Md. after the war;
then, did some Research & Teaching at Duke Univ.; now, 1-'48 in private practice in Wash. D. C.

3. Richard Johnson Gonder 8 b 4-13-1917 Oakland, m 2-27-1943 Virginia Etheridge Worth b 12-25-1917 Elizabeth City, N. C. dau Winfield Augustus & Ethel Va. (Etheridge) Worth, of Elizabeth City. Mr. & Mrs. Gonder live, 8-'47, Elizabeth City. He, Associate Editor of “Elizabeth City Independent”. He served in W. W. 2, as Lt. USNR, aircraft squadrons; 4 yrs in the service–16 mos. of it overseas in Pacific.

(1) Virginia Worth Gonder 9 b 9-4-1944 Palo Alto, Calif. living, 3-'47.

(From p 46)

"3" Sarah Anne West 6 b 10-29-1868 Swanton, Md. d 5-6-1945 Oakland, Md. m 11-16-1884 Dr. Henry Wheeler McComas b 2-12-1866 Oakland, d there 4-10-1939 son of Dr. Josiah Lee & Sarah Ellen (Wheeler) McComas. Dr. H. W. & Mrs. McComas lived in Oakland. He a practicing Physician & a State Senator from Garrett Co.


2. Josiah Wheeler McComas 7 b 1890 Oakland, d 1922 m 2-15-1921 Margaret Sincell b Oakland, living there, 11-'46, dau Harry C. & Mary (Kennedy) Sincell, of Oakland.

(1) Margaret Sincell McComas 8 b 1922 Wash. D. C. living, 11-'46, Oakland, unm.


4. Anne West McComas 7 b 2-10-1898 Oakland d 1926. She was Supt. of the “Harriet Lane” ward at Johns Hopkins Hospital. unm.

5. Sarah Ellen McComas 7 b 1900 Oakland m 12-23-1922 Edward Chester Laurence, b 9-2-1893 Front Royal, Va. son of John Alexander & Eleanor (Gould) Laurence, of Front Royal. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Laurence live 3-'48, Oakland.


(2) Elizabeth McComas Laurence 8 b 8-12-1929 Oakland, living 3-'48


(1) Charles Henry McIntire 8 b 8-16-1926, Oakland living, 11-'46.

(2) Paul Winston McIntire 8 b 4-27-1934 living, 11-'46.

7. Henry Wheeler McComas, Jr. 7 b 11-26-1906 Oakland, m 3-12-1926 Sarah Johnson b 7-6-1906 Pa. dau Cameron & Cora (Straw) Johnson, of Pa. Mr. & Mrs. McComas both living, 12-'46. He, with a bank in Balto. Md.

(1) Carolyn Eloise McComas 8 b 5-30-1929 Oakland, living, 12-'46.

(2) Henry Wheeler McComas III 8 b 4-26-1931 Oakland, living, 12-'46.
The Macgill-McGill Family

(3) Richard Cameron McComas 8 b 5-2-1932 Oakland, living, 12-46.
(4) Sarah Ellen McComas 8 b 11-3-1933 Oakland, living, 12-46.
(5) Martha Ann McComas 8 b 4-1-1944 Balto. living, 12-46.

(From p 46)

"4" Richard Henry West 6 b 12-8-1871 Swanton, Md. living, 11-46, Winchester, Va. m 11-7-1907 his 1st cousin, Minnie May Fairall b 3-28-1876 Tecumseh, Neb. d 3-23-1925 Oakland, Md. dau Dr. Truman & Susan (Jenkins, a sister of Eliza Jane Jenkins see p 88) Fairall of Oakland.
1. Mary Susan West 7 b 8-21-1898 Oakland m 3-15-1919 Paul Webster Frazee b 4-8-1901 Accident, Md. son of Wm. Milow & Lydia Clara (Beeghley) Frazee of Accident. Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Frazee live, 11-46, Erie, Pa.
(1) Paul Webster Frazee, Jr. 8 b 1-13-1921 m 6-10-1941 Virginia Louise Sheftic b 5-2-1922 dau Albert & Jennie (Ozog) Sheftic (the Polish spelling is Szewzik). Mr. & Mrs. Frazee live, 1943, Carnegie, Pa. a. Carolyn Jean Frazee 9 b 11-23-1942 living 1943.
(2) William Bruce Frazee 8 b 12-30-1923 m 5-17-1942 Judith Jennie Daniels b 8-23-1920 dau Gregory & Kathryn (Kolosof) Daniels, Mr. & Mrs. Frazee live, 1943, Erie, Pa. No issue.

2. Martha Anne West 7 b 8-29-1898 Oakland, m Frederick Daniel Trickett b 8-29-1897 Selbysport, Md., son of Fred Miller & Rebecca Fuller (Browning) Trickett of Oakland. Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Trickett live, 1943, Oakland, Md. He a Farmer.
(1) Richard Trickett 8 b Oakland, m 9-12-1941 Betty Jane Renrode b 9-17-1922. Mr. & Mrs. Trickett live, 1943, Oakland.
(2) Harold Daniel Trickett 8 b 6-25-1924 Oakland living, 11-46, unm.
(3) Henry Clay Trickett 8 b 6-12-1927 Oakland living, 11-46, unm.

m 1st Carrie Butts b about 1908 Martinsburg, W. Va. dau of Emmet Butts, of Martinsburg. No issue.

4. Helen Louise West 7 b 1896 Oakland m Kenneth White. Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth White live, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.
(1) Mary Martha White 8 b 1926.

(From p 45)

"3" Dr. Thomas Hilleary West 5 b 11-19-1841 d 7-12-1911.
m 1st 10-27-1870 Fannie Hennen, of Keyser, W. Va. who d at the age of 37 yrs.
1. Laurence West 6 b Keyser, d in childhood.
2. Sarah McGill West 6 b 7-5-1872 (See p 49)
3. Minnie Martin West 6 b 6-21-1873 (See p 50)
(1) Thomas West Webb 7.
(2) Eleanor Johnson Webb 7.
5. Alice Giddings West 6 b 1883 Keyser, living, 11-47, "Bowling Green"
Descendants of John Macgill


(1) Earl Herndon Smith, Jr. 7 b 6-4-1905 Keyser m Mary Josephine Rosier b 11-7-1904 Fairmont, dau Joseph & Isa (Randolph) Rosier, the latter a U. S. Senator from W. Va. and Pres., Fairmont State College. Mr. & Mrs. Smith, Jr. live, 11-’47, 726 Benoni Avenue. Fairmont. He, with the Traction Co. there.
   b. Patricia Smith 8 b 3-17-1932 Fairmont, living 11-’47.

6. Helen Louise West 6 b 6-2-1886 Keyser m 1908 William Henry Markwood b 2-14-1881, son of Jacob Henry & Otelia Burns (Rees) Markwood. Mr. & Mrs. Markwood live, 10-’47, Keyser, W. Va.

(1) William Henry Markwood, Jr. 7 b 6-22-1910 Keyser m 5-4-1935 Emily North Lively b 11-4-1913 dau Henry Shaw & Gladys (De Bolt) Lively. Mr. & Mrs. Markwood, Jr. live, 1-’45, Wilmington, Del. He, a Research Chemist Hercules Powder Co.
   a. William Henry Markwood, III 8 b 1-25-1939, living, 1-’45.
   b. Thomas North Markwood 8 b 4-22-1941 living, 1-’45.

(2) Helen West Markwood 7 b 2-18-1917 Keyser m 4-15-1939 Paul Haven Cannon b 1-26-1914 son of Thomas Martin & Minnie Maud (Tasker) Cannon. Mr. & Mrs. P. H. Cannon live, 1-’45, Rome, Ga. He, in textile research work.
   a. Thomas Markwood Cannon 8 4-7-1943 living, 1-’45.

(3) Jean Burns Markwood 7 b 7-27-1918 Keyser, m Dr. Richard Emerson Romig b Keyser, son of Dr. Emerson Van & Katie (Grove) Romig, of Keyser. Dr. & Mrs. R. E. Romig live, 10-’47, Keyser. He, a Pharmacist.
   a. Mollie Jean Romig 8 m 2nd 1-25-1905 Lulu Theodosia Huffman b 5-4-1875 “Elmdale” Hampshire Co. W. Va. dau Elijah High & Sarah Eliz. (Taylor) Huffman, of “Elmdale”. After Dr. West’s death, she m 2nd Manassah Dasher, Cashier for almost 50 yrs. of the South Branch Valley Nat. Bank, Moorefield, W. Va. where he & she live, 11-’47. She a member of the D.A.R., was very helpful with the record here of her 1st husband’s immediate family.

7. Sarah Hilleary West 6 b & d 12-10-1908 Keyser.

(From p 48)


He served in W. W. 2, now 12-47, at Rutgers Univ. unm.

(2) Thomas Kinsey Powell b 1-10-1927 Metuchen living, 12-47.

3. Martha Elizabeth Kinsey b 9-28-1903 Keyser m 10-12-1897 Schenectady, N. Y. son of Clarence & Lucy Williams (Patterson) Heately, of Schenectady. Dr. & Mrs. Heately live, 12-46, Rochester, N. Y. He, an ear, nose & throat specialist.

(1) Sara West Heately b 9-24-1928 Rochester, living, 12-46.

(From p 48)

"3" Minnie Martin West b 6-21-1875 Keyser, W. Va. m 4-16-1902 Lewis Curtis Millholland b 3-23-1875 Mt. Savage, Md. d 6-4-1945 Cumb. Md. son of Allaire & Va. Randolph (Keim) Millholland. The latter was Pres. & Gen. Mgr. of George’s Creek & Cumberland Ry. Co. For data on Va. Randolph Keim’s family, see "The Beverleys of Va" by this compiler - will be out about 1951. Mrs. L.C. Millholland living, 6-45. Cumb., Md.


(1) Lewis Curtis Millholland, III b 8-11-1930 Cumb. living, 12-47.
(2) Phyllis Ann Millholland b 9-28-1931 Cumb. living, 12-47.
(3) William Keffer Millholland b 12-29-1939 Cumb. living, 12-47.

2. Fanny West Millholland b 1-14-1907 Cumb. serving, 7-45. in W.W. 2, as Sgt. US, WAC in England, unm.

(From p 45)


1. Charles Lansdale West b 2-7-1879 Swanton, Md. d 1915 S. Dakota, unm.


(1) Lansdale Gould West b 3-5-1916 Balto. d there 10-2-1918.


(1) Herbert Leroy West b 4-14-1916 Balto. d there 1-10-1921.

Descendants of John Macgill

Stafford & Eliza (Marshall) Howell, of Newfoundland. No issue.

5. Mary Louise West 6 b 12-5-1888 Swanton m 2-18-1913 Dr. Howard Martin Kemp b 1-8-1887 Colbrain, Mass., son of Walter Horace & Mae (Martin) Kemp, of Colbrain. Dr. & Mrs. Kemp live, 12-'46, 42 Franklin St., Greenfield.

(1) Karolyn Anne Kemp b 7-5-1921 Greenfield, m 8-1-1942 William Stowell Howe, Jr. 7 b 7-19-1921 Boston, Mass. son of Wm. S. & Eva (Kammel) Howe, Sr. of Hinsdale, N. H. Mr. & Mrs. Howe, Jr. live, 12-'46, Greenfield.


(2) Walter Horace Kemp 7 b 8-10-1925 Greenfield. He served in W.W. 2 in U.S. Infantry 2 yrs. was in Germany; wounded twice; at college, 12-'46, unm.

Dr. George Washington West, as his picture would indicate, was one of the patriarchs of his profession, having served a very large general practice, almost night and day for many years, giving not only medicine but good advice to those who needed it, and was loved by all who knew him.

Dr. George Washington West (1803-1888) See 51 (From p 33)


1. Dr. Nelson Gray West 5 b 5-1-1832 (See p 52)

2. George Washington West Jr. 5 b 4-12-1834 "Weston" d there 7-9-1834 twin.

3. Jared Rice West 5 b 4-12-1834 "Weston" d there 7-9-1834 twin.

4. Ellen Catherine West 5 b 10-14-1835 (See p 54)


7. McGill West 5 b 8-6-1842 "Weston" d there 4-14-1843

8. Jessie West 5 b 5-30-1844 "Weston" d 12-3-1914 Balto. Md. unm.
The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 51)

"1" Dr. Nelson Gray West 5 b 5-1-1852 "Montevue" Fred. Co. d 5-11-1915 Leesburg, Va. m 11-6-1855 Virginia Susan Thomas b 2-3-1832 "Merrylan Tract" d 6-15-1913 Leesburg, Va. dau Lloyd & Mary Rutherford (Brown) Thomas, of "Merrylan Tract". (See p 129) Dr. & Mrs. West lived at Leesburg. He, a Physician.

1. Eliza "Bessie" Pratt West 6 b 1-1-1857 (See below)


3. Louisa Fairfax Minor West 6 b 1-17-1861 (See p 53)

(From above)

"1" Eliza "Bessie" Pratt West 6 b 1-1-1857 "Merrylan Tract" Fred. Co. d 9-17-1930 near Union Bridge, Md. m 12-17-1879 George Mason Grayson, Jr. b 5-6-1841 Fanquier Co. Va. d 7-13-1912 Fred. Md. son of G. M. & Anne (Fitzhugh) Grayson Sr., of Fanquier Co. Mr. & Mrs. Grayson, Jr. lived near Union Bridge. He, a Farmer.


a. Virginia Grayson Martin 9 b 3-11-1942 Greenwich Conn, living, 12-46


2. Anne Fitzhugh Grayson 7 b 2-17-1883 "Sailor's Rest" d 12-2-1911 Fred. Md. unm.

3. Mary Lloyd Grayson 7 b 2-5-1885 "Sailor's Rest" m 10-20-1921 Maj.-Gen. Wallace Copeland Philoon U.S. Army b 10-13-1883 Auburn, Me. son of Everett Lorin & Mary Arabella (Lara) Philoon, of Auburn, Me. Gen. & Mrs. Philoon live, 12-46, 8 Summer St. Augusta, Me. He, now retired from the army & is Administrative Ass't. to Hon. Horace Hildreth, Gov. of Maine.
Descendants of John Macgill

Wallace Copeland Philoon, Jr. b 3-19-1923 Peking, China, living, 12-’46, unm.


(1) Eliza “Elise” Grayson Hobbs b 11-2-1907 “Clemmont”, Fred Co. m 6-17-1944 Bryce Thompson b 4-11-1897 Balt Co. Md. son of Geo. Albert & Margaret (Grafton) Thompson, of Balt Co. Mr. & Mrs. Bryce Thompson live, 12-’46, Cockeysville, Md. He, a Truck Distributor.

   a. Ruth Alexandra Hobbs b 6-24-1936 Trenton, living, 12-’46.
   b. William Hobbs III b 9-11-1938 Trenton, living, 12-’46.


   a. Anne Fitzhugh Owen b 7-18-1941 Wash. living, 12-’46.
   b. Louise Grayson Owen b 5-10-1943 Fred. living, 12-’46.


(From p 52)


m 1st 3-3-1914 Virginia Bigler Weaver b 1-31-1889 Clairfield, Pa.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

36580

SEP 1 1948
The Macgill-McGill Family

living, 12-'46, Media, Pa. dau Geo. & Ida Emily (Bloom) Weaver.

New Rochelle, N.Y.

(2) Shirley Gilpin Lewis 8 b 4-2-1922 Phila. m 12-22-1946 Howard
Omar Hite, Jr. b 6-27-1921 N.Y. City, son of H. O. & June R.
(Barker) Hite, Sr. of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. Hite, Jr. live, 10-'47,
N.Y. City. He studying Mechanical Engineering at Columbia Univ.
there. During W.W. 2 he served from, 10-'42, to, 2-'46, with the
Special Engineering Detachment, of Army Engineers stationed at
Oak Ridge, Tenn. No issue.

m 2nd 12-25-1932 Alice Ruth Spafford b 5-23-1894 Morrison, Ill. liv­
ing, 12-'46, 176 Waverley Pl. N.Y. City, dau Dwight Sumner &
Alice (Smith) Spafford. No issue reported.


(From p 51)

"4" Ellen Catherine West 5 b 10-14-1835 "Weston" Fred. Co. Md.
d 11-27-1920 Balto. Md. m 11-14-1855 John White Page b 11-9-1824 "White
Hall" Clarke Co. Va. d 4-6-1911 White Post, Va. son of Jno. White & Jane
Byrd (Page) Page, of Balto.

1. Judith Robinson Page 6 b 6-8-1857 "Ingleside" Fred. Co. d 2-2-1924
Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. George West Page 6 b 1-31-1860 "Ingleside" d 7-26-1935 Balto. m
9-18-1913 Mary Cornelia Gwinn b 1-6-1865 Ga. d there 3-12-1925 dau

3. William Clisholm Page 6 b 4-28-1862 (See below)


5. Eliza "Lila" Byrd Page 6 b 5-18-1869 Fred. Md. living, 12-'46, at
above address, m 10-26-1892 George Ward b 10-23-1858 Balto. d 8-19-
1939 "Five Oaks" Balto Co. Md. son of Wm. Jessop & Isabella (Green)
Ward of Balto.

(1) George Byrd Page Ward 7 b 1-12-1907 Balto. m 11-6-1931 Henri­
etta Easter Peterson b 5-9-1909 Balto. dau Jno. & Margrite Von
Hoff (Easter) Peterson, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Ward live, 12-'46,
Owings Mills, Pa.

b. John Peterson Ward 8 b 7-5-1938 Balto. living, 12-'46.

6. Jane Byrd Page 6 b 3-17-1874 Fred. Md. living, 12-'46, 3409 Green­
way, Balto. m 9-5-1911 Henry Randolph Latimer b 1-21-1871 "Willow
ginia (Ford) Latimer, of "Willow Home", Mr. H. R. Latimer, who was
blind, was a teacher at the Md. School for the Blind; was Exec. Sect.
of the Pa. Assn. for the Blind and a Director of the Amer. Foundation
for the Blind, N.Y. City. No issue.

(From above)

"3" William Chrisholm Page 6 b 4-28-1862 "Ingleside" d 6-22-1944
Ruxton, Md. m 11-28-1888 Rosalie Bell Williams b 12-14-1864 Abington,
Descendants of John Macgill

Va. living, 1944, "Rosewell", Ruxton, dau Robt. Alfred & Eliz Marshall (Colston) Williams, of Balto. Mr. Page organized in 1900 the Calvert Bank, of Balto. and served as its Pres. from the day it was opened until his death.

      a. Howard Smith 9 b 2-6-1946 twin.
      b. William Austin Smith 9 b 2-8-1946 twin.
      (1) Charles Page Smith 8 b 9-6-1917 Balto. m 7- -1942 Eloise Packard b 8-6-1921 N.C. dau Ralph Packard of Cary, N.C. Mr. & Mrs. Smith live, 12-'46, 4712 Roland Ave. Balto. He served in W.W. 2, as Lt. of Co. C, 85 Div. A.P.O. 345. No issue reported.
      (2) John Marshall Smith 8 b 7-6-1922 Balto. living, 12-'46, 4712 Roland Ave. Balto., unm. He served in W.W. 2, as Capt. 737 Co. 6th Bat'l. 1st Reg. SAW.
         (1) John Marbury Nelson, IV 9 b 4-21-1945 Balto., living. 3-'48.

(From p 27)

"4" Patrick neé Macgill, changed to McGill 3 (See p 26) b 5-14-1765 "Locust Grove" Fred. Co. Md. d there 3-30-1848. m 12-6-1789 Eleanor Hilleary West b 6-7-1769 Fred. Co. d 5-17-1837 "Locust Grove" dau Joseph & Sarah (Hilleary) West & sister of Thomas Hilleary West. who married Patrick McGill's sister, Sarah McGill. See p 32. Patrick McGill lived, raised his family, died and was buried on what is now 1947 known as the "Shroeder farm", between Petersville & Burkittsville in Fred. Co. This was his half of his father's farm, which the latter's will divided equally between his two sons, John & Patrick. Patrick McGill's
The Macgill-McGill Family

The tombstone had on the base just the name "McGill" and on the stone above the base "Patrick of John". This tombstone along with those of other members of the McGill family, who were buried there, was moved in 1945 & set up in the St. Mark's Episcopal Churchyard at Petersville, but, due to the thorough cleaning by sanding before the stones were reset, the "Patrick of John", it is said can no longer be seen. The family is indebted to Dr. William Schauffer, a gr - gr- grandson of Patrick McGill, (See p 36), who, at his own expense, had these tombstones moved. The reasons for moving them were, the farm is no longer owned by a member of the family, the fence around the graveyard was gone, some of the stones were knocked down by the cattle, & some broken, while the churchyard at St. Mark's, where there were already a number of the members of the McGill family buried, is well fenced & well kept.

1. Patrick McGill, Jr. 4 b 10-4-1790 (See below)
2. Elizabeth McGill 4 b 8-20-1792 (See p 67)
4. Sarah McGill 4 b 2-3-1797 d 8- -1798.
7. Eleanor McGill 4 b 9-20-1804 (See p 70)
11. Dr. Thomas John McGill 4 b 6-23-1812. (See p 70)
12. Mary McGill 4 b 5-7-1815 d 8-16-1825.

(From above)

"1" Patrick McGill, Jr. 4 b 10-4-1790 Jefferson, Md. d 5-29-1862 "Ellerslie" Fred. Co. Md. m 3-17-1816 (marriage confirmed 4-13-1819, due to having been married originally by a Rector of St. Marks Episcopal Church, Petersville, who, it was believed later, did not have Holy Orders. See p 33), Mary Davis Hook b 5-12-1793 d 7-19-1833 dau Daniel & Sarah (Burgess) Hook & sister of James Hook, who married Eliz. McGill, sister of Patrick McGill, Jr. (See p 67. Daniel Hook's bro. James built "Potomac Hills" in 1812.
1. Edward West McGill 5 b 3-8-1817 (See p 57)
2. Sarah Eleanor McGill 5 b 4-23-1818 (See p 63)
3. America Hook McGill 5 b 4-23-1820 “Potomac Hills” d 4-15-1883 Clear Spring, Md. m 3-14-1861, as his 2nd wife, Tobias Johnson. No issue.
4. Patrick Oliver McGill 5 b 2-15-1822 “Potomac Hills” d there 1-23-1852. He died on the eve of marriage to Catherine Grace Thomas, neice of Gov. Francis Thomas. (See p 129)
5. William Wallace McGill 5 b 3-17-1824 “Potomac Hills” d there 3-23-1825.
6. Elizabeth Mary McGill 5 b 1-14-1826 “Potomac Hills” d there 10-4-1826.
7. Eleanora Arabella McGill 5 b 11-14-1827 (See p 33)

(From p 56)

1. Benjamin Franklin McGill 6 b 12-31-1847 (See below)
4. Kate Thomas McGill 6 b 10-15-1858 (See p 61)
5. Ellen “Ella” Chiswell McGill 6 b 5-15-1861 (See p 62)

(From above)

“1” Benjamin Franklin McGill 6 b 12-31-1847 d 3-6-1936 McPherson, Kan., a retired Farmer.
1st 10-10-1870 Helen Davis b 2-10-1850 Md. d 10-5-1883 McPherson, dau Wm. Davis, of Md.
1. Edward Patrick McGill 7 b 7-2-1871 (See below)
2. Elmer Lee McGill 7 b 7-22-1873 McPherson d there 1-16-1878.
3. Herbert Davis McGill 7 b 12-13-1875 (See p 58)

m 2nd 4-2-1884 Theodosia “Theda” Dodge b 5-3-1852 Ill. d 4-28-1941 Council Grove, Kan. dau Jordan & Mary Eliz. (Darland) Dodge, of Ill.
5. Mary Elizabeth McGill 7 b 12-20-1885 (See p 58)
6. Lloyd Paul McGill 7 b 9-8-1888 (See p 59)

(From above)

1. Kenneth Laverne McGill 8 b 3-3-1902 Canton, m 10-12-1924 Marthalene
The Macgill-McGill Family

Filley b 2-16-1902 Beatrice, Neb. dau Oscar Elijah & Kath. Aline (Williams) Filley, of Okmuegee & Tulsa, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. McGill, live 7-'46, Canton, Kan. He a Banker.

(1) Edward Everett McGill b 7-1-1927 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 7-'46.

(2) Lou Jean Katherine McGill b 8-21-1931 Newton, Kan., living, 7-'46.

(From p 57)


2. Robert Lee McGill 10 b 9-13-1903 Windom, Kans. m 1st 4-9-1939 Lucy May Salley b 1-29-1911 Timewell, Ill., d 7-4-1943 Dodge City, Kans. dau W. Eddy Salley of Liberal, Kans.

(1) Roger Lynn McGill 11 b 9-16-1940 Liberal, living, 10-'46.

m 2nd 8-14-1946 Laura Louella Hays b 6-10-1913 Liberal, dau Ralph C. & Bertha G. (Krieble) Hays of Liberal. Mr. & Mrs. McGill live, 10-'46, Moscow, Kans. He, a Farmer.


4. Helen M. McGill 10 b 8-7-1908 Moscow, m 3-3-1938 Ralph Victor Thurow, b 12-25-1903 Macksville, Kans. son of Carl G. & Elisse (Simon) Thurow, of Macksville. Mr. & Mrs. R. V. Thurow live, 10-'46, Moscow, he a Farmer.

(1) Carl Mac Thurow 11 b 11-29-1940 Halstead, Kans. living, 10-'46.

5. Joe McGill 10 b 10-14-1910 Moscow, m 11-9-1934 Eula Lynn Marrs b 8-3-1915 Trenton, Mo. dau Russell Lynn & Ruth M. (Fizer) Marrs, of Humansville, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. McGill live, 10-'46, 1802 Robert Ave, Boise, Idaho.


(2) Larry Joe McGill 11 b 1-31-1942 Boise, Ida., living, 10-'46.

(3) Merry Vee McGill 11 b 7-7-1944 Boise Ida. living, 10-'46.

6. Edna Fern McGill 10 b 2-7-1912 Moscow, d 3-11-1936 Liberal, Kans. m 3-19-1933 Everard S. Downing b 1910 Moscow, living, 10-'46, Hugo
ton, Kans., a Farmer, son of Horace G. Downing, of Moscow.

(1) Zelda Louise Downing 11 b 12-29-1933 Liberal, Kans. living, 10-'46.

(From p 57)

"5" Mary Elizabeth McGill 7 b 12-20-1885 McPherson, Kans. m 10-20-1909 Ray Bonfield Felton b 2-28-1862 McPherson, son of Joseph & Eliz. (Bonfield) Felton, of McPherson. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Felton live, 10-'46, Council Grove, Kans. He, a Filling Station Operator.

1. Philip Ward Felton 8 b 8-23-1911 (See p 59)

*Note, neither of these letters is the initial of a name.


"6" Lloyd Paul McGill 7 b 9-8-1888 McPherson, Kans. d 12-10-1943 Hermosa Beach, Calif. m 1910(?) Fern Burris who d in Wichita, Kans. dau of a Methodist Minister.

1. Mary Elizabeth McGill 8 b 1912 Hutchinson, Kans. d 1927 Wichita, Kans.

"1" Philip Ward Felton 8 b 8-23-1911 McPherson, Kans. m 8-31-1933 Nora Anne Zatavern b 5-27-1911 Great Bend, Kans. dau F. Kurt & Mary Alice (Sutherland) Zutavern, of Great Bend. Mr. & Mrs. Felton live, 12-46, 2518 Larkin, Great Bend. He an Accountant.

1. Philip Joe Felton 9 b 11-20-1937 Great Bend, living, 12-46.
2. David Kurt Felton 9 b 6-13-1940 Great Bend, living, 12-46.
3. Ray William Felton 9 b 7-1-1946 Great Bend, living, 12-46.


1. Mary Edith Russell 7 b 4-12-1874 (See below)
4. Virginia May Russell 7 b 12-13-1879 (See p 60)
5. Edward "Ned" Moore Russell 7 b 6-5-1881 (See p 60)
6. Julia Arabella Russell 7 b 6-1-1884 (See p 60)
7. Ann Louisa Russell 7 b 2-5-1888 (See p 61)

"1" Mary Edith Russell 7 b 4-12-1874 Okonoko, W. Va. m 4-23-1895 Dr. David Franklin Strock b 4-16-1871 Mutual, O. son of Jacob & Letitia Arabella (Jenkins) Strock, of Ohio. Dr. & Mrs. Strock live, 12-46, 103 High St. Elkins, W. Va. He, a Dentist.

(1) Elaine Louise Strock 9 b 3-4-1936 Grafton, W. Va. living 1-46.
(2) Diana Julia Strock 9 b 7-17-1938 Charleston, W. Va. living 1-46.

(From p 59)

   (1) Lewis Wirt Wilson 9 b 4-17-1941 living, 12-45.
3. Dr. Frederick Mark Wilson 8 b 1-28-1913 Marlinton, m 9-4-1943 Helen Frye Anderson b 5-4-1921 Monroe, N. C. dau Clifton Thos. & Susie (Frye) Anderson of Monroe, N. C. Dr. & Mrs. Wilson lived, 12-46, Sunset Dr., Monroe, N. C. He, a Dentist. He served in W. W. 2 with the rank of captain, in the Med. Detachment, 340th Engineer Const. En. Pacific Theatre of War.
   (1) Helen Virginia Wilson 9 b 7-10-1944 Monroe, N. C. living, 12-46.

(From p 59)

"5" Edward "Ned" Moore Russell 7 6-5-1881 Okonoko, W. Va. m 4-12-1911 Effie Estelle Beggs b 1-24-1882 Carroll Co. Md. dau Jno. & Martha Ellen (Stoner) Beggs, of Carroll Co. Mr. & Mrs. Russell live, 12-45, Finksburg, Md. He, a Farmer.
1. Edward Clayton Russell 8 b 1-13-1913 Okonoko, m 2-20-1937 Katherine Elizabeth Murphy b 5-3-1911, dau Jno. Henry & Hattie Amelia (Dobbs) Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Russell live, 9-44, Steelton, Pa.
   (1) Ann Murphy Russell, 9 b 11-22-1940 living, 9-44.
2. Walter McGill Russell 8 b 3-7-1916 Okonoko, m 8-26-1944 Virginia Juanita Myrtle b 8-23-1914 Shenandoah, Va. dau Luther Frank & Emily Ardeena (Greaver) Myrtle, of Shenandoah. Mr. & Mrs. Russell live, 12-46, Finksburg, Md.

(From p 59)

1. Dorothy Russell Gassman 8 b 8-8-1910 Lexington, Va. m 1-14-1939 Edward Christian Lauritz Christiansen Bruun, (Nee Christiansen, but took his step-father's name Bruun) b 2-14-1888, Denmark, son of Christiansen & Marenkristen (Christiansen) Christiansen, of Denmark. Mr. & Mrs. Bruun both living, 12-45. No issue.
   George Langdon Gassman, 8 b 6-1-1912 Mint Springs, Va. m 9-22-1934
Descendants of John Macgill

Mildred Marie Brown b 3-29-1915. Mr. & Mrs. Gassman live, 1-'47 Westminster, Md.
1) Marilyn Marie Gassman 9 b 12-28-1943 Westminster, Md. living, 3-'47.
2) Loyal Earl Gassman 9 b 10-19-1946 Westminster, Md. living, 3-'47.
3) Joseph Porterfield Gassman 8 b 9-25-1924 Finksburg Md. m 3-9-1946 Marian Georgia Flater b 5-17-1925 Finksburg, dau Jno. Wm. & Eliza Emma (Arnold) Flater, of Finksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Gassman live, 5-'47, Finksburg. He served in W.W. 2, from 3-'43 to 11-'45, most of it with 3463rd Ordnance M.M. Co.; 15 mos. in European Theater; rating T/4; Rec'd 4 battle stars while in E.T.O.
4) Henry Russell Gassman 8 b 9-19-1929 Finksburg living there, 1-'47.

m 1st 9-20-1930, later divorced, Mary Katherine Keim, b 7-28-1904 Elkins, W. Va. living there, 1-'47, dau Louis Keim, of Elkins.
2) Lewis Wirt Wilson 9 b 4-17-1931 Elkins, living there, 1-'47.
m 2nd 5-12-1945 Mary K. Dixon b Brandywine, Md. dau Chas. & Maude Dixon, of Brandywine. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 1-'47, Cumberland, Md. He, a Salesman. No issue.

1) James Edward Kuydendall 7 b 6-6-1884 South Branch, W. Va. d 7-28-1942 Winchester, Va. m 1-11-1941 as her 2nd husband, Catherine Thomas, widow Whitham, b about 1898 who had 3 children by Mr. Whitham. None by Mr. Kuykendall.

(From p 59)
(From p 57)

(From p 57)

1. John Wallace Swisher 7 b 8-12-1884 (See below)
2. Nellie May Swisher 7 b 5-19-1886 (See below)
4. Oliver Lee Swisher 7 b 9-16-1890 living, 1-'46, Balty, Va. unm.
(1) Ella Louise Swisher 8 b 5-6-1925 Morgantown, living, 8-'46.

(From above)

"1" John Wallace Swisher 7 b 8-12-1884 Parsons, W. Va. d 8-25-1943 Balty, Va. m 6-9-1918 Helen Elizabeth Schooley b 8-15-1900 Balto. Md. living, 1-'46, Balty. Mr. Swisher was a Farmer.
(1) John Wallace Summerfield 9 b 2-26-1945 Wash. D.C. living, 8-'46.

(From above)

"2" Nellie May Swisher 7 b 5-19-1886 Parsons, W. Va. living there, 8-'46, m 9-23-1914 Lloyd Lee Nestor b 5-16-1876 Valley Furnace, W. Va. d 7-19-1941 Parsons, son of Luther & Amanda (Auvill) Nestor, of Valley Furnace. Mr. & Mrs. L. L. Nestor lived at Lead Mine, W. Va. He, a Farmer.
1. Gerald Nestor 8 b 3-30-1915 Parsons, living there, 8-'46, unm.
2. Harold Nestor 8 b 1-22-1918 Parsons, m 4-21-1946 Ruby Violet Bonner
Descendants of John Macgill

b 5-17-1925 Hendricks, W. Va., dau Geo Kenny & Emma Catherine (Carr) Bonner, of Elk, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Nestor live, 8-'46, Parsons. He, a Farmer.

3. John Luther Nestor 8 b 7-20-1922 Parsons, d there 11-16-1923.

(From p 56)

"2" Sarah Eleanor McGill 5 b 4-23-1818 “Potomac Hills” Fred. Co. Md. d 7-1-1903 “Rock Hall” Fred. Co. m 3-15-1845 John Lloyd Belt b 2-20-1819 “Rock Hill” Loudon Co. Va. d 1-25-1889, was son of Dr. Alfred & Charlotte (Trundle) Belt, of “Rock Hill”. J. L. Belt moved in 1839 to “Rock Hall” and inherited it in 1845. There he & Mrs. Belt lived and all their children were born.

1. Mary Charlotte Belt 6 b 12-16-1845 (See below)

2. Dr. Alfred McGill Belt 6 b 3-18-1847 (See p 64)


4. Ellen Campbell Belt 6 b 8-18-1849 (See p 64)

5. America McGill Belt 6 b 8-3-1851 (See p 65)

6. Annie Oliver Belt 6 b 4-19-1853 (See p 65)


10. Dr. Edward Oliver Belt 6 b 5-19-1861 (See p 66)

(From above)

"1" Mary Charlotte Belt 6 b 12-16-1845 “Rock Hall” d 1-14-1937 Wash. D.C m 1-12-1869 Benjamin Dill Chambers b 5-21-1841 Del. d 1-21-1897 Adamstown, Md. son of Sam. & Arnor (Fisher) Chambers, of Del. Mr. & Mrs. B. D. Chambers lived in Fred. Co. He a merchant.


m 2nd 1-17-1941 Mary Winthrop Tweed b 11-19-1895 dau of Chas. Harrison & Helen M. (Evarts) Tweed, of N. Y. City. Rev. & Mrs. Chambers live, 1-'45, Columbia, S.C. He Rector of St. Johns Episcopal Church there. He, a graduate of Va. Theological Seminary, has served parishes in Md., Va., N.Y. City & S. C. No issue.


4. Alfred Coke Chambers 7 b 3-14-1879 Point of Rocks. d 12-21-1940, Wash., D.C. m 6-24-1908 Martha Genevieve Gregory b 9-7-1882 Hancock, Md. d 4-20-1944 Wash., D.C. dau Chas. Richmond & Anna (Waters)
Gregory of Hancock, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Chambers lived in Wash., D.C.


(From p 63)

"2" Dr. Alfred McGill Belt 6 3-18-1847 "Rock Hall" d 8-23-1918 Fred. Md. m 9-24-1884 Ariana Trail, b 4-12-1852 Fred. Md. d there 2-2-1923, dau Col. Chas. & Ariana (McElfresh) Trail, of Fred.

1. Ariana McElfresh Belt 7 b 11-18-1887 Balto. Md. m 3-12-1918 Alan Freeman Arnold b 3-13-1887 Boston, Mass. son of Zenas Snow & Alice Maud (Randall) Arnold, of Quincy, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Arnold live, 1-47, 411 Fellows Ave., Syracuse, N.Y. He Prof. of Forestry, Univ. of Syracuse.

(1) Alan Freeman Arnold, Jr. 8 b 1-9-1919 Syracuse, now, 1-47 a graduate Student & Instructor, Syracuse Univ. Served in W. W. 2 with Army Intelligence, unm.

(2) Ariana Trail Arnold 8 b 11-14-1922 Syracuse. m 5-20-1944 William Henry Kenety, Jr. b 1-24-1921 Minneapolis, Minn., son of Wm. H. & Ava Isora or Ispora (Collier) Kenety, Sr. of Cloquet, Minn. Mr. & Mrs. Kenety, Jr. live, 1-47, 27 Spring St. Fitchburg, Mass. He, a Director of Industrial Relations. No issue.

(From p 63)


(1) Lillian Catherine Reich 8 b 9-9-1909 Brunswick m 3-7-1927 Francis Cain b 9-9-1909 Brunswick, son of Francis Edward & Mária (Phalen) Cain. Mr. & Mrs. F. Cain live, 1-47, Brunswick, No issue.


(1) Edward Campbell Ball 8 b 1-7-1918 Ijamsville d there 6-12-1928.

3. America Virginia Reich 7 b 2-3-1888 Fred. Junction, d 10-17-1940 Ijamsville, Md. Unm.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 63)

“5” America McGill Belt 6 b 8-3-1851 “Rock Hall” Fred. Co. Md. d there 1-6-1933 m 12-10-1872 Thomas Harris McIlvaine b 9-21-1847 Del. d there 1-19-1923 son of McIlroy & Eliz. (Conroy) McIlvaine, of Del. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. McIlvaine lived at Magnolia, Del. He, a Farmer.


(From p 63)


1. Lottie Eleanor White 7 b 3-16-1884 Dickerson, m 12-26-1906 Frederick Armistead Jones b 4-17-1881 Dickerson, son of Fred. & Nettie (Hemstone) Jones, of Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Jones live, 7-‘46 Monroe, La. He an Official of the Mo. & Pacific Railroad.

(1) Helen Wardlaw Jones 8 b 5-23-1911 Monroe, m 6-26-1935 Lt. Johann Richard Berry b 8-17-1910 Monroe, son of James Walter & Suzee (Williams) Berry, Lt. & Mrs. Berry live, 7-‘46 Monroe. He with the Natural Gas Co. there. He served in W.W. 2.

a. Richard Armistead Berry 9 b 3-26-1945 Milan, Tenn. living, 7-‘46.

2. Laurence Franklin White 7 b 6-25-1886 Dickerson, m 2-12-1913 Ethel May Harvey b 7-25-1889 Exeter, Ontario, dau Thos. & Almira (Perkins) Harvey, of Exeter. Mr. & Mrs. White live, 1-‘47, Flaxcombe, Saskatchewan. He a Farmer.

(1) Laurence Harvey White 8 b 7-16-1915 Flaxcombe, m 6-28-1941 Doris May Clark b 5-9-1915 Ardath, Sask. dau Isaac & Edith May (Cuddie) Clark of Flaxcombe, Mr. & Mrs. White live, 1-‘47, Flaxcombe. He, a Farmer.

a. Laurence Ronald White 9 b 6-13-1942 Kindersley, Sask.living,1-‘47.

b. Dale Howard White 9 b 7-8-1945 Kindersley, Sask. living, 1-‘47.

(2) Evelyn Maude White 8 b 6-4-1918 Flaxcombe, Sask., m 6-25-1943 Howard Clifford Clark b 4-12-1918 Ardath, Sask., son of Isaac & Edith Mary (Cuddie) Clark, of Ardath & bro. of Doris Mary Clark above. Mr. & Mrs. Clark live, 1-‘47, Netherhill, Sask. He, a Teacher.

a. Richard Kendal Clark 9 b 3-14-1945 Kindersley, Sask., living, 1-‘47.

3. Oliver Belt White 7 b 9-22-1888 Dickerson, m 2-26-1913 Lulu Beall Gott b 6-25-1889 Dickerson, dau James Perry & Annie Laurie
(Covington) Gott, of Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. White live, 8-'47, 528-21st St., Santa Monica, Calif. He with Douglas Aircraft Co.

(1) Annie Laurie White 8 b 8-24-1917 Flaxcombe, Sask, Canada, m 1st 6-10-1939, later divorced, Everett Brunner Short b 9-23-1917 Santa Monica, Calif. son of Oliver Leslie & Beth Madeline (Brunner) Short, of Santa Monica. No issue.

m 2nd 9-22-1945 John Pleasant Nirk b 8-10-1910 Santa Monica, son of Sidney Fred & Belle (Banks) Nirk, Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Nirk live, 8-'47, 1008 1/2 7th St. Santa Monica. He with the Douglas Aircraft Corp. No issue.

(2) Edward Oliver White 8 b 1-21-1919 Flaxcombe d 10-25-1925 Santa Monica.

(3) Elizabeth Beall White 8 b 3-23-1920 Flaxcombe, m 11-20-1941 John Raymond Hatch b 9-25-1919 Los Angeles, Calif., son of Chas. Wesley & Leah Perkins (Rogers) Hatch. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Hatch live, 8-'47, 204 N. Miller St., Santa Monica. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 4-'42 to 10-'45.

a. John Edward Hatch 9 b 5-6-1943 Santa Monica, living, 8-'47.

b. Richard Laurence Hatch 9 b 5-21-1945 Santa Monica, living 8-'47.

(4) Dorothy White 8 b 6-30-1921 Flaxcombe, m 11-20-1941 Robert Joseph Nelson b 9-9-1920 Santa Monica, Calif., son of Tom & Ana Frances (Naisler) Nelson, of Santa Monica. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Nelson live, 8-'47, 10815 Larch Ave., Inglewood, Calif. He served in W. W. 2 in the Merchant Marine 3 1/2 yrs. mostly in the Southern Pacific & Thru Panama Canal to West Indies.

a. Larry Edward Nelson 9 b 7-10-1944 Santa Monica living, 8-'47.

b. Bruce Gordon Nelson 9 b 9-26-1946 Santa Monica living, 8-'47.

4. Pinckney McGill White 7 b 5-3-1890 Dickerson, m 9-9-1925 Anna Pearl Glendenning b 1-3-1893 Mich. dau Wm. & Jeannette M. (Westervelt) Glendenning, of Mich. Mr. & Mrs. White live, 7-'45, 2202 Carew Tower, Cincinnati, O. He with Acacia Life Insurance Co.

(1) Annie White 8 b 7-9-1926 Cincinnati, living, 7-'45.

5. Julia Nannette White 7 b 12-5-1893 (See p 110)


7. Elwyn Wardlaw White 7 b 8-1-1897 Dickerson, Md. m 10-23-1943, as his 2nd wife, (he m 1st Miriam Chandler, deceased, by whom he had a son, Chas. Augustus Gray, now, 11-‘46, 8 yrs old), Joseph Alexander Gray, Jr. b 9-7-1897 Brownsville, Md. son of Joseph & Augusta (Young) Gray, Sr. Mr. & Mrs. Gray, Jr. live, 11-‘46, 1000 Perry St. N.E. Wash., D.C. He Government Employee, no issue.

(From p 63)

"10" Dr. Edward Oliver Belt 6 b 5-19-1861 "Rock Hall" d 12-30-1906, killed in a train wreck, on the B. & O. Ry. at Terra Cotta, Montgomery Co. Md. m 5-18-1899 Emily Walker Norvell b 3-8-1871 living with her son Dr. Norvel Belt, 11-’46, dau Edwin Forest & Mary (Smith) Norvell, of Detroit, Mich.
Descendants of John Macgill


(From p 56)

"2" Elizabeth McGill 4 b 8-20-1792 Fred Co. Md. d 9-9-1825 Fred. Co. m 1-23-1816, as his 1st wife (he m 2nd 7-29-1826 Catherine Jamison, by whom he had no children), James Hook b 1790 d 2-16-1837 son of Daniel & Sarah (Burgess) Hook & brother of Mary Davis Hook, who m Patrick McGill, Jr. - see p 56. Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Hook lived in Fred. Co. In 1835 the family moved to Hancock, Md.

1. James Daniel Hook 5 b 2-11-1817 (?) Fred. Co. d 2-7-1905 Hancock, m Mary Davy b 10-15-1819 Cumberland, Md. d 6-29-1886 Hancock, dau Eli & Christine (Rowland) Davy, of Cumberland.
   1. Henry Harrison Hook 6 b 10-5-1841 (See below)
   2. Mary Hook 6 (See p 68)
   3. Charles McGill Hook 6 b 4-19-1847 d 6-11-1847 (Parish Register) (Tombstone has) d 9-8-1862, aged 15 yrs 4 mos. 29 days.
   5. Belle Hook 6 b 8-7-1853 d 8-27-1888 unm.

(From above)

"1" Henry Harrison Hook 6 b 10-5-1841 Hancock, Md. d 2-7-1905 Cumberland, Md. (?) m 12-10-1868 Annie Mary McDermitt b 8-24-1842 Cumberland (?), d 10-17-1914 Cumberland, dau Francis & Augustin (Stofer(?)) McDermitt, of Cumberland (?).

2. Mary Frances Hook 7 b 10-4-1872 (See below)

(From above)

"2" Mary Frances Hook 7 b 10-4-1872 Hancock, Md. d 3-4-1936 Cumberland, Md.
m 1st Thomas Michael Kelley, Jr. a Ry. Passenger Conductor, b 4-7-1870 Stephenson, Va. d there 12-29-1907 son of Thos Michael & Bridget (Lynch) Kelley, of Stephenson.

2. Mary Mildred Kelley 8 b 12-31-1897 (See p 68)
3. Anna Margaret Kelley 8 b 12-4-1899 now 1-744, a Sister of Charity at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
5. Catherine Virginia Kelley 8 b 1-10-1904 now 1-744, a Sister of
Charity at Carney Hospital, Boston Mass.

7. Rose Edna Kelley 8, who d in infancy.

m 2nd 10-13-1909 Robert Emery Lee Hahn b 4-25-1877 son of Henry Daniel & Margaret Jane (Holmes) Hahn. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. L. Hahn live, 3-'44, Cumberland, Md.

(1) Zoe Brenda Hahn 10 b 11-3-1942 Hopewell, living, 11-'46.
(2) Mary Frances Hahn 10 b 3-5-1945 Hopewell, living, 11-'46.

(From p 67)

"2" Mary Mildred Kelley 8 12-31-1897 Cumberland, m 2-11-1920 Peter Westley Welch b 1-22-1891 Astoria, Oregon, son of Jno. Westley & Olava (Indegard) Welch of Astoria. Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Welch live, 3-'47, 1932 N.W. Flanders, Portland, Oregon. He, a Real Estate Broker.
1. Thomas Kelley Welch 9 b 4-7-1923 Portland, Oregon, m Jane Agnes Murray b 3-28-1924 dau Jno. Andrew & Theosteen (Duncan) Murray. He entered the Army, in W.W. 2, as Air Corps Cadet; promoted to 1st Lt., Reserve Officer's Air Force; student, 3-'47, Univ. of Portland.
3. Vincent DePaul Welch 9 b 6-8-1926 Portland, living, 3-'47 unm.
4. James Joseph Welch 9 b 11-4-1927 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm.
5. John Quentin Welch 9 b 3-20-1929 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm.
6. Peter Francis Welch 9 b 7-24-1930 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm.
7. Nancy Dickerson Welch 9 b 1-23-1933 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm.
8. Zoe Louise Welch 9 b 6-16-1934 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm
10. Virginia Ann Welch 9 b 1-10-1941 Portland, living, 3-'47, unm.

(From p 67)

"(2)" Mary Hook 6 b Hancock, Md. d there, m William T. English b Fredericksburg, Va. d Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. English lived at Hancock, where all their children were born. He m 2nd Mary Brennan.
1. An infant English 7 who died 9-20-1863.
2. Charles English 7 b 7-21-1864 Hancock d there 11-22-1865.
3. James Daniel English 7 b 7-23-1865 Hancock d there 9-12-1871.
4. Mary Ellen English 7 b 9-26-1866 (See below.)
5. Annie Elizabeth English 7 b 2-12-1869 (See p 69)

(From above)

"4" Mary Ellen English 7 b 9-26-1866 Hancock d there 6-2-1928, m 12-26-1893 William Joseph Faith b 2-27-1871 Hancock, living there, 12-'47, a retired U. S. Ry. Mail Clerk, son of Jno. Wm. & Emma Bernadette (Holbert) Faith, of Hancock.
1. Marie Louise Faith 8 b 12-24-1894 Hancock, living there, 12-'47, with her father & unm.

2. Leo Stephen Faith 8 b 10-17-1897 Hancock, living, 12-'46, Berwyn, Md. a U.S. Government employee, unm.


5. Charles Augustine Faith 8 b 1-26-1909 Hancock, m 1-9-1934 Hazel Beatrice Wachter b 4-26-1916 Berkeley Springs, W. Va. dau Wm. & Eva Galetha (Stotler) Wachter, of Berkeley Springs. Mr. & Mrs. Faith live, 3-'47, Hancock. He served in W.W. 2 as a Technician with the U.S. Army Construction Engineers from 2-'44 to 2-'46; at Okinawa and in Korea. (1) Constance Ann Faith 9 b 8-1-1935 Hancock d 11-23-1935 Cumberland, Md.

(From p 68)

“5” Annie Elizabeth English 7 b 2-12-1869 Hancock, Md. d there 5-17-1905, m 5-19-1891 Francis Patrick Little b 3-2-1864 Hancock, d 8-4-1924 Wash. D.C. son of Patrick & Isabelle (Dugan) Little, of Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. F. P. Little lived at Hancock, He a Merchant & Orchardist.

1. William Francis Little 8 b 7-1-1892 (See p 70)


(2) Allen Vincent Little 9 b 12-6-1923 Hancock, d there 4-12-1924. m 2nd 7-7-1925 Mary Ida Moore b 4-13-1898 Ontario, Canada d 12-8-1941 Cumberland, Md. dau Isaac & Mary Jane (McDonald) Moore, of Ontario. No issue.


6. Marie Agnes Little 8 b 10-2-1901 Hancock, living, above address 11-'47, unm.

7. Martha Virginia Little 8 b 5-28-1904 Hancock, living, above address 11-'47, unm. She is the "Family-minded" member of this family & helped much with this record.

(From p 69)

"1" William Francis Little 8 b 7-1-1892 Hancock, m 6-16-1915 Florence Ella Ditto b 1-28-1893 Hancock, dau James Walter & Sara Ann (Bowhay) Ditto, of Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. Little live, 11-'46, Balto., Md. He is an Electrician.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Little 9 b 4-6-1918 Hancock, living, 11-'46.

2. William Joseph Little 9 b 10-14-1917 Hancock, m 7-17-1941 Matilda Szwabonski b 11-26-1921 dau Walter Marian & Pellagia Margarete (Radecki) Szwabonski, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Little live, 11-'46, Bright St., Balto. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lt. USNR.

(1) William Joseph Little, Jr. 10 b 8-29-1943 Balto. living, 11-'46

(2) Mary Kathleen Little 10 b 6-15-1946 Balto. living, 11-'46

3. Margaret Louise Little 9 b 9-2-1919 Hancock, m 4-18-1942 Julian Corun Himes b 3-26-1914 Jefferson, Md., son of Albert Henry & Lacey Bell (Corun) Himes, of Jefferson. Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Himes, live, 3-'48, 1918 M St., N.E., Wash., D.C. He is an Administrative Officer of the Maritime Comm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'40 to 10-'41 in the 29th Div. Intelligence School.

(1) James Wendel Himes 10 b 6-28-1943 Balto. living, 3-'48.

(2) Nancy Louise Himes 10 b 3-8-1945 Balto. living, 3-'48.

(From p 56)


1. Betsy McGill Luckett 5 b 1-1-1830 (See p 33)

2. Charles McGill Luckett 5 b 7-12-1832 Fred. Co. d there 6-24-1898 unm.

(From p 56)

"11" Dr. Thomas John McGill 4 b 6-23-1812 Fred. Co. d 6-2-1866 Fred. Md. m 12-7-1837 Julia Ann Phillips b 11-8-1816 Fredericksburg, Va. d 12-2-1866 Fred. dau Samuel & Sarah (Keene) Phillips, of Fredericksburg. Dr. McGill, this compiler's grandfather, graduated at the Univ. of Md. School of Medicine, Balto. Md. in 1834; practiced a number of years at Jefferson Md. where most of his children were born; then in Staunton, Va. a short time, where he lived across the street from Woodrow Wilson - then an infant; then in Fred. where he died. He is said to have been a man of high character, considerable ability in his profession, a fluent speaker, but very decided in his views. He was "a handsome young physician with an attractive personality when the lovely Julia Phillips came to teach at her relative's private school in Fred. Co." They were soon attracted to each other and later married. Mrs. D. D. Wheeler, formerly Nannie Phillips, of Fredericksburg, Va. and a daughter of Julia Phillips brother, Alex. Keene Phillips, says: "Julia Phillips was a daughter of Samuel & Sarah (Keene) Phillips, who came from Dorchester Co. Md. in the early days of Fredericksburg, to live there. They had beside her 3 daughters & 2 sons - Sarah Jane, Emily and Louisa, and 2 sons - my father, Alex. Keene Philips & the Rev. Richard Phillips."
Descendants of John Macgill

2. Rev. Jno. McGill 5 b 8-15-1840 (See below)
3. Dr. Samuel McGill 5 b 6-5-1842 (See p 75)
4. Eleanor West McGill 5 b 4-17-1844 (See p 77)
5. Dr. Wardlaw McGill 5 b 5-22-1846 (See p 78)
7. Elizabeth McGill 5 b 10-7-1850 (See p 79)
8. Sarah Keene McGill 5 b 7-5-1853 (See p 80)
9. Arabella McGill 5 b 2-14-1857 (See p 81)

(From above)

"2" Rev. John McGill, D.D. 5 b 8-15-1840 Jefferson, Md. d 12-27-1925 Wash. D.C. m 6-25-1873 Virginia Beverley b 1-21-1849 "Avenel" Fauquier Co. Va. d 8-10-1919 The Plains, Va. dau Col. Robt. & Jane Eliza (Carter) Beverley, of "Avenel" see "The Beverleys of Va." by this compiler. Rev. John McGill, this compiler's father and to whom this book is dedicated, studied for the ministry at the Episcopal Theological Seminary near Alexandria, Va. being in the class that was interrupted by the Civil War. He & his father's whole family were strong Southern sympathizers. Taking with him his younger brother, Samuel, who was studying medicine at the Univ. of Va., they ran the blockade in Aug. 1862 and joined the Confederate Army. After being ordained Deacon, 9-28-1862, by Bishop Johns in Va., he served as Chaplain of the 52nd Va. Reg. under Gen. Jubal Early, of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson's Corps. He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg & imprisoned at Johnson's Island, where he all but lost his life under prison hardship, so that when finally exchanged his health was so impaired that upon reporting to the Army for active duty he was refused and furloughed indefinitely. In search of health, he went to Middlesex Co. Va., where he later became Rector of a parish there. He was ordained Priest by Bishop Johns, 4-10-1866.

He spent his entire ministerial life of more than 50 years in Virginia.
serving parishes in various parts of the state, from Fauquier, Culpeper & Clarke Counties in the north to Mt. Jackson & Christiansburg in the west, Ashland and Matthews Co. in the south and Fairfax & Falls Church, Vienna & Herndon in the east. These latter two being in a parish, which later was named "McGill Parish" for him. On 12-20-1942 there was unveiled a marble tablet with an appropriate inscription, placed by his many friends to his memory on the wall of the old Falls Church, which he had served four different times from 1873 to 1913. 

The kind of man he was can be no better told than it was by his old and very dear friend, Mr. Charles A. Stewart, Senior Warden of the Falls Church, who, at the unveiling of this tablet, said in part:

"Today we are honoring the memory of a man to whom the people of this parish owe a debt of gratitude. He came to this church following the ravages of a great war and helped to gather together a congregation disrupted and dispersed, and restored cordial relations between a divided people in this community.

"The Rev. John McGill, who had been a soldier in the Confederate Army and Chaplain under Gen. Jubal Early, was called to this church by a vestry composed mostly of men of Northern birth, some of them ex-Union soldiers. ** He won his way into the hearts of his parishioners from the start and, after his resignation in November, 1878, was repeatedly urged to return, and thrice again he responded to our appeal. ** In 1893 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Washington & Lee University, at Lexington, Va. ** When he again became Rector of this church in 1895, he had not been long in the town before he enjoyed the confidence and respect, if not the love, not only of the members of his own congregation but of those of other churches in this vicinity. That confidence and respect grew with the years. Those who mentioned his name were always most extravagant in their praise.

"Under Dr. McGill's ministry, this historic old church made good progress. The pews were well filled each Sunday and the spiritual growth of the parish was marked.

"Dr. McGill's chosen life's work was planned to follow in his Master's footsteps. He believed his mission was to preach the Gospel. This to him did not mean confining his preaching within church doors. He preached during his social calls upon his neighbors. He told of the goodness of our Heavenly Father to the old and to the young as he met them in their homes. In his correspondence with his friends, he always wrote a line or two in a religious vein, often enclosing a little printed tract, carefully selected, to comfort one who had suffered misfortune or experienced some recent bereavement.

"His sermons were plain and logical. No one, after hearing him preach, could forget his earnest manner and saintly bearing. The halo was not visible around his head, but all his friends agree that there was nothing wanting in his character to qualify him for the most exalted position that might come to an earthly saint."

This compiler, who, as a son, knew him intimately for nearly 45 years, would like to add, "no son ever had a better father."

On his tombstone, in the cemetery at Little Georgetown Fauquier Co., Va, exemplifying this great man's great humility, is inscribed, by his request, the short and single statement - "A sinner saved by Grace."
Descendants of John Macgill

5. John McGill, Jr. 6 b 3-11-1880 (See below)
8. Virginia Beverley McGill 6 b 9-29-1888 (See below)

(From above)

"5" John McGill, Jr. 6 (The "Jr." was dropped after his father's death)
b 3-11-1880 Brandy, Va. living, 3-'48, 1523 - 22nd St. N.W. Wash. D.C.
m 10-14-1909, divorced 1919, Rosa Earl Roszel b 7-1-1884 Loudon Co.
Va. living, 3-'48, 1318 Bolton St. Balto Md. dau Geo. Asbury & Sarah (De-
Butts) Roszel, of Loudon & Fauquier Co. John McGill, the compiler of
this book, now retired, farmed 15 yrs. in Fauquier Co., served 6 1/2 yrs.
as County Agricultural Agent in Allegany & Frederick Cos. Md.; then served
13 yrs. as mgr. of farmers' marketing cooperatives; then 3 yrs with the U.S.
Interior Dept. supervising the management of the 16 farmer's cooperatives,
in Puerto Rico, to which the U.S. Government had loaned over $6,000,000;
and 11 yrs in other Government service - most of it with the U.S. Dept. Agri.

Jersey City, N. J. son of Louis & Mary (Aberte) Ruckner, of Westwood,
N.J. Comdr. Ruckner graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1932;
served in W. W. 2 as Gunnery Officer USS Memphis; then Operations &
Gunnery Officer, Staff of Commander Task Force 41; then Commission-
ing & Fitting out USS Atlanta; Gunnery Officer USS Atlanta, then her
Executive Officer. While on the Atlanta she was Station Ship for Pres.
Roosevelt's trip to Casablanca; then accompanied Mrs. Roosevelt on her trip
thru Brazil. Served in American, European, African & Asiatic theaters; Rec'd
2 stars & Victory Medal. Now, 3-'48 stationed at Navy Dept., Wash., D.C.
(1) Edward Abérté Ruckner, Jr. 8 b 1-5-1941 Balto. Md. living, 3-'48.
2. Peter Roszel McGill 7 b 7-6-1913 Wash. D.C. m 10-29-1938 Elizabeth
Cromwell Denison b 2-19-1918 Timonium, Md. dau Chas. Carroll &
Eliz. (Cromwell) Denison, of Timonium. Mr. & Mrs. McGill live, 3-'48,
Timonium, He in insurance business in Balto.
(1) Peter Roszel McGill, Jr. 8 b 5-22-1941 Balto. living, 3-'48.
(2) Charles Carroll McGill 8 b 5-31-1943 Balto. living, 3-'48.

(From above)

"8" Virginia Beverley McGill 6 b 9-29-1888 Jefferson Co. W. Va. liv-
ing, 3-'48, 86 S. Park St. Halifax, Nova Scotia, m 4-16-1916 later divorced,
Charles Mayer Coryell b 12-1-1889 Phila. Pa. living, 11-'46; N.Y. City,
and married again.
1. Virginia Beverley Coryell 7 b 4-11-1918 N.Y. City m 12-1-1942 Colin
Stuart Campbell b 1-5-1914 Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, son of Geo.
Douglas & Esther Martha (Black) Campbell, of Weymouth North, Mr.
& Mrs. C. S. Campbell live, 12-'47, 86 S. Park St. Halifax, Nova Scotia.
He, in the Real Estate business there. He served in W.W. 2, as a Lieut.
JOHN McGIN (Compiler)
Descendants of John Macgill

in the Royal Canadian Navy, with the officers stationed at Halifax to handle the receiving and discharge of Canadian and British Naval vessels stopping at that port.

(1) Colin Donald Campbell 8 b 11-1-1943 Halifax, living, 3-'48.

(From p 71)

"3" Dr. Samuel McGill 5 b 6-5-1842 Jefferson, Md. d 3-2-1905 Schuyler, Va. m 4-27-1871 Elizabeth Harrison Randolph Fauntleroy b 3-3-1843 White Post, Va. d 6-11-1909 Leesburg, Va. dau Dr. Jno. Foushee & Lavinia Beverley (Turner) Fauntleroy, of White Post. Dr. & Mrs. McGill lived at Leesburg, Va. where he practiced medicine many yrs. & where all their children were born. A few yrs. before his death they moved to Rockfish, Va. where he died.

   m 1st, later divorced, Grace Collins b 10-15-1883 Chicago. Ill. dau Lorin Cone & Nellie (Robb) Collins of Chicago.
   (1) Elizabeth Randolph McGill 7 b Canal Zone living, 1929, Glendale Calif. m John Marshall, of Chicago, Ill., her whereabouts, 11-'47, unknown to this compiler.
   (2) Grace Collins McGill 7 m. Her whereabouts, 11-'47, also unknown to this compiler.
   m 2nd 8-13-1924 Frieda Vocke b 5-28-1886 Calif. living, 11-'44, Placerville, Calif. dau Wm. & Eliza (Wahl) Vocke. No issue.

2. Thomas Julian McGill 6 b 8- -1875 Martinsburg, W. Va. d 9- -1936 Minneapolis, Minn. m 6-24-1903 Minnie Shores b 12-12-1878 Minneapolis, and Butte, Mont. Mr. & Mrs. McGill lived in Minneapolis.
   He, a graduate Electrical Engineer, went to work for the Westinghouse Elec. Co. in Minneapolis. He advanced until made Mgr. of their Chicago office. Then back to Minneapolis as Pres. of the Twin Cities Traction Co.
   (1) Virginia Randolph McGill 7 b 3-24-1904 Minneapolis.
   m 1st 1923 Clarence McConville, son of J. McConville.
   a. Peter McConville 8 b 2-24-1925 St. Paul, Minn. Killed in airplane crash, 10- -1945, while serving in W. W. 2, as Lieut. in U. S. Naval Air Corps.
   b. Mary Patricia McConville 8 b 12-21-1927 St. Paul, living 1- '47, unm.
   m 2nd 1934 Eben L. Boalt b 1900 son of Chas. A. Boalt, of St. Paul. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Boalt live, 1-'47, 2385 N. Shepard Ave. Milwaukee, Wisc.
   (2) Janet Shores McGill 7 b 11-6-1907 Minneapolis m 7-11-1934 John Dinsmore McCaull b 8-30-? Minneapolis, son of Jas. Lincoln & Carolyn (Dinsmore) McCaull of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. McCaull live, 1-'47, Oronoco, Minn.
   a. Julian Lincoln McCaull 8 b 2-28-1936 Minneapolis, living 1- '47.
   b. Jane Carolyn McCaull 8 b 11-23-1939 Minneapolis, living 1- '47.
   (3) Anne Fauntleroy McGill 7 b 6-26-1914 Atlanta, Ga. living, 4- '47, 12035 Benmore Terrace, Brentwood, Los Angeles, Calif.
The Macgill-McGill Family

1. Leslie Clark Stafford b 7-14-1933 N.Y. City, living, 3-47.
   a. Lac Clark Stafford b 7-11-1899 Ft. Worth, Texas, living, 3-47, son of Jno. B. & Sue Anna (Terrell) Hawley, of Ft. Worth. Mr. Hawley, Jr. has two children - Terrell and J. B. Hawley, III - by a former marriage. "Who's who In America" says Mr. Hawley, Jr., a Civil Engineer & Inventor, specializing in perfection of oil pumping devices, became Gen. Mgr. & Pres. of Hawley Inventions, Inc., also of Northern Pump Co. & of Northern Ordnance, Ind. & of the Minneapolis, Anoka & Cuyuna Range Ry.
   b. McGill Joseph Hawley b 5-28-1938 Minneapolis, living, 3-47.
   c. Michael Augustine Hawley b 7-6-1940 Minneapolis, living, 3-47.

   b. Mary Elizabeth McGill b 10-6-1908 Covington, Ky. m 1st 12-22-1934, later divorced, Bayne Archibald Higgins b 3-8-1909 living, 11-43. No issue.

3. Arabella Fauntleroy McGill b 2-17-1911 Alta Vista, Va. m 1st 5-4-1935, later divorced, Stephen DuVal Martin, Jr. who has since m again & lives, 8-47, Washington, D. C. He, son of S. DuVal & Maude (Clark) Martin. No issue.
   a. Randolph Griswold Smith b 5-4-1946 Lynchburg, living, 8-47.
Descendants of John Macgill


6. Arabella Fauntleroy McGill b 11-12-1884 Leesburg, living, 12-47.

2202 Shallcross Ave. Wilmington, Del. m 4-27-1909 Alfred H. Gawthrop b 5-18-1881 Wilmington, d there 10-22-1937 son of Alfred & Hannah (Strood) Gawthrop, of Wilmington.

1) Alfred Gawthrop, 7 b 11-27-1912 Wilmington m 9-5-1936 Elizabeth Baum b 10-26-1914 Lake Forest, Ill. dau Jas. E. & Gertrude (Fitzgerald) Baum, of Lake Forest. Mr. & Mrs. Gawthrop live 1-47, 550 Spruce Ave. Wilmington. He, with Swift International Co. of Chicago, Ill. He served during W. W. 2 with E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co. working on the Atomic Bomb, Richland, Wash.


c. Lindalee Gawthrop b 7-18-1940 Plainfield, N. J. living, 1-47.

2) Capt. Samuel McGill Gawthrop b 7-3-1915 Wilmington m 2-18-1942 Helen Lloyd Kitchel b 9-11-1922 Hopewell, Va. dau Wm. Lloyd & Helen (Weeks) Kitchel, of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. Gawthrop live, 12-47, Lancaster Village, Wilmington. He, with the Equitable Trust Co. He served in W. W. 2 as Capt. F. A. 37th Div.; was 44 mos. in South Pacific.

a. Samuel McGill Gawthrop, Jr. b 3-8-1943 Wilmington, living, 12-47.


a. Elizabeth Fauntleroy Canby b 2-24-1940 Wilmington, living, 1-47.

b. Marjorie Bush Canby b 10-11-1942 Wilmington, living, 1-47.

(From p 71)

"4" Eleanor West McGill b 4-17-1844 Jefferson, Md. d 7-10-1913 Frederick, Md. m 11-8-1871 Dr. Joseph Alleine Williamson, III b 10-8-1845 Janeville, Clarke Co. Va. d 3-26-1896 Fred. son of J. A. & Mary Mann (Page) Williamson, Jr. Dr. & Mrs. Williamson lived in Fred. where he, a Pharmacist & Manufacturing Chemist, established a very successful drug business. During the Civil War, he, a member of the 1st Co. of Richmond Howitzers, Ewell's Div. under Gen. Longstreet, CSA, was in many battles, including Gettysburg, and was among those who laid down their arms at Appomattox.

1) Dr. Thomas McGill Williamson b 10-2-1872 Fred. d there 8-25-1943 unm. He too, a Pharmacist, was a prominent druggist in Fred. where he was loved by the whole community, because of his beautiful Christian character.
2. Mary Alleine Williamson 6 b 9-2-1874 Fred. living there, 3-’48, 101 Record St. Unm.
3. Joseph Alleine Williamson IV 6 b 9-9-1876 (See below)

(From above)

“3” Joseph Alleine Williamson IV 6 b 9-9-1876 Fred. Md. d there 9-6-1924, m 2-27-1907 Jenney Laura Marie Hagedorn b 9-4-1884 Portland, Oregon, living, Balto. 3-’48, dau Bernhard & Laura Monica (Gantenbein) Hagedorn, of Portland, Mr. & Mrs. Williamson lived in Fred. where he was partner with his brother & sisters in the drug business, and was at one time Postmaster at Frederick.

(From p 71)

1. Mary Worthington McGill 6, an only child, b 11-12-1877 Cumb. d 1-19-1943 Fred. Md. m 6-3-1908 George Robertson Dennis, Jr. a Lawyer, b 1-30-1870 Fred. Co. living there, 12-’47, son of Geo. R. & Fanny (McPherson) Dennis, of Fred. Co. Md.
(1) Barbara Brooke Dennis 7 b 11-10-1910 Fred. Md. m 1st 4-17-1933 Capt. Louis Murray Rawlins b 6-25-1906 Balto. Md. d 10-16-1942 Texas, killed in line of duty in a bomber crash, while in the U. S. Army Air Force during W. W. 2, son of Louis M. & Eliza (White) Rawlins, of Balto.
   a. George Dennis Rawlins 8 b 3-20-1937 Balto., living, 12-’47.
   b. William Murray Rawlins 8 b 10-7-1942 Balto., living, 12-’47.

Descendants of John Macgill

(2) Ann Graham Dennis 7 b 5-14-1915 Fred. Md.
   m 1st 12-19-1934, later divorced, Jay Zegler, of Fred.
      a. James Dennis Zegler 7 b 10-4-1935, his name later changed to James Coale Sappington IV, living, 11-'47.
   m 2nd 8-11-1938 James Coale Sappington III and accompanied him to London, where he is, 11-'47, in the U. S. Diplomatic Service. No issue.

"7" Elizabeth McGill 5 b 10-7-1850 Jefferson, Md. d 9-28-1929 Rockville, Md. m 12-26-1872 William Pinckney Mason, CSA Navy, b 1-10-1843 d 12-16-1922, son of Dr. Rich. Chichester & Lucy (Randolph) Mason, of Fairfax Co. Va. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Mason lived at Rockville, where he established & conducted the Rockville Academy, a boys preparitory school. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1859, but resigned 4-19-1861 to enter the CSA Navy.

   He a lawyer, was a U. S. Government employee all his life, being with the Federal Trade Comm. when he died.

   (1) Sophy Carr Mason 7 b 9-13-1919 Wash. D. C. m 11-25-1944 James Caperton Burnam b 2-19-1918 Richmond, Ky. son of Paul & Janie (Caperton) Burnam, Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Burnam live, 4-'47, Richmond, Ky. He served in W. W. 2 as an Ensign,USNR, attached to Naval air Transport Service in Honolulu.
   1. Catherine Phelps Burnam 8 b 12-17-1945 N.Y. City, living, 7-'47.

   (1) Shirley Mason Prescott 7 b 1-31-1915 Rockville.
      m 1st 3-15-1934, later divorced, Duane Nelson Walcott, Jr.
      m 2nd Richard Carroll McNeil, Mr. & Mrs. McNeil are both living, 1-'47.
         b. Richard Carroll McNeil, Jr. b Lublock, Texas living, 1-'47.
   (2) Alexander Fullerton Prescott, III 7 b 2-3-1916 Rockville, m Marcella Fitz-Simmons, both living, 1-'47.
80

The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 71)

"8" Sarah Keene McGill 5 b 7-5-1853 Staunton, Va. d 1-27-1929 Fulton, Mo. m 8-7-1879, as his 2nd wife, (He m 1st Frances Marian Eichelberger, who died in 1st child birth & was dau of Grayson & Amanda Eichelberger, of Fred. Md.) Cornelius Harnett Hill, b 9-28-1839, Milton, N. C. d 11-13-1920 Fulton, Mo. son of Wm. Rountree & Sarah Ann (Simmons) Hill, of Milton. C. H. Hill spent his entire life as an educator of the deaf, first teaching at the N. C. School for the Deaf, at Raleigh; then 16 yrs. at the Md. School for the Deaf at Fred.; then back to Raleigh until 1888 when he became Principal of the W. Va. School for the Deaf at Romney; then to the Mo. School for the Deaf, at Fulton, 1897 - 1915, when ill health forced him to retire.

1. Dr. Halbert Rowland Hill 6 b 12-21-1880 Fred.
   m 1st 1- -1912, later divorced, Mrs. Marion Anderson.
   (1) Rosemary Hill 7 b 3-21-1913 St. Louis, Mo. m & had a son.
   m 2nd 6-24-1924 Verta Louise Driscoll b 8-30-1899 Memphis, Mo. dau Michael & Sarah Belle (Garrett) Driscoll, of Memphis & Kansas City, Mo.
   (2) Halbert Rowland Hill, Jr. 7 b 4-24-1925, Fulton, Md. m 12-25-1946 Frances May Weigle b 11-4-1926 Fulton, dau Dr. Otis Melvin & Grace (Barker) Weigle. Mr. & Mrs. Hill, Jr. live 1504 1st St. Galena Park, Tex. He served in W. W. 2 as a Pfc. 14 mos.; was with European Aviation Command (Prov.) Hdqtrs., Wiesbaden, Germany; now, 1-'47, discharged.
   (3) Charles Adrian Hill 7 b 6-6-1929 Auxvasse, Mo. living, 12-'46, unm.

Dr. & Mrs. Hill live, 11-'47, 1504 - 1st St. Galena Park, Texas. He retired.

2. Elizabeth Pinckney Hill 6 b 1-8-1882 Fred., living, 11-'47, 803 Court St. Fulton, Mo. where she was for 44 yrs. an instructor in the Mo. School for the Deaf.

This compiler remembers quite well a visit the above two Hill 1st cousins made to our home at Brandy, Va. when we were all 4 or 5 yrs old. Our nurse took us all 4, the 2 cousins, my sister Rebekah & myself, for a walk. We came to a little stream over which was a foot-log, on which my sister & I walked across. But when Hal, saw the stream, he started in a run with Pinck a close second, and, before the nurse could catch them, both waded into and through the stream with shoes and stockings on, at which my sister and I looked on in amazement.

Hal, as a boy had such a vivid imagination that he seldom failed to answer satisfactorily his little sister's many questions. One day they were looking at a dictionary together, in their father's study, and Hal was telling Pinck what each picture was. When they came to one of an engine with the engineer in the cab and he had told her what they were, she asked "Why is he called the 'Engineer'?" to which Hal's ready reply was "Because he is near the engine." Next was an alligator, and when she asked why it was called an 'Allegator' his immediate reply was "Because he is long like an alley and opens his mouth wide like a gate."
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 71)


(1) Eliza Caroline Montz 7 b 2-21-1920 Front Royal, Va., living, 1-'47, unm.

(2) Sallie Caroline Montz 7 b 6-25-1921 Seymour, Ind. m 10-24-1939 Ralph Eugene Leopard, Jr. b 3-26-1919 Columbus, O. son of R. E. & Anna Margaret (Kennedy) Leopard, Sr. of Cleveland, O. Mr. & Mrs. Leopard, Jr. live, 1-'47, 1043 Quilliams Rd. Cleveland Hghts. He, Cost Accountant, Aluminum Co. of Amer. He served in W. W. 2 as Pvt. Marine Corps, 1st Div. 2 yrs.; in South Pacific theater; in battle of Okinawa; & at Tientsin, China.

1. David George Leopard 8 b 10-17-1940 Cleveland, O. living, 1-'47.

(3) George Harvey Montz 7 b 3-5-1925 Columbus, O. d 4-26-1947 Westerville, O., unm.

(From above)

"5" Ann Macgill 3 b 11-15-1766 Fred. Co. Md. Ann, like her sisters, when her brothers, John & Patrick changed the spelling of their name to "McGill," used that spelling (See p 26), in naming her son, as did all of her descendants. She m 1-26-1786 Walter Williams, son of Walter & Verlinda (Magruder) Williams. Walter Williams the younger served during the Revolution (Saffell's Revolutionary War Records) an enlistment of 3 yrs. from 1-28-1777 to 1-10-1780 in Col. Chas Harrison's Va. & Md. Regiment of Artillery.

1. Colmore Williams 4 b 2-27-1787 (See below)

2. John Overton Williams 4 b (See p 84)

3. Cornelia Williams 4 b 1797 (See p 88)

4. John McGill Williams 4 (See p 99)

(From above)

"1" Colmore Williams 4 b 2-27-1787 d 4-11-1857 near Beallsville, Md. m 12-5-1818 Mariel Howard Williams, his 1st cousin, their fathers being brothers, b 2-7-1799 d 1-4-1875 near Beallsville, dau Rich. Humphrey & Sarah (Beall) Williams. Colmore Williams and his family lived on the same farm where his father had lived, near Beallsville, Montg. Co. Md. He & his wife are both buried in the Monocacy Cemetery at Beallsville.

1. Sarah Ann E. Williams 5 b 3-20-1821 d 2-11-1853 unm.

2. Robert McGill Williams 5 b 2-2-1824 d 8-5-1855 unm.

3. Rebecca Williams 5 b 5-12-1826 (See p 82)

4. Dennis Williams 5 b 7-27-1828 d 8-10-1830.
5. Catherine Amelia Williams 5 b 1-7-1831 d 1-27-1925 Wash., D.C. unm.
6. John Overton Williams 5 b 2-3-1833 (See p 96)
7. America Williams 5 b 6-3-1835 d 9-2-1854 unm.
9. Rachel Elizabeth Williams 5 b 12-10-1841 d about 1881 in Calif. where she went for her health. She married, in the 1870s, Sheridan Street, and lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa. They had one child, Cyrus Street who died young.
10. Robert Williams 5 died young and is buried in the Methodist Churchyard at Poolesville, Md.
11. Preston Williams 5 Same as recorded of Robert.
12. Otho Colmore Williams 5 b 3-6-1845 (See p 98)

(From p 81)

"3" Rebecca Williams 5 b 5-12-1826 Darnestown, Montg. Co. Md. d 2-12-1867 Georgetown, D. C. m 1-11-1844, as his 2nd wife (he m 1st Mary Beard, who, with her child, died in her 1st child birth, 5-14-1842), Alexander Edmund Soper, who was born near Darnestown. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Soper lived at Poolesville, Md. but moved in 1860 to Georgetown, D. C.
1. Rev. Julius Soper 6 b 2-15-1845 (See below)
2. Laura Lucretia Soper 6 b 4-30-1847 Poolesville d 3-27-1868, Georgetown, D. C. unm.
4. Isabel Soper 6 b 1-11-1852 (See p 83)
5. Robert Williams Soper 6 d young in the 1850s
6. Alexander Preston Soper 6 d young in the 1850s
7. Martha Amelia Soper 6 b 12-22-1860 (See p 84)

(From above)

"1" Rev. Julius Soper 6 b 2-15-1845 Poolesville, Md. d 2-5-1937 Glendale, Calif. m 5-20-1873 Mary Frances Davison b 6-20-1849 Harmony, N. J. d 7-20-1927, Glendale, Calif. dau Robt. & Mary Robins (Sharps) Davison. Rev. Julius Soper, a Methodist Minister, went as a Missionary to Japan, shortly after his marriage, where he served until 1911. He & his wife are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.
1. Lena Isabel Soper 7 b 7-7-1874 Tokyo, d 9-4-1875 and is buried in Yokohama, Japan.
2. Rev. Edmund Davison Soper 7 b 7-18-1876 (See p 83)
3. James Preston Soper 7 b 6-11-1878 Tokyo, d 2-20-1879 and is buried in Yokohama, Japan.
4. Ethel Maud Soper 7 b 4-15-1881 Yokohama. She spent 5 yrs., 1903 - 1908, as a Missionary in Japan. Living, 1-47, unm. 1305 N. Md. Ave. Glendale, Calif. where she taught history since 1911 until becoming head of the Social Science Dept.
Descendants of John Macgill 83

(From p 82)

"2" Rev. Edmund Davison Soper, D.D., L.L.D. 7 b 7-18-1876 Tokyo, Japan. He rec’d from Dickerson College, Carlisle, Pa. degrees of A.B. in 1898, D.D. in 1913 & L.L.D. in 1927; from Drew Theol. Seminary, Madison, N. J. a B.D. in 1905; and L.L.D. from Syracuse Univ. 1931, from Ohio Northwestern Univ. 1935 & from DePauw Univ. same yr. He has served as Instructor and Prof. of various religious subjects at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Drew Theol. Seminary & Northwestern Univ.; and as Dean of School of Religion, Duke Univ.; and as Pres. of Ohio Wesleyan Univ. He is also author of a number of books on religion & religious subjects.


1. Robert Wells Soper 8 b 5-15-1912 Delaware, O. m 6-5-1937 Elizabeth Scatterday b 6-8-1913 Columbus, O. dau Clinton McLain & Vivian (Watt) Scatterday, of Akron, O. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Soper live, 1-47, 1627 Madison St. Evanston, Ill. He Sales Mgr., Self Service Laundry, Inc. He served in W. W. 2 as Lt., USNR, Radar Officer on Heavy Cruiser, USS Quincey, which saw combat service both in European & Pacific waters.

(a) Carol Wells Soper 9 b 9-18-1945 Akron, living, 1-47.


(a) Davison Eugene Soper 9 b 3-21-1943 Milwaukee, Wisc., living 1-47.

(b) John Torrell Soper 9 b 5-17-1945 Milwaukee, Wisc., living, 1-47.


(From p 82)

"4" Isabel Soper 6 b 1-11-1852 Poolesville, Md. d 5-23-1945, Wash., D.C. m 10-26-1871 Samuel Polkinhorn b 1845 Wash. d there 5-12-1903, son of Henry & his 1st wife, Marianne (Brown (?) Polkinhorn. Mr. & Mrs. S. Polkinhorn lived in Wash. He, a Printer.

1. May Polkinhorn 7 b 1873 Wash. d there 5-31-1892. Unm.

2. Dr. Henry Alexander Polkinhorn 7 b 2-26-1874 Wash.

m 1st 1904, later divorced, Mary Butler b about 1875 Wash. living there, 10-47.

(a) John Henry Polkinhorn 8 b 5-22-1907 Wash. m. and divorced. No issue. He, 10-47, with the F.B.I., U. S. Dept. of Justice.


3. Laura Blanche Polkinhorn 7 b 11- -1877 Wash. d there 9-16-1945, unm.

4. Florence Isabel Polkinhorn 7 b 1879 living, 10-47 N.Y. City m.l.d.
11-12-1902, later divorced, Philip G. Affleck b 1873 Berryville, Va. d about 1945, Wash.
(1) Marion Affleck b about 1904 living, 10-'47, N. Y. City. Unm.

(From p 82)

1. Lawrence Soper Williams 7 b 3-10-1887 (See below)
2. Martha "Marcia" Amelia Williams 7 b 5-4-1889 Balto., living there, 6-'47, at 2905 Belmont Ave. She was for years Secty. of a tobacco firm there.

(From above)

"1" Lawrence Soper Williams 7 b 3-10-1887 Balto. d there 4-25-1935 m 7-22-1911 Ida Clay Exall b 3-2-1889 living, 6-'47, 1815 Clinton St. Balto. dau Turner Patterson & Sarah (Clay) Exall, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Balto. He, a druggist there many yrs.
1. Marguerite Louise Williams 8 b 10-2-1912 Balto. married & living 10-'47. No other information.
2. Sarah Virginia Williams 8 b 11-25-1914 Balto. married & living, 10-'47. No other information.
3. Lawrence Soper Williams 8 b 7-8-1917 Balto. m 11-21-1940 Emma Avilda Leyshon b 2-21-1920 Balto. dau ______ & Carrie Leyshon, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 6-'47, 300 Essex Ave. Narberth, Pa. He, the Photographic Editor of Holiday Magazine, Curtis Pub. Co. Phila. He served in W.W. 2 as a civilian photographer with U. S. War Depart. from 8-'41 to 8-'45, having the status, from 12-'41 to 7-'43, of War Correspondent, No. 7, then became Chief, Photographic Section, Bureau of Public Relations & set up the first depart. of color photography for the Army. He served in U. S., England, Newfoundland, Labrador, Greenland & Iceland - the last 3 on 2 occasions. No issue.

(From p 81)

"2" John Overton Williams 4 m 1824 Annie Mary Young b 11-20-1794 d 10-10-1876, dau Ludwick & Cath. (Schaeffer) Young, of Poolesville, Md. Mr. Williams was a Vestryman of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Poolesville. He owned & lived on the farm, later owned by the Trundle Bros., until the Spring of 1840, when he moved to Springfield, Ill.
1. Cornelia Williams 5 d 4-30-1903, m Oscar Fitzsimons, who d 6-18-1898. They lived & died in Jacksonville, Ill. He, a Miller.
   (1) Engenia Fitzsimmons 6 m Mr. Porter, left no issue.
   (2) Charles Fitzsimmons 6 d 11-16-1926 unm.
   (3) Elmer Fitzsimmons 6 d 3-17-1923 unm.
2. Eleanor "Ellen" Williams 5 m John Loomis. They lived & died in Jacksonville. He was for 25 yrs Head of the Ill. State School for the Blind.
Descendants of John Macgill

(1) Eugene Loomis 6 b in Jacksonville.
(2) Frank Loomis 6 b in Jacksonville & married.
3. Catherine Williams 5 b (See below)
4. Elizabeth Ann Williams 5 b 11-29-1829 (See below)
5. Horace Overton Williams 5 b (See p 86)
6. Charles Williams 5 lived in Oregon, married & had issue.

(From above)

"3" Catherine Williams 5 m Martin E. Baker. They lived & died in Iliopolis, Ill.  
1. James Baker 6 b & d in Iliopolis, m Elizabeth Kinnahan.  
(1) Elmer Baker 7 b Iliopolis.
2. M. Edward Baker 6 b & d in Iliopolis m Belle Roberts.  
(1) Catherine Baker 7 b Iliopolis, 2-747, unm.
3. Cornelia Baker 6 b & d in Iliopolis, unm.
5. Mary Florence Baker 6 b 4-11-1867 Iliopolis d 7-11-1935 Mechanicsburg, Ill. m 1-21-1891 Charles Almer Darnall b 10-9-1866 Mechanicsburg, Ill. d there 10-2-1938, son of Isaac Thos. & Miranda (Croul) Darnall, of Mechanicsburg. Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Darnall lived at Mechanicsburg. He, a Farmer.  
(1) Roscoe Thomas Darnall 7 b 10-9-1891 Mechanicsburg. He m and is living, 2-747 Iliopolis, Ill.  
  c. Nancy J. Darnall 8 b 7-26-1930 Edinburg, Ill., living 2-747.

(From above)

"4" Elizabeth Ann Williams 5 b 11-29-1829 Hagerstown, Md. d 1-11-1917 Iliopolis, Ill. m 2-2-1854 William Franklin Garvey b 8-22-1829 Owen Co. Ky. d 3-16-1945 Iliopolis, son of Sam & Maria (Elliston) Garvey, of Iliopolis. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. F. Garvey lived at Iliopolis. He, a Farmer. Mrs. Garvey, her granddaughter, Mrs. Wilderman says: "Came to Illinois as a child in a covered wagon all the way from Poolesville, Montgomery Co. Md. and settled in Springfield.  
1. Horace Overton Garvey 6 b 7-7-1855 (See below)
2. Clara Garvey 6 b 8-2-1858 Iliopolis d there 2-1922 unm.
3. William Henry Garvey 6 b 2-6-1865 (See p 86)
4. Samuel McGill Garvey 6 b 8-6-1868 Iliopolis d 6-21-1939 Palmyra, Mich. m Emma Blake b 4-17-1873 d 4-1931, dau Rufus & Margaret Blake. No issue.

(From above)

"1" Horace Overton Garvey 6 b 7-7-1855 Iliopolis d there 10-12-1890, m 2-23-1887 Emma Etta Council b 2-20-1863 Cantrall, Ill. living, 3-747, Monticello, Ill., dau Geo. Wash. & Jane (Mitts) Council, of Cantrall. Mr.
& Mrs. Garvey lived at Illiopolis. He, a Farmer.

   (1) Phyllis Jane Faith 8 b 10-16-1913 Illiopolis m 5-12-1943 Harold G. Meenen b 8-5-1913 St. Louis, Mo. son of Geo. F. & Metta (Lucken) Meenen, of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Meenen live, 4-’47, 621 Haven St. St. Louis. He, a C.P.A. No issue.

2. Elbert Council Garvey 7 b 10-30-1889 Illiopolis d 11-10-1943 Peoria, Ill. m Fanny Belle Kimball b 5-20-1889 Miss. Her parents lived in Jackson, Miss. Mr. Garvey was a Railway Employee. No issue.

3. Charles Overton Garvey 7 b 3-6-1891 Illiopolis, living, 6-’47, Adrian Mich.
   m 1st 4-20-1913 Edna Margaret Fluher b 6-3-1893 Mich. d 11-17-1916 near Adrian.
      (1) A daughter Garvey 8 who died shortly after birth.
   m 2nd 3-6-1918 Lafreda Raw b 4-2-1892 Mich. d 3-30-1919 near Adrian. No issue.

(From p 85)

"3" William Henry Garvey 6 b 2-6-1865 Illiopolis d 10-25-1939 Decatur, Ill. m 2-11-1897 Minnie Ford b 12-4-1870 Illiopolis d 7-19-1946 Decatur, dau Aaron C. & Rebecca J. (Averitt) Ford, of Alameda Co. Calif. & Sangamon Co. Ill. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Garvey lived at Decatur. He, a Farmer.

   (1) Barbara Ann Garvey 8 b 9-27-1929 Normal, Ill., living, 3-’47.
   (2) Marie Eleanor Garvey 8 b 3-19-1933 Normal, Ill., living, 3-’47.

   (1) Lester Garland Wilderman, Jr. 8 b 5-18-1932 Belleville, living, 3-’47.
   (2) William Thomas Wilderman 8 b 9-3-1938 Belleville, living, 3-’47.

3. Aliff Rebecca Garvey 7 b 4-25-1908 4-25-1908 Illiopolis, living, 3-’47, unm.

(From p 85)

"5" Horace Overton Williams 5 b Montg. Co. Md. d Springfield, Ill., m 4-2-1845 Elizabeth Ann Dyson b 9-15-1825 d 8-25-1852 Springfield, Ill, dau Wm. Alpheus & Anne (Dyson) Dyson, of Springfield. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived at Springfield.
1. Edward Magill Williams 6 b 1-6-1847 (See p 87)

(From p 86)

"1" Edward Magill Williams 6 b 1-6-1847 Springfield, d 11-16-1933 Eureka, Ill. m 6-12-1879 Anna Mary Hampton b 1-16-1847 Mechanicsburg, Ill., d 11-20-1923 Illiopolis, dau Wm. & Polly Anne (Garvey) Hampton, of Mechanicsburg. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived at Illiopolis. He, a Farmer.
1. Charles Otho Williams 7 b 11-9-1881 Illiopolis m 6-26-1907 Lu Emma Muir b 9-5-1881 Illiopolis, dau Jno. Wm. & Lucy Margaret (Scroggins) Muir, of Illiopolis. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 5-’47, Eureka, Ill. He, a Lawyer.
(1) Kathryn Virginia Williams 8 b 6-14-1909 Toulon, Ill. living, 5-’47, unm.
(2) Helen Frances Williams 8 b 6-26-1911 Kewanee, Ill., living, 5-’47, unm.
(3) Charles Robert Williams 8 b 7-7-1920 Atlanta, Ill., living, 5-’47, unm.

2. Frank Edward Williams 7 b 6-19-1883 Illiopolis, Ill. d 6-1-1947 Billings, Mont., m 6-12-1912 Margaret Elizabeth Robertson b 8-10-1884 Keister, Minn., living, 6-’47, 329 Wyo. Ave. Billings, dau Thos. & Janet Orr (Dunlop) Robertson, of Keister. Mr. Williams, an Accountant, was State Examiner of State & County Offices; served 4 yrs. as State Treasurer; also as Yellowstone County Treasurer, County Clerk and Recorder.
(1) Franklyn Elizabeth Williams 8 b 6-24-1915 Billings, m 1-11-1944 Lt. Leland McCulloch Reed b 9-19-1917 Opheim, Mont., son of Chas. H. & Gertrude (McCulloch) Reed, of Glasgow, Mont. Lt. & Mrs. Reed live, 3-’48, 3520 37th St., N. W., Wash., D.C. He, a Chemical Engineer, in the Bureau of ships, Wash. He served in W. W. 2 from 12-’42 to the war’s end. Now in Reg. Navy, having transferred from Reserve status to Reg., 8-’45. He served in the South Atlantic, working out from a naval Base in Brazil, and in the U. S.
a. Marilyn Nadine Reed 9 b 7-29-1946 Oakland, Calif., living, 3-’48.
(2) Marion Magill Williams 8 b 11-5-1916 Billings, m 2-14-1946 Joseph Sidney Miller b 2-21-1915 Seattle, Wash. son of Ross Franklin & Lillian Stanton (Dickey) Miller, of Seattle. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Miller live, 12-’47, 4829 - 109th Pl., Kirkland, Wash. He studying law, 5-’47, Univ. of Wash., Seattle. He served in W. W. 2, 4 yrs in U. S. Army Air Corps., 2 yrs of it a pilot with 7th Ferrying Group, Great Falls, Mont. & 1 yr. in C.B.I. theatre – Assam, India.
a. Robert Craig Miller 9 b 9-29-1947 living, 12-’47. Mrs. Miller says her middle name & her grandfather’s are "Magill" & not "McGill" or "Macgill". And while it is not the usual spelling of that family name, it is recorded here as spelled and used by them.
(3) Margaret Ellen Williams 8 b 11-5-1916 Billings (twin of (2) above), living, 4-’47, unm.
(4) Robert Dunlop Williams 8 b 7-7-1922 Billings, living, 4-’47, Cle Elum, Wash. He served in W. W. 2, 3 yrs., 2 of it in India & North Africa.

1. Ann Perry Hilleary 5 b 11-30-1824 (See below)
2. Thomas Hilleary 5 b 3-20-1847 (See p 90)
3. Ellen McGill Hilleary 5 b 2-26-1829 (See p 93)
4. Dr. John Williams Hilleary 5 b 1832 (See p 95)
5. Tilghman Hilleary 5 b 8-18-1833 d 1-12-1918, unm.

(From above)


1. Thomas John Claggett, IV 6 b 3-7-1856 (See below)
2. Mary Martin Claggett 6 b 9-14-1859 (See below)
3. Honore Martin Claggett 6 b 2-6-1863 (See p 89)

(From above)


2. Genevieve Louise Claggett 7 b 2-2-1886 "Waterloo" d there 7-13-1890.

(From above)

"2" Mary Martin Claggett 6 b 9-14-1859 "Waterloo" d 12-14-1923 Fred. Md. m 1885 Thomas Schley, b 2-2-1851 Fred. d there 3-13-1909, son of Edward & Eve Margaret (Brengle) Schley, of Fred., and a 1st cousin of Admiral Schley U.S.N.

1. Anne Perry Claggett Schley 7 b 11-30-1892 Fred. d 1-27-1938 Davidsonville, Md. m 6-3-1924 Rev. Victor Sheridan Ross, an Episcopal Minister, b 4-2-1886 Williamsport, Md., living, 8-'47, Davidsonville, son of Wm. Thos. & Eliza Jane (Jinkins, sister of Susan Jinkins, p 48) Ross, of Williamsport.
(1) Victor Sheridan Ross, Jr. 8 b 3-2-1925 Balto., Md., living, 8-'47.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 88)

“3” Honore Martin Claggett 6 b 2-6-1863 “Waterloo” d 5-12-1926
Poolesville, Md. m 9-4-1889 Mary Elizabeth White b 9-4-1870 “Stoney
She, though an in-law, knows a lot about this branch of the Williams and
Claggett families & has added much to this record. She is a dau of Benj.
& Sarah (Jones) White, of “Stoney Castle.”
1. Dr. Thomas John Claggett, V 7 b 7-4-1890 (See below)
2. Comdr. Benjamin White Claggett 7 b 7-6-1892 (See p 90)
3. Honore Martin Claggett, Jr. 7 b 3-1-1894 Petersville, Md. d 11-19-1917,
lost at sea when USS Chauncey was sunk off the coast of Eng. in W. W.
I. Unm.
4. Laurence Gray Claggett 7 b 2-12-1897 near Petersville, Md. d 3-12-
1931 Poolesville, from burns caused by an oil stove explosion. Unm.
5. Richard Martin Claggett 7 b 5-21-1902 Petersville, Md. m 9-7-1926
Mabel Josephine Wallis b 5-20-1906 Akron, O. dau Clark Sawyer &
Jessie Bell (Seigfried) Wallis, of Akron. Mr. & Mrs. Claggett live,
12-’46, 974 Iredell St., Akron. No issue.
6. Mary Martin Claggett 7 b 9-22-1910 Laurel, Md., living, 12-’46, with
her mother, Wash., D.C., unm.

(From above)

“1” Dr. Thomas John Claggett, V 7 b 7-4-1890 Petersville, Md. m 12-
23-1914 Elizabeth Tylor b 8-18-1890 Easton, Md. dau Wilson Moore &
Eliza (Needles) Tylor of Easton. Dr. & Mrs. Claggett live, 12-’46, Easton.
He, a practicing Physician. He served as a Lt. in U. S., A.E.F. in W.W.I.
1. Thomas John Claggett VI 8 b 4-28-1916 Easton, m 8-24-1940 Sara
Evans Park b 6-1-1917 Wayne, Pa., dau Geo. Rodney & Athalia Wilson
(Evans) Park, Jr. of Wayne. Mr. & Mrs. Claggett live, 10-’47, 208
Beachtree Lane, Wayne.
(1) Betsy Evans Claggett 9 b 7-9-1941 Balto. Md. living 10-’47.
(2) Thomas John Claggett VH 9 b 12-11-1943 Bryn Mawr, Pa., living,
10-’47.
(3) Cynthia Claggett 9 b 10-18-1945 Bryn Mawr, Pa., living,10-’47.
(4) Richard Tylor Claggett 9 b 3-19-1947 Bryn Mawr, Pa., living, 10-’47.
2. Capt. Ellwood Tylor Claggett 8, b 6-6-1917 Easton, m 12-14-1942
Frances Evelyn Sheehan b 3-22-1916 Helena, Ark., dau Orville & Claud-
ine Roberta (Hine) Sheehan, of Helena. Capt. Claggett is stationed,
3-’48, at Honolulu, Hawaii. He served in W. W. 2 with the U.S. Air
Force, & rec’d the Distinguished Flying Cross, Oak Leaf Clusters, & 5
Battle Stars.
(1) Ellwood Tylor Claggett, Jr. 9 b 9-26-1946 Helena, living, 2-’47.
3. Walter White Claggett 8 b 3-18-1919 Easton, m 10-6-1947 Agnes Ger-
trude Slaughter b 8-9-1921 Easton., dau Jas.Garrison & Eva Elizabeth
(Callahan) Slaughter, of Easton Mr. & Mrs. Claggett live, 1-’48, Easton.
He, a Lawyer.
4. Capt Laurence Gray Claggett 8 b 7-20-1923 Easton, living there, 2-’47,
studying dentistry at Univ. of Md., Balto.. Md. He served in W. W. 2
with distinction, receiving the Dist. Flying Cross; 5 Oak Leaf Clusters;
Presidential Citation and 4 Battle Stars. Unm.


(From p 88)

"2" Thomas Hilleary 5 b 3-20-1827 near Jefferson, Md. d 8-2-1917 Wash. D. C.


2. Caroline Wheeler Hilleary 6 b 1-5-1850 (See
3. John William Hilleary 6 b Petersville, d Keyser, W. Va. m Arbelia
4. Mariah Louisa Hilleary 6 b 11-14-1858 (See p 92
5. Sarah Odell Hilleary 6 b 8-1-1859 Petersville d there 8-10-1876


7. Mary Taylor Hilleary 6 b 10-7-1864 Petersville, d 10-3-1915 Wash., D. C., unm.

9. Anne Perry Hilleary 6 b 11-8-1868? (See p 93
11. Tilghman Hilleary 6 b 6-13-1872 Petersville d 10-1-1876, unm.

Descendants of John Macgill

1547 N. Ivanhoe St. Arlington, Va. He, Secty..Howard Foley Electrical Co.


13. Russell Paxton Hilleary 6 b 3-11-1875 Petersville, m 3-21-1906 Edith Tabb b 8-1-1877 Gerrardstown, W. Va., dau Jno. & Mary Ann (McKnown) Tabb, of Gerrardstown. Mr. & Mrs. Hilleary live, 1-'47, Charles Town, W. Va. They have no children of their own, but adopted Mrs. Hilleary's niece and named her Frances Tabb Hilleary. She was born 3-28-1912 Winchester, Va. and m 6-11-1941 Robt. Ernest Smith born 10-24-1897 Edenton, N. C., son of Jas. Henry & Susan (Morriss) Smith, Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Smith have, 1-'47, a son, Robert Ernest Smith, Jr. b 8-29-1943 Winchester.


15. Cornelia Williams Hilleary 6 b 1-4-1880 Petersville, living, 2-'47, Wash., unm.

("From p 90")

"2" Caroline Wheeler Hilleary 6 b 1-5-1850 Petersville, m 11-26-1878 Joseph Thomas Chiswell, Jr. b 6-9-1849 son of J. T. & Mary (Jones) Chiswell.

1. Maria Louisa "Lutie" Chiswell 7 b 9-16-1879 (See below)

2. Thomas Hilleary Chiswell 7 b 12-19-1881 (See below)

3. Edgar Burns Chiswell 7 b 9-16-1885 (See p 92)

("From above")

"1" Lutie Chiswell 7, named Maria Louisa for her aunt who was called "Lutie," but when married she dropped the "Maria Louisa," b 9-16-1879 Poolesville, Md. m 4-15-1903 Lewis Philip Allnutt b 1-2-1875 Dawsonville, Md., son Benoni Dawyn & Emily Augusta (Dawson) Allnutt, of Dawsonville. Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Allnutt live, 6-'47, Poolesville.


(1) Barbara Lynne Allnutt 9 b 12-6-1942 Fred. Md.,living, 6-'47.

(2) Lewis Philip Allnutt III 9 b 7-26-1944 Fred. Md., living, 6-'47.

("From above")

"2" Thomas Hilleary Chiswell 7 b 12-19-1881 Poolesville, Md. living, 1-'46, Indianapolis, Ind. m 2-23-1909 Elizabeth Goldsmith Burke b 3-28-1883 (?) Whitehall. Md. d 11-12-1920 (?) Camp Hill. Pa. dau Alonzo Jas. & Georgia Eliz. (Kroh) Burke, of Whitehall.

1. Hilleary Chiswell 8, an only child. b 12-13-1909 Balto., Md. m.
The Macgill-McGill Family

7-7-1931 Allan Covel Clark b 4-17-1908 Columbus, Pa. son of Seward Allan & Blanche Ruth (Covel) Clark, of Meadville, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Clark live, 1-’46, 17 Ridge Drive, W. Flower Hill, Roslyn, N. Y. He, a Meterologist. No issue.

(From p 91)

“3” Edgar Burns Chiswell 7 b 9-16-1885 Poolesville, Md. m 9-25-1912 Haddie Danagan Smith b 8-26-1885 Balto., Md. dau Rev. Robt. P. & Kate Danagan (Schwartz) Smith, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Chiswell live, 12-’46, 4311 Argyle Terrace, N. W. Wash., D. C. He, an Accountant.

1. Edgar Burns Chiswell, Jr. 8 b 2-23-1914 Poolesville, Md. m 9-26-1936 Hester Merritt Rayner b 3-4-1914 Wash., D. C. dau Wm. Pearce & Nellie Edwards (Tyler) Rayner, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Chiswell live, 12-’46, 2731 Forest Ave., Berkeley, Calif. He, a Chemical Engineer.
   (1) Helen Kathryn Chiswell 9 b 6-23-1937 Berkeley, living, 12-’46.
   (2) Edgar Burns Chiswell III 9 b 1-1-1942 Berkeley, living 12-’46.

   (1) Thomas Whitney Sweeney 9 b 4-27-1940 Atlanta, Ga., living, 12-’46.
   (2) Mary Kathryn Sweeney 9 b 3-18-1944 Alexandria, La., living, 12-’46


(From p 90)

“4” Mariah Louise Hilleary 6 b 11-14-1858 Petersville, Md. d 9-27-1900 Poolesville, living there, 12-’46, son of Joseph & Anne (White) White, of Poolesville, who were 1st cousins.

   a. Alan Granville Ackermann 9 b 2-27-1932 living, 1-’47.
   b. Nancy Lee Ackermann 9 b 8-25-1944 living, 1-’47.

2. Joseph Roger White 7 b 11-16-1889 Poolesville, m 9-25-1918 Jenny Kathrin Westesson b 7-12-1893 Wash., D. C. dau Josef & Jennie (Kronenberg) Westesson, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. White live, 2-’47, 1311 Sunset Dr., Cincinnati, O. He, V. Pres., Formica Insulation Co.
   (1) Lt. Joseph Hilleary White 8 USNR b 6-20-1919 Newark, N. J. m 12-21-1946 Sara Katherine Allen b 7-6-1921 Bridgewater, Va. dau Donald Bryan & Mercedes (Bowman) Allen, of Bridgewater. Lt. & Mrs.
Descendants of John Macgill

White live, 2-'47, 1311 Sunset Dr., Cincinnati, O. He with Proctor & Gamble. He served in W. W. 2 from 8-'42 to 3-'46, and from Apprentice Seaman to Lieut., in the Alleutians & Central Pacific.

(2) Ingrid Ann White b 6-18-1923, Orange, N. J. living, 2-'47. Unm.

(From p 90)

"9" Anne Perry Hilleary b 11-8-1868 (?) living, 2-'47, Wash., D. C.


(1) Mary Elizabeth Price b 2-15-1914 Jacksonville, m 9-1-1935

George Francis Brenan b 7-22-1911 Ark., son of Francis W. & Beatrice (Johnson) Brenan, of Fla. Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Brenan live, 1-'47, at above address. He, in Gen. Insurance business. He was a 1st Lt. in the Army Reserve Corps prior to W. W. 2; after Pearl Harbor applied for Active Status; was classified 4-F; in later stages of war 2-a, but was never called.

a. Michael Hilleary Brenan 9 b 12-9-1938 Jacksonville, living, 1-'47.
b. Sheila Marshall Brenan 9 b 7-8-1944 Jacksonville, living, 1-'47.

(2) Edgar Hilleary Price, Jr. b 1-1-1918 Jacksonville, living, 1-'47, Sarasota, Fla. Representative of Bay Islands, Fla. (Gladiola Industry), unm. He served in W. W. 2, 5 yrs.; 1st Lt. Army Air Corps; based in England; completed 26 missions as pilot of a B-17; for which he rec'd. several medals.

(From p 88)

"3" Ellen McGill Hilleary 5 b 2-26-1829 Jefferson, Md., d 7-31-1872 Petersville, Md. m 1-19-1847 her cousin William Henry Hilleary, a Civil Engr. & Surveyor, b 6-17-1821 d 12-3-1891 Fred., Md. son of Perry & Ann West (Johnson) Hilleary, of Fred. Co. & nephew of Jno. Henry Hilleary, who m Cornelia Williams - See p 88.

1. Ann Cornelia Hilleary 6 b 3-28-1848 Petersville, d 7-3-1906 Berryville, Va., unm.

2. William Henry Hilleary, Jr. 6 b 2-4-1850 Petersville, d there 2-6-1850.

3. Lucy Baker Hilleary 6 b 4-11-1853 Petersville d there 7-20-1854.


(1) Ellen McGill Baker 7 b 4-14-1893, Berryville, d there 5-25-1923 m 6-21-1922, as his 1st wife (he m 2nd Laura Stevens Dodge, of N. Y. City and widow of Joe Griffith), Alfred Moss Kerfoot b 8-30-1880 Berryville. He & Mrs. Kerfoot 2nd live on his farm "Llewellyn", near Berryville. He, a Real Estate Broker & son of Henry Dodge & Minnie Hunton (Moss) Kerfoot, of Berryville.
a. William Hilleary Kerfoot 8, an only child, b 5-21-1921 Berryville, now, 12-'46, studying at Univ. of Va. He served in W. W. 2 as Lt. (j.g.) in the USNR on USS Topeka in Pacific area. Unm.

(2) Emma Williams Baker 7 b 7-14-1886 Berryville, d there, 2-14-1900.


b. William Andrew Garrott 8 b 1-25-1917 Hagerstown, d 11-5-1927 Wash., D. C.


b. William Andrew Garrott 8 b 1-25-1917 Hagerstown, d 11-5-1927 Wash., D. C.

c. John Warren Garrott 8 b 5-30-1921 Ogden, Utah, m 1-23-1943 Julia Elizabeth Hellane b 3-31-1922 Hagerstown, Md., dau Joseph Glenn & Ruth Hester (Maugans) Hellane, of Hagerstown, Mr. & Mrs. Garrott are, 2-'46, at Oberpfaffenhausen, U.S. Air Depot, Germany. He a Warrant Officer, U. S. Army Air Force. He served in W. W. 2, enlisting 6-39. Appointed warrant officer, 2-'43; served in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines & Okinawa, back to U. S. 10-'45; then to Germany, 7-'46.

(a) John Warren Garrott, Jr. 9 b 6-1-1944 Hagerstown, living, 4-'47.


a. Nellie Carey Coleman 8, an only child, b 9-21-1913 Portsmouth, Va. m 3-16-1940 John Edmund Murphy, Jr. b 10-11-1901 Augusta, Ga. son of J. E. & Ina (Chance) Murphy, of Augusta. Mr. & Mrs. Murphy, Jr. live, 4-'47, 2320 Irene St., Jacksonville, Fla. He, an Automotive Engineer. No issue.

(3) Anne Priscilla Garrott 7 b 2-9-1891 Wash., Co. Md. m 12-24-1911 Edwin Spence French b 12-4-1886 Manistee, Mich. son of Jas. Arthur & Barbara (Spence) French, of Manistee. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. French live, 12-'46,1923 E. Coal Ave., Albuquerque, N.M. He, a Lawyer.

a. Laura Spence French 8 b 10-6-1913 Wash., D. C. m 6-29-1939 James Harley Ellis b 9-13-1907 Wells Point, Tex., son of Jas. McBride & Molly (Mitchell) Ellis, of Texas.
Descendants of John Macgill

Ellis live, 1-‘47, 1923 E. Coal Ave., Albuquerque. He a Construction Engineer.
(a) Edwin French Ellis 9 b 3-12-1942 Albuquerque, living, 12-‘46.
(b) Mary Jane French 8 b 1-26-1915 Wash., D. C. m 6-6-1937 Frank Carse Sieglitz b 9-10-1913 Las Vegas, N.M., son of Frank Peter & Maude (Carse) Sieglitz of Albuquerque. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Sieglitz live, 12-‘46, 517 W. 11th St., Clovis, N.M. He now a "Training Officer" in Veterans Admin., served as Lt. (s.g.) USNR in W.W. 2, in S.W. Pacific, on Staff, Commander 7th Fleet; overseas, 11-‘43 to 4-‘45.
(a) Frank Edwin Sieglitz 9 b 6-21-1944 Albuquerque, living, 12-‘46.
(b) Dorothy Warren French 8 b 10-5-1918 Md. living, 12-‘46. unm.

(4) William Hilleary Garrott 7 b 3-30-1896 Pleasant Valley, d 4-6-1939 Hagerstown, Md. m 4-16-1925 Mary Barbara Ramacciotti b 6-20-1902 Hagerstown, living there, 12-‘46, dau Dominic & Ausila (Lazzari) Ramacciotti, of Hagerstown. Mr. & Mrs. Garrott lived in Hagerstown. He, an owner & operator of livestock markets.
(a) John Hilleary Garrott 8 b 1-27-1926 Hagerstown, living, 12-‘46.

(From p 88)

"4" Dr. John Williams Hilleary 5 b 1832 Jefferson, Md. d 1-26-1897 m Elizabeth Laird Henderson b 5-10-1841 Halltown, W. Va. d 7-8-1931

   (1) Elizabeth Laird Hilleary 7 b 10-16-1893 living, 2-‘43, 5537 5th Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., unm.
(2) Charles Trapnell Hilleary 7 b 1-6-1894, d 7-25-1938.


3. Edgar Douglas Hilleary 6 b 9-10-1877 Petersville, Md. d 10-9-1942 Madison, Conn. m 6-1-1904 Nora Thurber Finch b 7-30-1877 Newport, N.J., living, 1-‘47, Madison., dau Jas. Boss & Rebecca Smith (Munro) Finch, of Newport.
   (1) Elizabeth Laird Hilleary 7 b 5-6-1906 Ambler, Pa. m 10-12-1928 Matthew Van Benschoten Brinckerhoff b 8-31-1904 Brinckerhoff, N.Y. son of Frank & Mary Ferree (Todd) Brinckerhoff, of Brinckerhoff. Mr. & Mrs. M. V. Brinckerhoff live, 1-‘47, 270 Everit St., New Haven, Conn. He with United Illuminating Co., New Haven.
a. Edgar Franklin Brinckerhoff 8 b 7-10-1929 Beacon, N.Y., living, 1-‘47.

b. Barbara Bradley Sexton 8 b 4-11-1940 Montclair, N.J., living, 1-‘47.

1. Mariel Howard Williams 6 b 2-13-1861 Wash. d there 3-24-1865.
2. Ann Elizabeth Williams 6 b 1-18-1863 (See below)
3. Harry Carlton Williams 6 b 6-14-1866 (See p 97)
4. Eugenia Lee Williams 6 b 5-26-1869 (See p 98)

(From above)


1. Roger Williams Eisinger 7 b 12-8-1896 (See below)

(From above)

Octavia Hedwig Eisinger 7 b 1-1-1901 Wash., living, 12-46, 2926-33rd Pl., N. W. Wash. m 9-29-1923, later divorced, William Thomas Reed, Jr. b 8-13-1900 Wash., living there, 12-47, son of W. T. & Laura (Ebert) Reed, of Wash.


(From above)

Constantine Eisinger 7 b 9-3-1903 Wash. m 7-1-1926 Helen Clayton Latterner b 3-20-1904 Friendship, Md. dau Henry & Letitia Clayton (Daw) Latterner, of Friendship. Mr. & Mrs. Eisinger live, 12-47, 7230 Aberdeen Rd., Bethesda, Md. He is in the Lumber business.


(From above)

Roger Williams Eisinger 7 b 12-8-1896 Wash., D. C. m 6-26-1920 Marie Lauretta Hall b 4-15-1897 Wheeling, W. Va. dau John Wm. & Augusta (de Temple) Hall, of Wheeling. Mr. & Mrs. Eisinger live, 1-47, 4538 Cathedral Ave., Wash. He, a lawyer by profession, is Executive Secy-Treas., Eisinger Mill & Lumber Co., Bethesda, Md.

1. Roger Williams Eisinger, Jr. 8 b 5-3-1920 Wheeling, m 12-5-1942 Margaret Lois Allison b 10-31-1922 Wash. dau Warren Samuel & Margaret Olive (Booker) Allison, of Wash. & Rich., Va. Mr. & Mrs. Eisinger live, 1-47, 4521 Stanford St., Bethesda, Md. He with the Builders Supply Co. there. He served 4 yrs in W.W. 2 in M.C. in Southern Pacific; in battle of Northern Solomons - Bougainville, mar. 1943 - made Capt. Q.M.C. 1946.

2. Donald Lee Eisinger 8 b 6-3-1922 Wheeling, living, 1-47, unm.
4. Margaret Nell Eisinger 8 b 8-3-1925 Wash., D. C., living, 1-'47, unm.

(From p 96)


1. Mariel Howard Williams 7 b 11-6-1902 Oakdale, m 6-8-1929 George Robert Snyder b 2-22-1900 Buffalo, N. Y. son of Joseph & Anna (Sylvia) Snyder, of Buffalo. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Snyder live, 12-'46, 15 Holly Rd., Manor Country Club Estates, Rockville, Md. He a Certified Public Accountant.

(1) Marilyn Orme Snyder 8 b 12-5-1933 Wash., living, 12-'46.
(2) Elizabeth DeHaven Snyder 8 b 12-11-1936 Wash., living, 12-'46.

2. Harry Carleton Williams, Jr. 7 b 8-9-1904 Oakdale, m 7-11-1931 Deborah Lysinger b 8-16-1909 Norristown, Pa. dau Jno. Walton & Cath. (Ormsby) Lysinger, of Norristown. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 12-'46, 1728 Sheridan Lane, Norristown. He, with Norristown Box Factory.

(1) Harry Carleton Williams, III 8 b 1-22-1936 Norristown, living, 12-'46.
(2) Catherine Barnsley Williams, 8 b 5-23-1938 Norristown, living, 12-'46.


(1) Barnsley Williams, Jr. 8 b 4-28-1936 Takoma Park, Md., living, 12-'46.
(2) Jane Kendall Williams 8 b 5-7-1938 Takoma Park, Md., living, 12-'46.
(3) Robert Bell Williams 8 b 8-10-1943 Takoma Park, Md., living, 12-'46.


(1) Richard Franklin Williams 8 b 2-27-1933 Wash. living, 1-'47.
(2) John Overton Williams 8 b 6-21-1941 Wash. living, 1-'47.
(3) Elizabeth Anne Williams 8 b 8-10-1944 Wash. living, 1-'47.

m 1st 6-28-1938, later divorced, Gertrude Eaton. No issue.
m 2nd 6-1-1946 Dora Pearl Brydson, widow of Glenn Clays, she b 1-
10-1908 Palatka, Fla. dau Jas. Murray & Wilhelmina (Schnabel) Brydson, of Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 1-'47, 728 Richards St., Salt Lake City. He served in W.W.2, 3 1/2 yrs. Cpl., U.S. Army. No issue.


(1) Jean Elizabeth Martindale 8 b 1-22-1943 Chicago, Ill. living, 1-'47.
"4" Eugenia Lee Williams 6 b 5-26-1869 Wash., D. C. living, 12-'46, Brunswick, Md., m 4-24-1901 Thomas Joseph Burke b 12-7-1860 Dorsey's Run, Md., d 11-12-1934 Brunswick, son of Martin H. & Mary (Faherty) Burke, of Dorsey's Run.

1. Eugenia Williams Burke 7 b 9-9-1903 Brunswick living there, 12-'46 unm.
2. Mary Octavia Burke 7 b 8-2-1908 Brunswick d there 10-29-1912.
3. Thomas Joseph Burke Jr. 7 b 4-28-1913 Brunswick, m 4-16-1939 Congetta Carmella Genovere b 1-18-1915 Wash., D. C. dau Pietro & Rose (Tinalio) Genovere, of Wash., both natives of Italy. Mr. & Mrs. Burke live, 12-'46, 7913 Chicago Ave. Silver Spring, Md. He, with the Wash. Terminal Co.

(1) Thomas Joseph Burke, III 8 b 10-7-1942 Takoma Park, Md., living 12-'46.
(2) Diane Rose Burke 8 b 8-24-1946 Takoma Park, Md., living 12-'46.

"12" Otho Colmore Williams 5 b 3-6-1845 Poolesville, Md. d 9-23-1896 Jacksonville, Ill. m 6-1874 Anna Marie Virden b 3-12-1849 d 9-24-1918 dau Archibald & Henrietta Ellen (Dyson) Virden, of Virden, Ill.

1. Mariel Henrietta Williams 6 b 5-11-1876 (See p 99)
2. Archibald Virden Williams 6 b 7-25-1882(?) Virden, Ill. d 9-3-1919, Los Angeles, Calif. m 7-1-1912 Annie Laura Robinson b 1-23-1886, Los Angeles, Calif., living there, 6-'47 at 3833 Seneca Ave., dau of Taylor R. & Laura Corciana (Lewis) Robinson of Calif.

(1) Otho Taylor Williams 7 b 11-29-1914 Los Angeles; living there, 7-'47, 3833 Seneca Ave. unm. & in his 7th yr with the Union Pacific Ry. He served in W.W. 2, as a Pfc. from 7-'42 to 11-'45, 2 yrs of it overseas, attached to the 5th Air Force, 50th Air Service Sqn., 324th Air Service Group, servicing heavy bombers; served in Italy, much of Europe & once in Russia, & a short time at Trinidad, West Indies; rec'd 3 Battle Stars & ribbons of Allied Forces, African & Middle East, Armenian Defense, Amer. Theatre, & Good Conduct.


(1) Otho Francis Thomas 7 b 9-13-1905 Virden m 6-3-1930 Sallie Cavanaugh Eldred b 10-25-1905, dau Philo Curtis & Lanette (Montague) Eldred, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas live, 12-'46, 126 Peachtree Hills Ave., N.E. Atlanta, Ga.

(2) Vedder Williams Thomas 7 b 7-23-1908 Virden.
   m 2nd 8-23-1912 Marjorie Martha Brown b 8-25-1909 dau Herbert Jas. & Ellen Lucy (King) Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas live, 1-'47, West Palm Beach, Fla. His office is 310 Walton Bldg.

(3) Virginia Ellen Thomas 7 b 5-27-1911 Virden, d there 2-27-1917.
Descendants of John Macgill

(4) Elizabeth Louise Thomas 7 b 11-21-1919 Virden m 8-19-1945 Samuel Jackson Davis b 2-11-1913 son of Gen. Jackson & Martha Elvira (Davis) Davis of Ga. & Ky. Mr. & Mrs. S. J. Davis live, 7-'47, Broad St. Apts. La Grange, Ga. He, a Research Chemist. No issue.

4. Genevieve Cornelia Williams 6 11-5-1891 Jacksonville, Fla. m 12-19-1924 Robert Foster Nicolson b 11-20-1874 Camboise, Eng. son of Alex. & Anna (Nicolson) Nicolson, of Colo. & Ill. Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Nicolson live, 12-'46, 628 Noble St., Virden.

(1) Robert Virden Nicolson 7 b 6-13-1926 Detroit, Mich. living, 12-'46 unm.


1. Edwin Williams Colean 7 an only son, b 7-11-1902 Port Tampa City, Fla. m 7-3-1928 Elinor Stuart Thomas b 5-10-1904 Eldred, Fla. dau Harry Sam & Julia (Eldred) Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. Colean live, 12-'46, 180 So. 7th St. Ft. Pierce, Fla.

(1) Mariel Stuart Colean 8 b 11-24-1929 Gainesville, Fla., living, 12-'46.

(2) Dale Virden Colean 8 b 9-17-1931 Gainesville, Fla., living, 12-'46.

(3) Marjorie Winfield Colean 8 b 1-6-1936 Ft. Pierce, Fla., living 12-'46.

(From p 98)

"4" John McGill Williams 4 m 1813 Priscilla Lyles, dau Dr. Rich. & Eliz. (Jones) Lyles. He built a house & lived on land formerly owned by his grandfather, Colmore Williams, near Poolesville, Md. It is now owned and occupied, 12-'46, by Jno McGill Williams' granddaughter, Mrs. Joseph Newton Allnutt. (See p 119)

1. Richard Walter Williams 5 b 10-2-1814 (See below)

2. John Thomas Williams 5 b 9-6-1816 (See p 112)

3. Mortimer Lyles Williams 5 b 9-8-1820 (See p 120)

4. Ann McGill Williams 5 (See p 122)

(From above)

"1" Richard Walter Williams 5 b 10-2-1814 Poolesville (?) d there 1-31-1890.

m 1st 2-26-1836 Charlotte Carolyn Larned b 7-8-1815 Fred. Co., Md. d 2-14-1844 Poolesville, dau Augustus & Sarah (Poole) Larned.

1. John Augustus Williams 6 b 1-3-1837 Poolesville, d 11-1-1874 probably England.

2. Mary Florence Williams b 11-2-1838 Georgetown, D.C. d 5-23-1924 Poolesville, m as his 2nd wife, (He m 1st Ann Eliz. Williams, (See p 105) Michael Thomas Pyles b 3-6-1843 Poolesville, d there 10-10-1907, son of Hilleary & Matilda (Brunner) Pyles, of Poolesville. Mr. & Mrs. Pyles lived at Poolesville. No issue.

3. Richard Mortimer Williams 6 b 3-13-1841 (See p 100)

4. Sarah Poole Williams 6 b 5-5-1843 (See p 102)
m 2nd 12-24-1844 Mary Jane Dyson b 1-14-1816 Dawsonville, Md. d 4-10-1859 Poolesville, dau Jeremiah & Taphens (Viers) Dyson, of Dawsonville.
5. Laura Jane Williams 6 b 1-12-1846 Poolesville d in infancy.
6. Helen Marie Williams 6 b 11-10-1847 Poolesville, d 8-28-1861.
7. Ann Elizabeth Williams 6 b 6-20-1849 (See p 105)
8. Charles McGill Williams 6 b 9-10-1852 (See p 108)
9. William Jeremiah Williams 6 b 12-30-1854 (See p 111)
10. Benjamin Walter Williams 6 b 12-21-1856, d 8-29-1864.
11. Samuel Dyson Williams 6 b 3-16-1859, d 6-10-1859.

m 3rd 11-17-1863 Hester Chiswell White b 6-1-1834 d 2-5-1917 dau Benj. & Rachel (Chiswell) White, of Montg. Co.
12. Lucy White Williams 6 b 2-15-1869 (See p 119)

(From p 99)

1. Jane Elizabeth Beall Williams 7 b 1-19-1867 (See below).
2. Rose Florence Williams 7 b 2-10-1871 Rockville d there 5-2-1916, unm.
3. Richard Maurice Williams 7 b 9-22-1872 (See p 101)
4. Walter Anderson Williams 7 b 1-19-1874 (See p 102)

(From above)

1. Charles Lane Reynolds 8 b 5-21-1894 Seattle, m 5-3-1919 Evelyn Sabina Catherine Smith b 3-7-1900 Catasauqua, Pa., dau Geo. Fred. & Martha Jane (Face) Smith, of Allentown, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Reynolds live, 4-‘47, Rte. 1, Issaquah. Wash. He, a Patent Atty.
(1) Dorothy Jean Reynolds 9 b 8-23-1921 Seattle, m 2-12-1943 Lawrence Franklin Simmons b 2-19-1920 Salem, Oregon, son of Jno. Winter & Cora Elise (Strieb) Simmons, of Salem. Mr. & Mrs. L. F. Simmons live, 5-‘47, Rte. 3, Bellevue, Wash. No issue.
2. Ella Wooton Reynolds 8 b 4-5-1899 (See 101).
(1) Donna Lee Reynolds 9 b 7-2-1935 Seattle, living, 5-‘47.
Descendants of John Macgill

(2) Dwight Henry Reynolds 9 b 8-28-1938 Seattle, living, 5-'47. 

(3) Nancy Jane Reynolds 9 b 12-7-1941 Seattle, living, 5-'47. 

(From p 100) 


(1) Diane Jeanine Wilson 10 b 8-6-1929 Los Angeles, living, 11-47. 

(2) Robert Martin Wilson 10 b 4-23-1931 Los Angeles, living, 11-'47. 

(3) Jerry Lee Wilson 10 b 8-11-1933 Los Angeles, living 11-'47. 


(1) Ronald Gary Frates 10 b 12-3-1945 San Francisco, Calif. living, 11-'47. 

(From p 100) 

“3” Richard Maurice Williams 7 b 9-22-1872 Rockville, d 12-13-1944 Minneapolis, Minn. m 2-27-1897 Llewelyn “Louella” Nixon b 12-28-1862 Dublin, Ind., living, 3-'47, 3409 Irving Ave., S. Minneapolis, dau Zachariah & Sarah Ann (Shull) Nixon of Dublin. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Philip, S. D. where he was a Merchant for 40 yrs. 

1. Rose Anderson Williams 8 b 10-9-1898 Salt Lake City, Utah, m 1-28-1922 Mark Edwin Wheeler b 3-23-1897 Yankton, S. D. son of Ralph Andrew & Alice Dora (Black) Wheeler, of Yankton. Mr. & Mrs. M. E. Wheeler live, 3-'47, 3409 Irving St., Minneapolis. He, in the Paint business. 

(1) Ralph Maurice Wheeler 9 b 5-18-1926 Duluth, Minn., living, 3-'47. 

(2) Ward Barry Wheeler 9 b 8-24-1932 Sioux Falls, S.D. living, 3-'47. 

2. Richard Nixon Williams 8 b 10-28-1900 Dublin, Ind. m 8-11-1928 Olga Satt b 9-24-1904 Minneapolis, dau Theo. & Anastasia (Stroka) Satt, of Minneapolis, of Russian descent. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 3-'47, 5209 Chownen Ave., S. Minneapolis. He engaged in Manufacturing & Inventions. 

(1) Margaret Mae Williams 9 b 5-3-1929 Minneapolis, living, 3-'47. 

(2) Donna Jean Williams 9 b 5-29-1930 Omaha, Neb. living, 3-'47. 

(3) Richard Maurice Williams 9 b 10-31-1932 Minneapolis living, 3-'47. 

(4) Barbara Ann Williams 8 b 7-11-1937 Minneapolis living, 3-'47. 

(5) Robert Nixon Williams 9 b 1-24-1939 Minneapolis living, 3-'47. 

(6) Cheryl Darlene Williams 9 b 12-10-1946 Minneapolis, living, 3-'47. 


The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 100)

"4" Walter Anderson Williams 7 b 1-19-1874 Rockville, Md., living there, 11-47, at 10 Williams St. a retired D.C. Government Employee, m 6-30-1909 Emma Barry Abert, b 4-14-1882 Rockville, d there 2-26-1947, dau Chas. & Martha Wilson (Stonestreet) Abert, of Rockville.


(1) Christopher Fairbairn Armstrong 9 b 7-26-1945 Bethesda, Md., living, 11-47.

(2) David Barry Armstrong 9 b 1-26-1947 Bethesda, Md., living, 11-47.


(1) Walter Anderson Williams 9 b 4-5-1941 Pittsfield, living, 1-47.

(2) Laurence Whitney Williams 9 b 10-29-1942 Pittsfield, living, 1-47.

(3) Allan McLane Williams 9 b 3-20-1946 Pittsfield, living, 1-47.

3. Rose Williams 8 b 2-27-1915 Rockville m 1-24-1945 Dr. Richard Gilpin Buckingham b 12-3-1914 Wash., D. C., son of David Eastburn & Roberta Lytle (Randall) Buckingham, of Wash. Dr. & Mrs. Buckingham live, 3-47, Rockville. He a Veterinarian.

(1) Ellen Barry Buckingham 9 b 11-9-1945 Bethesda, Md. living 3-47.


(From p 99)

"4" Sarah Poole Williams 6 b 5-5-1843 Poolesville, Md. d 8-21-1917 Rockville, Md. m 2-2-1863 Lycurgus Eagle b 7-20-1838 Adamstown, Md. d 4-30-1907 Rockville, son of Wm. & Ruth Ann (Cooley) Eagle, of Adamstown. Mr. & Mrs. L. Eagle lived in Fred. & Montg. Co.s, Md.


4. Stella Eagle 7 b 10-5-1868 (See p 103)

5. Mary Jane Eagle 7 b 12-1-1870 (See p 104)

6. Maude Virginia Eagle 7 b 2-5-1873 (See p 104)

7. Elizabeth Williams Eagle 7 b 10-22-1875 (See p 105)

8. William Lycurgus Eagle 7 b 7-25-1877 (See p 105)

9. Charles McGill Eagle 7 b 7-2-1879 Barnesville, Md. d 2-6-1895, burned to death, Rockville.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 102)


1. Mildred Lyles Thomas 8 b 8-18-1889 Barnesville, Md.
   m 1st Daniel Augustus Bowers, Jr. b 9-17-1856 Liberty, Md. d there 7-31-1916 son of Daniel A. & Margaret (Riddlemoser) Bowers, Sr. of Liberty.
   m 2nd 3-21-1920 Ernest Raum b 9-25-1873 Wash., son of Henry & Emma (Green) Raum of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. E. Raum live, 1-‘47, 7406 Piney Branch Rd., Takoma Park, Md.
   (2) Thomas Raum 9 b 10-6-1922 Takoma Park, now, 1-‘47, at college & unm. He served in W.W. 2 at Tampa. Fla., Iceland & elsewhere.

   (1) Charles McGill Thomas, Jr. 9 b 6-29-1922 Wash., D.C. m 5-12-1945 Mary Murray Bennett b 7-10-1922 Charleston, S. C., dau Jno. Rutherford & Sallie Rutherford (Miller) Bennett, of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, Jr. live, 2-‘48, 1527 33rd St., N.W. Wash., D. C. He, associated with his father’s law firm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-‘42 to 9-‘45 in the U.S. Coast Guard.
   (2) Gregory Thomas 9 b 9-10-1926 Chevy Chase, Md., living, 1-‘47.

3. Francis De Lashmutt Thomas 8 b 10-8-1896 Rockville, Md.
   m 1st 6-11-1925 May "Ray" Reilly b 1-17-1903 Wash. d there 6-10-1931 dau Hugh & Mary (Sullivan) Reilly, of Wash.
   (1) Nancy Thomas 9 b 3-20-1927 Wash., living, 1-‘47.
   (2) Hugh Reilly Thomas 9 b 3-23-1928 Wash., living, 1-‘47.
   (3) Francis De Lashmutt Thomas 9 b 1-19-1931 Wash., living, 1-‘47.
   m 2nd 2-24-1933 Elizabeth Reilly b 8-9-1906 Wash., dau Hugh & Mary (Sullivan) Reilly & sister of May Reilly above. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas live, 1-‘47, 80 Kalorama Circle, N.W. Wash. He, also a patent Atty. & member of the law firm, Bacon & Thomas, Shoreham Bldg., Wash.
   (4) Stephen Larned Thomas 9 b 3-11-1934 Wash., living, 1-‘47.
"5" Mary Jane Eagle 7 b 12-1-1870 Rockville, Md., living, 1-’47. m 9-20-1902 Robert William Burns b 2-22-1859 Roscomon Co., Ireland. d 8-5-1941 Wash., son of Jno. & Winifred (Davies) Burns, of Ireland.
(1) Mary Doris Burch 9 b 6-20-1921 Wash. m 6-24-1943 Ronald Earl Tugwell b 11-12-1917 Farmville, N.C., son of Franklin & Alice Lucy (Moore) Tugwell, of Farmville. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Tugwell live, 1-’47, 2708 N. Fla., Arlington, Va. He, a USDA Employee. He served in W. W. 2, 3 yrs. 8 mos.; 18 mos. overseas, 10 mos. combat duty in France, Belgium & Germany; award Combat Infantry Badge & Purple Heart.
a. Ronald Earl Tugwell 10 b 12-21-1945 Wash., living, 1-’47.
m 2nd 3-24-1928 James Henry Keefe b 1-19-1904 Yonkers, N.Y., son of Michael & Winifred Carol (Degan) Keefe, of Yonkers.
(2) Robert Michael Keefe 9 b 2-8-1933 Wash., living, 1-’47.
(3) Richard Wayne Keefe 9 b 10-15-1940 Wash., living, 1-’47.

"6" Maude Virginia Eagle 7 b 2-5-1873 Barnesville, Md., living, 11-’47, Woodstock, Va. m about 1896, Oliver Treadwell Stonestreet 7-6-1873 Rockville, living, 11-’47, Wash., D.C., son of Treadwell, W. & Anna (Treadwell) Stonestreet, of Rockville.
1. Sarah Poole Stonestreet 8 b 4-13-1899 (See below).
a. Christine Bailey 10 b 2-6-1947, Wash., living, 11-’47.

"1" Sarah Poole Stonestreet 8 b 4-13-1899 Wash., D.C.
m 1st 3-1-1921 Richard Evans b 1-1-1899 Wash., d there 9-10-1929, son of Richard & Sally (Windsor) Evans of Wash.
1. Lois Virginia Evans 9 b 12-16-1921 Wash., m 10-3-1944 Clyde Thomas Holliday b 10-20-1911 Hermleigh, Texas, son of Geo. & Susie Dee (Keril) Holliday, of Ballinger, Texas. Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Holliday live, 11-’47, 1232 Blair Mill Rd., Silver Spring, Md. No issue.
DuBois, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. DuBois, Jr. live, 1-'48 Lorraine Ave., Woodmore, Silver Spring, Md. No issue.

3. Clarence Steed Evans 9 b 11-13-1925 Wash., living, 11-'47, at mother's address, unm. He served in W.W.2 with the Medical Corps, USNR, as a Pharmacist mate 1/c from 6-'43 to 5-'46, most of it at the U.S. Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.

m 2nd 7-26-1939 Joseph Patrick Murphy b 8-10-1908 Wash., son of Sylvester & Margaret (Cullen) Murphy, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Murphy live, 11-'47, 6808 Laurel St., N.W., Wash. No issue.

(From p 102)


1. Sarah Williams Fawsett 8 b 1-10-1899 Potomac, Md., now 1-'47 with the Newton D. Baker Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va. m 4-7-1922 Harrison Jackson Dolby b 5-30-1898 Seafood, Del. d 8-23-1936 San Diego, Calif., son of Andrew Jackson & Lillian Adeline (?)(Messick) Dolby, of Seafood. Mr. H. J. Dolby was a hotel mgr. No issue.

2. Charles Howard Fawsett 8 b 4-15-1902 Potomac, Md., living there, 1-'47, unm.

3. Marion Eugene Fawsett 8 b 8-14-1903 Potomac, Md., living there, 1-'47, unm.

4. Florence Evelyn Fawsett 8 b 8-7-1905 Potomac, Md., living there, 1-'47, unm.

5. Walter Custer Fawsett 8 b 9-26-1907 Potomac, Md. living there, 1-'47, unm.

6. Howard Courtney Fawsett 8 b 9-30-1913 Potomac, Md., living there, 1-'47, unm.

7. Elizabeth Eagle Fawsett 8 b 3-14-1915 Potomac, Md., living there, 1-'47, unm.

(From p 102)


m 1st 9-9-1904, later divorced, Jessie Mae Cost b 1871 Hagerstown, Md., dau Mac. & Alice (Khressenger) Cost, of Hagerstown.

1. Charles Markwood Eagle 8 b 11-22-1906 Wash., D.C. m 7-6-1927 Dorothy Brown b 1908 Richmond, Va., dau Cleveland & Gertrude (Brown) Brown, of Richmond.

(1) Charles Markwood Eagle, Jr. 9 b 8-16-1928.

m 2nd 11-10-1933 Clara Bell Davis b 4-12-1890 Gainesville, Ga., dau Joseph Major & Lelia (Downs) Davis, of Gainesville. Mr. & Mrs. Eagle live, 1-'47, Churchton, Md. No issue.

(From p 100)

"7" Ann Elizabeth Williams 6 b 6-20-1849 Poolesville, Md. d there 3-25-1887, m 11-25-1873, as his 1st wife, (He m 2nd Mary Florence Williams, See p 99) Michael Thomas Pyles b 3-6-1843 Poolesville, d there
The Macgill-McGill Family

10-10-1907, son of Hilleary & Matilda (Brunner) Pyles, of Poolesville. Mr. & Mrs. M. T. Pyles lived at Poolesville. He, a Farmer.


2. Walter Williams Pyles b 7-2-1878 (See below).

3. Mary Jane Pyles b 9-27-1879 (See below).

4. Florence Helen Pyles b 6-6-1882 (See p 107)

5. Dr. Charles Thomas Pyles b 8-4-1885 (See p 107)

(From above)

"2" Walter Williams Pyles b 7-2-1878 Poolesville, d there 7-5-1934 m 12-16-1908 Emma Talbot Williams, his 2nd cousin, b 1-7-1879 Poolesville, living, 4-’47, 111 W. Montg. Ave., Rockville, Md., dau Jno. Henry & Sallie (White) Williams, (See p 112). Mr. & Mrs. Pyles lived at Poolesville. He, a Farmer.


(From above)

"3" Mary Jane Pyles b 9-27-1879 Poolesville, m 10-12-1904 John Augustus Jones b 12-10-1878 Dickerson, Md., son of Jno. A. & Rose Maria (Darby) Jones, of Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. Jones, the younger, live, 4-’47, Poolesville. He, in the Insurance business.

1. Elizabeth "Bettie" Jones b 10-5-1905 Dickerson, living, 4-’47, 2480 Columbus St., Arlington, Va. m 4-14-1928, now divorced, Claude Hudspeth Newman b 5-3-1905 Ennis, Texas, living, 4-’47, 610 Boulevard, N.E. Atlanta, Ga., owner of the North Ave. Pharmacy there, son of Sebe & Rebecca (Whitfill) Newman, of Texas & Wash., D.C.

(1) Mary Ann Newman b 6-26-1930 Atlanta, living, 4-’47.

2. Rosalie Darby Jones b 1-20-1908 Dickerson, m 10-29-1930 Julian Day Freeman b about 1905 Wash., son of Julian S. & Virgie Freeman, of Wash. He, a Pharmacist.

(1) Virginia Lee Freeman b 12-25-1935 Wash., living, 6-’47.

(2) John Jay Freeman b 9-28-1941 Wash., living, 6-’47.

3. Maj. John Augustus Jones, Jr. b 1-17-1911 Dickerson, m 4-2-1938 Elsie Winifred Gross b 9-3-1915 Strauburg, O., dau Rev. Luther Wagner & Myrtle Alma (Moore) Gross. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 6-’47, 2438 N. Columbus St., Arlington, Va. He, Ass’t. Cashier, Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Wash. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-’42 to 3-’45; from 2nd Lt. to Major, U.S. Air Corps. with Construction Div.; engaged 36 mos. in air-
Descendants of John Macgill

port construction, in Egypt, Libia, Tripolitania & Arabia; rec'd citation - "Legion of Merit."

(1) Patricia Lynn Jones 9 b 3-17-1942 Wash., living, 6-'47.

4. Lucille Jones 8 b 7-27-1916 Dickerson, living, 4-'47, unm.


(1) Charles William Elgin, Jr. 9 b 3-13-1946 Fred., Md., living, 4-'47.

(From p 106)

"4" Florence Helen Pyles 7 b 6-6-1882 Poolesville, Md., living there, 3-'47, m 11-18-1908 Dr. Elijah Wooten White b 3-5-1882 Poolesville, d there 5-29-1942, son of Benj. & Eliz. (Jones) White, of Poolesville. Dr. & Mrs. White lived at Poolesville. He, a practicing Physician.


2. Mary Darnell White 8 b 6-23-1913 Poolesville, m 2-15-1941 Albin Francisco Knight, b 3-17-1907 Rockville, Md., son of Merrill Donaldson & Eliza (Owen) Knight, of Rockville. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Knight live, 4-'47, 36 N. Griffing Blvd., Ashville, N.C. He, a Patent Atty., with Amer. Enka Corp.

(1) Mary Darnell Knight 9 b 6-9-1943, Ashville, living, 4-'47.

(2) Florence Helen Knight 9 b 4-9-1945 Ashville, living, 4-'47.


(From p 106)

"5" Dr. Charles Thomas Pyles 7 b 8-4-1885 Poolesville m 11-16-1910 Mary Elizabeth Griffith b 6-16-1886 Beallsville, Md., dau Wm. Thos. & Eliz. Darnell (Dade) Griffith, of Beallsville. Dr. & Mrs. Pyles live, 4-'47, Hancock, Md. He, a practicing Dentist.

1. William Griffith Pyles 8 b 3-4-1913 Hancock, m 8-2-1935 Nellie Elizabeth Jenkins b 3-16-1913 Hancock, dau Theo. Percival & Lillian Eliz. (Perkins) Jenkins, of Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. Pyles live, 4-'47, 12 Williams St., Rockville, Md. He, Principal of the High School there.

(1) William Jenkins Pyles 9 b 2-1-1941 Hagerstown, Md. d 3-8-1947 Wash., D.C.

(2) Michael Thomas Pyles 9 b 4-28-1946 Hagerstown, Md., living, 4-'47.

2. Elizabeth Dade Pyles 8 b 2-1-1915 Hancock d there 5-26-1915.

3. Charles Thomas Pyles, Jr. 8 b 9-8-1920 Hancock, m 12-16-1943 Gladys
Leone Reynolds b 6-11-1920 Knoxville, Ala., dau Walter Mills & Mertyle Eliz. (Porter) Reynolds, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Pyles live, 4-'47, Tuscaloosa. He, an Aviation Maintenance Engineer. During W. W. 2, he served as a civilian in the maintenance of a fleet of U.S. Army Airplanes.
(1) Susan Nell Pyles b 8-19-1945 Tuscaloosa living, 4-‘47.

4. Mary Dade Pyles b 11-1-1922 Hancock, m 1-19-1946 Samuel David Shugars b 4-26-1923 Shippenburg, Pa., son of Sam. David & Ann (Zinn) Shugars, of Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. Shugars, Jr. live, 4-‘47, 2400 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa. He, with the Penn.Ry. He served in W.W. 2, 3 yrs. with the U.S. Air Corps, in U.S., the Pacific & in Oahu & Iwo Jima Islands; discharged, 1-‘46, as Staff Sgt. No issue.

(From p 100)

1. Charles McGill Williams 7 b 8-16-1877 (See below)
2. Dorsey Waters Williams 7 b 8-9-1880 Poolesville, living there, 3-‘47, unm.
3. Bettie Howard Williams 7 b 1-6-1883 (See p 109)
4. Dr. Rodger Walter Williams 7 b 5-23-1885 (See p 109)
5. Prudence Jane Williams 7 b 5-14-1887 Poolesville, m 10-24-1917 Henry White Allnutt b 1-14-1875 Dawsonville, Md., son of Benj. White & Rachael Ann (White) Allnutt, of Dawsonville. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Allnutt live, 4-‘47, Germantown, Md. He, a Farmer
(1) Capt. Benjamin White Allnutt, b 8-19-1919 living, 4-'47, unm. He, a Teacher. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-'41 to 2-'46 with the Army Air Force in the China & India-Burma theaters of war.
6. Emily Byron Williams 7 b 12-9-1889 Poolesville, m 3-28-1929, Thomas Cummings Oxley, b 1-7-1889 Poolesville, son of Chas. Wirtun & Annie (Wampler) Oxley, of Poolesville. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Oxley live 3-‘47, Poolesville. He, a Farmer. No issue.
7. Arthur White Williams 7 b 9-28-1892 (See p 110)
8. Carrie Wheeler Williams 7 b 4-11-1895 (See p 110)

(From above)

"1" Charles McGill Williams 7 b 8-16-1877 Poolesville, d 7-22-1945 Atlantic City, N.J., m 9-14-1907 Bessie Marie O’Mora b 6-18-1883 Callan County Kilkenny, Ireland, living, 8-‘47, 316 Chestnut St., Pleasantville, N.J., dau Jas. J. & Anne Marie (Burke) O’Mora, of Ireland. Mr. Williams was in the Building & Construction business.
1. Jane Elizabeth Williams 8 b 6-28-1922 Atlantic City, living, 11-‘47, at above address, unm.
2. Anne Marie Williams 8 b 2-4-1924 Pleasantville, m John Sage Parker, b 4-5-1915 Pleasantville, son of Remy Alonzo & Mary Anne (Van Inwigen) Parker. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Parker live, 11-‘47, Pleasantville. He in Auto Service business. He served in W.W. 2, from 8-‘43 to 12-‘45, T/5, Army Air Corps, E.T.O. Italy.
Descendants of John Macgill

109

(1) Anne Marie Parker 9 b 4-10-1944 Pleasantville living, 11-‘47.
(2) Jane Elizabeth Parker 9 b 2-21-1947 Pleasantville living, 11-‘47.

(From p 108)

"3" Bettie Howard Williams 7 b 1-6-1883 Poolesville, m 5-8-1907
George William Brewer b 9-3-1878 Dickerson, Md., son of Wm. Geo. &
Ida (White) Brewer, of Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Brewer live, 3-‘47,
Poolesville. He, an Insurance Agent.
1. Charles McGill Brewer 8 b 7-15-1908 Poolesville, m 11-5-1938 Lucille
Banghardt Weller b 12-21-1917 Rockville, Md., dau Parker Louis &
Mary Victorino (Surratt) Weller, of Rockville & Beallsville, Md. Mr.
& Mrs. Brewer live, 4-‘47, Beallsville. He, in Insurance.
(1) Prudence Jane Brewer 9 b 8-14-1946 Fred. Md., living, 4-‘47.
2. Betty Williams Brewer 8 b 11-28-1909 Poolesville, m 3-10-1933 Dr.
John Randolph Eggleston b 1-6-1905 England, Ark., son of Robt. Bolling
& Mary Lewis (Nunnally) Eggleston, of Sewanee, Tenn. Dr. & Mrs.
Eggleston live, 4-‘47, 397 Watson St., Danville, Va. He, a practicing
Physician.
(1) Robert Bolling Eggleston 9 b 8-5-1935 Santa Monica, Calif., living
4-‘47.
(2) Peyton Archer Eggleston 9 b 8-14-1939 Santa Monica, Calif., living,
4-‘47.
3. George William Brewer, Jr. 8 b 3-9-1913 Poolesville, m 8-17-1932
Lena Elizabeth Jones b 10-21-1914 Dickerson, dau Louis Jno. & Nellie
Jane (Titus) Jones, of Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. Brewer live, 4-‘47, 11-
2nd Ave., Glen Burnie, Md. He, with Peoples Life Insurance Co.
(1) Betty Jane Brewer 9 b 5-29-1933 Wash. D.C. living, 4-‘47.
(2) Mary Joan Brewer 9 b 12-7-1935 Balto. Md., living, 4-‘47.
4. Jane Waters Brewer 8 b 8-13-1916 Poolesville, m 10-12-1940 Charles
Winfield Carlisle, b 12-29-1913 New Windsor, Md., son of Guy Engler
& Anna Belle (Caylor) Carlisle, of New Windsor. Mr. & Mrs. C. W.
Carlisle live, 4-‘47, 3401 Milford Ave., Balto., Md. He, an Industrial
Engineer. During W.W. 2 he was Production Supervisor for the Wes-
tern Electric Co. & was “Occupationally” deferred from the Service on
that account.
(1) George William Carlisle 9 b 11-3-1943 Balto., living, 4-‘47.
(From p 108)

"4" Dr. Rodger Walter Williams 7 b 5-23-1885 Poolesville, Md., living,
10-‘47, Dumont Apts., Lynchburg, Va., m 4-24-1910 Mabel Stewart White,
b 6-16-1887 Dickerson, Md., d there 7-5-1920, dau Mansfield & Ella (Whit-
more) White, of “Inverness” Dickerson. Dr. Williams is a practicing
Dentist.
1. Ella Whitmore Williams 8 b 4-16-1911 Dickerson m 9-5-1936 Joseph
Everette Fauber, Jr., b 8-15-1908 Charlottesville, Va., son of J. E. &
Alma (Carter) Fauber, of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Fauber, Jr. live
there, 10-‘47, at 3921 Royal Blvd. He, an Architect.
(1) Joseph Everette Fauber, III 9 b 3-15-1938 Lynchburg, living, 10-‘47.
(2) Rodger Williams Fauber 9 b 11-14-1941 Lynchburg, living, 10-‘47.
2. Rodger Walter Williams, Jr. 8 b 2-25-1914 Lynchburg, m 2-25-1941 Mary Shaw Brown b 8-3-1917 Barnesville, Md., dau Wm. Clifton & Emily Pool (Darby) Brown, of Barnesville. Mr. & Mrs. Williams, Jr. live, 11-'47, "Pleasant Hill Farm," Poolesville, Md. He, a Farmer.
   (1) Rodger Walter Williams, III 9 b 12-20-1942 Fred., Md., living, 11-'47.
   (2) William Clifton Williams 9 b 9-11-1945 Fred., Md., living, 11-'47.

(From p 108)

"7" Arthur White Williams 7, a Farmer, b 9-28-1892 Poolesville, living, 4-'47, Olney, Md., m 3-28-1917 Julia Nannette White b 5-12-1893 Dickerson, Md., d 5-1-1940 Potomac, Md., dau Laurence Allnutt & Annie Oliver (Belt) White, of Dickerson - See p 66)
1. Julia Nannette Williams 8 b 3-27-1918 Dickerson, m 4-15-1939 Julian Randolph Bauserman, b 1-7-1909 Luray, Va., son of Reuben B. & Nettie Lee (Wood) Bauserman, of Luray. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Bauserman live, 4-'47, 10026 Renfrew Rd., Silver Spring, Md. He, a Contractor, Interior & Exterior Decoration. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-'44 to 12-'45 in USNR on USS Birmingham, in Atlantic, Pacific & Amer. theaters; was severely wounded when his ship was struck by a Jap "suicide plane" & bomb; rec'd, a Purple Heart, 2 Stars & Victory Medal.
   (1) Joan McGill Bauserman 9 b 6-17-1940 Wash., D.C., living 4-'47.
   (2) William Randolph Bauserman 9 b 3-8-1942 Wash., D.C., living 4-'47.
2. Laurence McGill Williams 8, b 5-21-1924 Fred., Md., m 1-5-1945 Eileen Winifred Debleu b 7-20-1926 London, England, dau Gentilles-Oscar-Aloy's & Winifred Alexandra (Tanser) Debleu, of London. Mr. & Mrs. Williams - she a "War Bride" - live, 5-'47, 1800 Main St., Santa Monica, Calif. He, a Builder. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-'43 to 10-'45, in 8th Air Force "Heavy Bombardment," stationed in England; was Radio Gunner in a Flying Fortress; rec'd ribbons Air Offensive in Europe, Normandy - was flying on D-Day - Northern France, Ardens, Rhineland & Germany; rec'd. Air & Good Conduct Medals; rank Corporal; Overseas 2 yrs.
   (1) Julian Laurence Williams 9 b 11-7-1945 Potters Bar, England, living, 5-'47.

(From p 108)

"8" Carrie Wheeler Williams 7 b 4-11-1895 Poolesville, m 11-9-1916 Edwin Ruthven Allnutt, Jr., b 5-26-1892 Dawsonville, Md., son of E. R. & Hester Anna (Chiswell) Allnutt, of Dawsonville. Mr. & Mrs. Allnutt, Jr. live, 3-'47, Boyds, Md. He, a Farmer.
1. Anna Chiswell Allnutt 8 b 3-31-1918 Dawsonville, m 8-14-1942 Harry Rimmer b 5-18-1921, Riverdale, Md., son of Jas. Hunt & Mary Alice (Tattersall) Rimmer, of Riverdale. Mr. & Mrs. Harry Rimmer live, 4-'47, 4219 Van Buren St., Univ. Park, Hyattsville, Md. He, a Builder. No issue.
Descendants of John Macgill

(1) Marilyn Ann Griffith 9 b 1-11-1947 Fred., Md., living, 4-'47.
4. Jane Waters Allnutt 8 b 2-11-1930 Dawsonville, living there, 4-'47.
5. Emily Williams Allnutt 8 b 12-16-1932 Dawsonville, living there, 4-'47.

"g" William Jeremiah Williams 6 b 12-30-1854 Poolesville, Md., d there 7-21-1924. He, a Civil Engineer.
m 1st Elizabeth Adell Schaeffer b 1861, d 10-26-1892 Poolesville, dau Wm. Augustus & Emily Ann (Gallion) Schaeffer, of Poolesville.
1. Emily Schaeffer Williams 7 b 9-21-1884 (See below)
2. Richard Walter Williams 7 b 9-9-1886 (See p 112)
3. Mary Virginia Williams 7 b 12-7-1889 Poolesville, d there about 1891 or 92.
m 2nd about 1900 Mary Virginia Schaeffer, widow of Daniel Getzendanner, b 10-17-1864 Fred. Co., Md.(?) d 4-6-1939 Littleton, Pa., sister of his first wife.
5. Gladys Virginia Williams 7 b 7-3-1904 (See p 112)

(From p 100)

"g" William Jeremiah Williams 6 b 12-30-1854 Poolesville, Md., d there 7-21-1924. He, a Civil Engineer.
m 1st Elizabeth Adell Schaeffer b 1861, d 10-26-1892 Poolesville, dau Wm. Augustus & Emily Ann (Gallion) Schaeffer, of Poolesville.
1. Emily Schaeffer Williams 7 b 9-21-1884 (See below)
2. Richard Walter Williams 7 b 9-9-1886 (See p 112)
3. Mary Virginia Williams 7 b 12-7-1889 Poolesville, d there about 1891 or 92.
m 2nd about 1900 Mary Virginia Schaeffer, widow of Daniel Getzendanner, b 10-17-1864 Fred. Co., Md.(?) d 4-6-1939 Littleton, Pa., sister of his first wife.
5. Gladys Virginia Williams 7 b 7-3-1904 (See p 112)

(From above)
m 2nd 8-22-1934 Ira Montgomery Hall b 12-3-1884 Germantown, (?) Md., living, 4-'47. No issue.

(From p 111)

"2" Richard Walter Williams 7, a Farmer, b 9-9-1886 Poolesville, Md., d 11-3-1925 Sandy Spring, Md., m 11-23-1920, as her 1st husband (she m 2nd Ernest Ristedt), Archibelle Arnette b 7-25-1895 Christiansburg, Va., living, 4-'47, Berryville, Va., dau Archie R. & Posey (Burgess) Arnette of Berryville.
1. Richard Walter Williams, Jr. 8 b 4-14-1926 Winchester, Va., m 2-26-1947 Elsie Irene Nesselrodt b 10-2-1927 Petersburg, W. Va., dau Jas. Henry & Lena (Borror) Nesselrodt, of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. Williams, Jr., live 4-'47 Winchester. He served in W.W. 2, 2 yrs. & 2 mos. with USNR as an Aviation Mechanic.

(From p 111)

"5" Gladys Virginia Williams 7 b 7-3-1904 Poolesville, m 6-28-1924 Roger Jacob Keefer b 2-9-1902 Littleton, Pa., son of Jacob Abraham & Laura Alice (Krumrine) Keefer, of Littleton. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Keefer live, 4-'47, Littleton. He, a Borough Secvt. & in Insurance (Fire & Casualty).
1. William Roger Keefer 8 b 2-10-1925 Littleton m 2-23-1946 Kathryn Louise Trostle b 6-17-1923 Adams Co., Pa., dau Chas. Curtis & Laura Ann (Lemmon) Trostle, of Littleton. Mr. & Mrs. Keefer live, 4-'47, 32 N. Queen St., Littleton. He, in Neon Sign Service & Repair. He served in W.W. 2, 2 1/2 yrs. in U.S. Army Air Force in the U.S.

(From p 99)

1. John Henry Williams 6 b 5-2-1842 (See below).
2. Francis Thomas Williams.
   m 1st Georgia Griffith. No issue.
   m 2nd Mollie Dawson. No issue.
3. Mary Emma Williams 6 b 12-16-1855 (See p 116)
4. Arthur Williams 6 (See p 118)

(From above)

1. Stephen Newton Chiswell Williams 7 b 11-28-1865 (See p 113)
2. Harry McGill Williams 7 b 8-25-1867 (See p 114)

4. Ann Elizabeth Williams 7 b 5-26-1870 Poolesville, living there, 3-47, m 2-20-1900 William Edward Edmonston now dead. Mr. & Mrs. Edmonston lived in Balto. He, a wholesale Merchant. No issue.

5. Otis Lee Williams 7 b 2-4-1872 (See p 115)

6. Carrie Williams 7 b 5-23-1874 (See p 116)

7. Mary Chiswell Williams 7 b 8-22-1875 Poolesville, d there 12-25-1918., unm.

8. William White Williams 7 b 4-2-1877 (See p 116)

9. Emma Talbot Williams 7 b 1-7-1879 (See p 106)


12. Dr. Francis Thomas Williams 7 b 3-5-1887 Poolesville, living, 3-47, 708 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass., unm. He volunteered in W.W. 1, served as a Surgeon with the rank of Major.

(From p 112)

"i" Stephen Newton Chiswell Williams 7 b 11-28-1865 Poolesville, d 1899 Balto., Md. m 9-5-1888, as her 1st husband (She m 2nd 12-16-1908 Rev. Edmond L. Castle, D.D.), Sarah "Sadie" Randolph Hall b 10-8-1866 Poolesville, d 8-9-1932 Laurel Grove, Va., dau Thos. Randolph & Clarinda Beecher (Phillips) Hall, of Poolesville. Mr. Williams was a Pharmacist in Hagerstown & Balto., Md.

1. Clare Beecher Williams 8 b 4-21-1891 Hagerstown, living, 11-47, Irvington, Va. m 11-14-1910 Louis Taliaferro Headley b 1-3-1890 Village, Va., d 1-16-1942 Balto., son of Louis L. & Lucy Lorelle (Sisson) Headley, of Village.


He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR, commissioned an Ensign 3-12-1943, trained at Harvard Univ. in "communications"; was Communications Officer on USS Tutuila; in Pacific from 5-44 in Amphibious Forces at Eniwetok, Solomons, Monus, Ulitki, Leyte, Philippines, Okinawa when war ended; then to Korea, Tientsin & Peiping, China; returned to U.S. 2-46; rec'd., as Sr. Lieut., Letters
of Commendation from the C.O. of USS Tutuila & C.O. of 7th Fleet for his services in Pacific.

(a) Nancy Clare Whitworth 10 b 4-7-1943 Cumberland, Md., living, 11-47.

(2) Hildwin Clare Headley 9 b 5-21-1921 Balto., Md. m 3-27-1946 Dr. William Henry Muller, Jr. b 8-19-1919 Dillon, S.C., son of W. H. & Octavia Eliz. (Bethea) Muller, of Dillon. Dr. & Mrs. Muller, Jr. live, 11-47, Dillon. He, a Surgeon. He served in W.W. 2 as Surgeon-in-Chief, Station Hospital, Berlin, Germany.

(b) William Henry Muller, III 10 b 8-27-1947 Dillon, living, 11-47.

2. Dr. Mortimer Harry Williams 8 b 6-9-1893 Wash., D.C. m 9-8-1923 Frances Lee b 7-29-1896 Irvington, Va., dau Wm. McDonald & Leah Rubenette (Boughton) Lee, of Irvington. Dr. & Mrs. Williams live, 6-47, Wildwood Rd., Roanoke, Va. He rec'd. his degree from Univ. of Md. 1921 & specialized in E.E.N. & T. at N.Y. Eye & Ear Infirmary, N.Y. City; then took post grad. work at Univ. of Vienna & at Univ. of Budapest. He served in W.W. 2 in Medical Corps of USNR from 9-42 to 11-45, from Lt. to Comdr., first at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; then Hosp. Base, Roseneath Scotland 1-44 to 6-44; then Advance Naval Hosp. Base, Cherbourg, where he was Commanding Officer or S.O. until end of War.

(a) Dr. Mortimer Lee Williams 9 b 6-12-1924 Roanoke; Rec'd. his degree of M.D. from Univ. of Va., 6-47; living, 6-47, Roanoke, unm. He was in U-12-Navy throughout W.W. 2.

(b) John McDonald Williams 9 b 8-30-1930 Roanoke, living, 6-47.


(From p 112)

"2" Harry McGill Williams 7 b 8-25-1867 Poolesville, Md., living there, 3-47, and is Clerk of Montg. Co. Police Court, m 11-12-1890 Nellie Smith White b 10-6-1867 Dickerson, Md., d 6-8-1946 Poolesville, dau Benj. Franklin & Margaret Ann (Allnutt) White, of Dickerson.


(a) Carolyn Barnes Gray 9 b 1-10-1920 Poolesville m 3-30-1946 Winfield Scott Marshall, Jr. b 11-18-1919 Marshall, Mo., son of W.S. & Loren (Sellers) Marshall, of Marshall. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall, Jr. live, 4-47, Malta Bend, Mo. He, a Farmer. She served as a WAVE in W.W. 2, 3 yrs. as a Disbursing Officer at Midshipman's School, Northampton, Mass. and at Supply Corps School, Cambridge, Mass., also at Marshall, Mo., and at U.S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.; was discharged 1-46, as Lieut. SC-W, USNR.


(2) Gustavus Robert Gray, Jr. 9 b 10-16-1923 Poolesville, m 7-6-1945 Genevieve Latham b 6-29-1924 Atlanta, Ga., dau Louis Page & Genevieve Va. (Dennison) Latham, of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Gray, Jr. live, 4-47, 8424 Woodcliff Ct., Silver Spring, Md. He, with C. & P. Telephone Co. He served in W.W. 2 with USNR from 1-43, first as
Descendants of John Macgill

App. Seaman, then 24 mos. as Electrician 1/c on USS PC 1174, in Mediterranean Area & Invasion of Southern France.

1. Harry Williams Gray 9 b 12-29-1925 Poolesville living, 4-'47.


(2) Margaret Chilton Rice 9 b 9-17-1936 Atlanta, living, 4-'47.

(From p 113)

"5" Otis Lee Williams 7 b 2-4-1872 Poolesville, Md., m 11-30-1898 Clara Potts Leslie b 4-11-1877 Hutchinson, Kans., dau Samuel D. & Martha Anne (Potts) Leslie, of Hillsboro, Va. He, a Banker & Farmer.

1. Josephine Williams 8 b 10-11-1899 Purcellville, Virginia. She married on August 10, 1925 to the Rev. John Francis Sant, D.D., who was born about 1896 East Liverpool, O., son of Jno. & Josephine Sant, of East Liverpool. Dr. & Mrs. Sant live, 11-'47, 6340 Ellenwood, Clayton, St. Louis, Mo. He, an Episcopal Minister.

(1) William Webster Sant 9 b 5- -1927 Detroit, Mich., a junior, 11-'47, at Princeton Univ.

(2) John Talbot Sant 9 b 10- -1933 Ypsilanti, Mich., living 11-'47.


(1) Sarah Anne Williams Bookmiller 9 b 7-13-1932 Grand Rapids, Mich. living, 4-'47.
The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 113)

"6" Carrie Williams 7 b 5-23-1874 Poolesville, Md. d there 3-7-1928
m William Wallace Poole b Dawsonville, Md., living, a widower, Rockville,
Md., son of W.W. & Avidia Ann (Allnutt) Poole, Sr., of Dawsonville.
1. Henry Poole 8 d in infancy.
2. William Wallace Poole 8 d young & unm.
3. Virginia Lee Poole 8 living, 8-’47, 3240 38th St., N.W. Wash., D.C., unm.
She is with the Red Cross.

(From p 113)

"8" William White Williams 7 b 4-2-1877 Poolesville, d 1-9-1926 Wash.,
D.C., m 10-20-1906 Frances Poole b 2-3-1878 Poolesville, living there,
3-’47, dau Rich. & Florence P. (Poole) Poole, of Poolesville. Mr. & Mrs.
Williams lived at Poolesville. He, a Traveling Salesman & Farmer.
1. Richard Poole Williams 8 b 9-9-1908 Balto., Md., d 9-26-1910 Pooles-
ville.
2. William White Williams Jr. 8 b 5-16-1912 Poolesville m 10-23-1940
Ann Perry b 10-25-1914 Wash., D.C. dau Thos. W. & Alice (Weaver)
Perry, of Chevy Chase, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Williams, Jr. live, 10-’47
6407 Delaware St., Chevy Chase. He, a Banker.
(1) William Edward Williams 9 b 10-3-1946 Wash., living, 10-’47.

(From p 112)

"3" Mary Emma Williams 6 b 12-16-1855 Poolesville d there 4-25-1932
m 7-3-1878 Horace Morsell Davis b 6-11-1851 Comus, Md., d 10-9-1936
Poolesville, He was a Teacher & son of Isaac Davis, of Comus.
1. Nannie Davis 7 b 5-10-1879 (See below).
2. Edna Earle Davis 7 b 4-10-1880 (See below)
3. Dr. Horace Morsel Davis 7 b 7-15-1881 (See p 117)
4. Frank Isaac Davis 7 b 9-4-1885 (See p 116)

(From above)

"1" Nannie Davis 7 b 5-10-1879 Oraville, Calif. d 5-12-1905 Waterford,
Va., m 12- -1902 Arthur Robert Carr, a Farmer, b Leesburg, Va. d
1- -1942 Lewistown, Md., son of Peter Henry & Roberta Eliz. (Elgin)
Carr, of Waterford.
1. Edna Roberta Carr 8 b 4-2-1904 Waterford, living, 4-’47, “Moxley
Hall” Waterford, m 10-1-1927 Arthur Austin James b 10-15-1883 Water-
ford, d there 12-22-1938, son of Wm., Carlyle & Emma Cath. (Brown)
James, of Waterford. Mr. & Mrs. A. A. James lived at Waterford. He,
a Livestock Dealer & Farmer. No issue.

(From above)

"2" Edna Earle Davis 7 b 4-10-1880 Oraville, Calif. m 3-8-1911 Mar-
shall Hersberger b 3-22-1880 Poolesville, Md. son of Aaron Bucher &
Hester Ann Catherine (Whipp) Hersberger, of Poolesville, Mr. & Mrs. M. Hersberger live, 4-'47, Poolesville. He, a retired Farmer.

   (1) Douglas Marshall Hersberger 9 b 5-25-1941 Regina, Sask., living, 4-'47.
   (2) Judith Marilyn Hersberger 9 b 1-13-1943 Regina, Sask., living, 4-'47.
   (3) Janet Earle Hersberger 9 b 8-31-1944 Regina, Sask., living, 4-'47.
   (4) Susan Marlene Hersberger 9 b 11-26-1947 Regina, Sask., living, 4-'47.

2. Horace Edison Hersberger 8 b 2-28-1914 Milestone, Sask. He joined 89th Inf. Div. 9-'44; sailed for Europe, 1-'45; fought in Rhineland & Central Germany campaigns as T/Sgt. (Platoon) Sgt.; discharged, 1-'46; re-enlisted, 6-'46, & now, 4-'47, serving with the 8th Army on the Island of Honshu, Japan. Unm.

3. Aaron Wilson Hersberger 8 b 4-4-1916 Milestone, Sask., m 8-3-1940 Ruth Letta Welsh b 10-13-1918 Rockville, Md., dau Jas. Buck & Melissa Eugenia (Elder) Welsh, of Gaithersburg, Md. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Hersberger live, 6-'47, 8505 Greenwood Ave., Takoma Park, Md. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-'44 to 3-'46; after 13 weeks training, was overseas with the Army of Occupation.
   (1) Sandra Ann Hersberger 9 b 7-13-1943 Wash., D.C., living, 6-'47.
   (2) Mary Ruth Hersberger 9 b 6-17-1945 Wash., D.C., living, 6-'47.

4. Norman Davis Hersberger 8 b 10-30-1919 Milestone, Sask. m 10-12-1945 Mary Louise Shoaf b 9-23-1921 Covington, Tenn., dau Claude Leslie & Adele (Hudson) Shoaf, of Covington. Mr. & Mrs. Hersberger live, 5-'47, Covington. He, a Retail Furniture Dealer. He served in W.W. 2, volunteering in the U.S. Army Air Force 12-'41 as an airplane mechanic; then aviation cadet & graduated 5-'43; then to Eng. 12-12 flying a 51-P mustang fighter; was forced down in enemy territory 4-'45; returned to U.S. 6-'45 & discharged 10-'46. No issue.

(From p 116)

"3" Dr. Horace Morsel Davis 7 - "Morsel" changed to "Meridith" when baptized, as a grown man - b 7-15-1881 Oraville, Calif. d 1-8-1935 Balto., Md. m 5-16-1906 Lucie Skinner Dodson b 10-2-1878 St. Michaels, Md., living, 6-'47, Balto., dau Dr. Robt. Auld & Mary Adeline (Skinner) Dodson, of St. Michaels. Dr. & Mrs. Davis lived in Balto. He, an Oral Surgeon.

1. Helen Lucille Davis b 6-1-18-1908 Centerville, Md. m 7-20-1929 Capt. Paul Westley Watson, U.S. Navy b 8-20-1902 Morrison, Ill., son of Walter & Christiana (Prophet) Watson, of Morrison. Capt. & Mrs. Watson live, 6-'47, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Ill. He, on Staff of Chief, Naval Air Reserve Training,there. Capt. Watson, a Naval Academy graduate, 1926, "got his wings", 1-'29, and has served most of his time in aviation, including the Naval Stations at Squantum, Mass. San Diego, Calif. Navy Dept. Wash. D.C. & now Glenview, also various classes of ships, including USS Coral Sea, which he helped to fit out at Seattle, went aboard as Exec. Officer, then in 8-'43 donned his 4th gold
stripe, as her captain, & for "Exceptionally Meritorious Conduct," as her Commanding Officer, from June 10 to 28-'44, rec'd. the Legion of Merit, with Combat Distinguishing Device "V." With her name changed to "USS Anzio," he commanded her, as flagship of Task Group 12.3, after which he commanded Carrier Div. 22. In addition to the Legion of Merit, he is entitled to Amer. Defense Service Medal, Fleet Clasp (USS Ranger), Amer. Area Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Medal & Victory Medal.

(1) Nancy Ellen Watson 9 b 5-15-1932 Honolulu, T.H., living 6-'47.
(2) Joan Davis Watson 9 b 8-30-1934 Balto., Md., living 6-'47.

2. Nan Elizabeth Davis 8 b 12-5-1912 Centerville, m 10-17-1938 William Donald Vann b 12-8-1898 Rich Square, N.C., son of Wm. & Eliz. Lillian (Futrell) Vann, of Rich Square. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Vann live, 6-'47, Rich Square. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p 116)

"4" Frank Isaac Davis 7 b 9-4-1885 Poolesville m 12-29-1908 Susie Boyd Griffith b 6-23-1886 Beallsville, Md., dau Chas. G. & Carrolleine V. (Hemfistone) Griffith, of Beallsville. Mr. & Mrs. Davis live, 4-'47, Rockville, Md. He, the Sheriff of Montg. Co., Md.


2. Charles Horace Davis 8 b 11-20-1911 Poolesville, m 1-2-1937 Mabel Dorothy Coatsworth b 1-25-1912 Alexandria, S.D., dau Oliver Forrester & Rosina Louise (Long) Coatsworth, of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Davis live, 4-'47, Beallsville, Md. He, a Farmer.

(1) Charles Horace Davis, Jr. 9 b 11-22-1937 Wash., D.C., living, 4-'47.
(2) Joan Barbara Davis 9 b 5-7-1940 Wash., D.C., living, 4-'47.


4. Frank Isaac Davis, Jr. 8 b 2-18-1919 Poolesville, living, 6-'47, unm. He served in W.W. 2, from 7-'41 to 2-'46, almost all of it at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., first as an enlisted man in Ordnance Dept.; graduated from Ordnance Officer Candidate School 4-'42; he reached the rank of Major, 6-'45; served as Director, of Adm. Div., of the Ordnance School, of which he was also Secy.; was memb. of the Chief of Ordnance's Post War Officer Planning Board, for which he rec'd. the Army Commendation Ribbon.

(From p 112)

"4" Arthur Williams 6 b Poolesville, Md., d Kensington, Md. m Annie Elizabeth Dawson b Dawsonville, Md., dau Jas. & Louise "Lou" Virginia (Hepburn) Dawson, of Dawsonville, He, a Farmer.

(1) Julia Elizabeth Williams 8 b 12-4-1907 Dawsonville d 12-31-1935 Sandy Spring, Md.

(2) Eleanor Newton Williams 8 b 3-31-1912 Kensington m 3-23-1932
John Reed Graff b 1-12-1910 Wash., D.C., son of Fred & Winifred (Taliaferro) Graff, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Graff live, 8-‘47, 25 Montg. Ave., Kensington. He, with the Wash. Loan & Trust Co., of Wash.
a. John Arthur Graff 9 b 12-23-1932 Sandy Spring, living, 8-‘47.
2. James Dawson Williams 6 b 10-29-1882 Wash., d 10-18-1918 Kensington, m 5-14-1914, as her 1st husband, (She m 2nd Ray Phelps Hoover, by whom she had Frank Kryder b 9-8-1923 & Lorayne Phelps Hoover, b 4-23-1925 both in Chicago.) Mollie Zenor Pessou b 11-2-1890 New Orleans, La., dau Alphonse Ovide & Caroline C. (Newson) Pessou, of New Orleans. Mr. Williams, a graduate of Geo. Wash. Law College, Wash., D.C. and a young lawyer of great promise, was serving in the Md. Senate, when he died in the 1918 flu epidemic. Mr. & Mrs. Hoover live, 8-‘47, 1103 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. He, now retired, was an officer of The Hoover Co. (Mfrs. of vacuum cleaners), and of Hoover Phosphate Co. also of the Ruhm Phosphate & Chemical Co.

Mollie Zenor Williams 8 -adopted by her step-father, Mr. Hoover, taking his surname - b 3-7-1915 Wash., D.C. m 8-12-1937 Dr. Carl Braden Davis, Jr., b 3-29-1911 Chicago, Ill., son of C. B. & Elsie (Booth) Davis, Sr. of Chicago & Evanston, Ill. Dr. & Mrs. Davis live, 8-‘47, 68 Park Lane, Golf, Ill. He a Surgeon. His 3 applications for entrance into the Service during W.W. 2 were refused because of previous illness. But, he served long hours, because of shortage of doctors, as a surgeon at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
a. Carl Braden Davis, III 9 b 12-7-1939 Evanston, living, 8-‘47.
b. Robert Phelps Davis 9 b 11-9-1942 Evanston, living, 8-‘47.
c. James Dawson Davis 9 b 12-1-1944 Evanston, living, 8-‘47.
d. William Booth Davis 9 b 12-25-1946 Evanston, living, 8-‘47.

2. Jane Dawson Williams 8 b 11-18-1916 Wash. - she, also adopted by Mr. Hoover, took his surname - m 4-6-1941 Oliver Morgan Babcock, Jr. b 11-10-1916 Chicago, son of O. M. & Martha (Shillingford) Babcock, of Chicago & Evanston. Mr. & Mrs. Babcock, Jr., live, 8-‘47, Briar Lane & Golf Blvd., Golf, Ill. He, Pres. Ruhm Phosphate & Chemical Co. He was not accepted in the Service in W.W. 2 because of a “football” injury, but served with above Co. an “Essential War Industry.”
a. Mollie Hoover Babcock 9 b 9-18-1942 Evanston, living, 8-‘47.

(From p 100)

Allnutt, Seneca. Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Allnutt live, 3-'48, Seneca. He, a Merchant. No issue.

3. Dorothy Williams Allnutt 7 b 6-9-1895 Seneca d there 8-20-1896.

4. Hester Williams Allnutt 7 b 5-17-1897 Seneca, m 11-14-1923 Maj. Horace Tillard Jones, a lawyer by profession, b 2-28-1876 Balto., Md., son of Rich. Montg. & Mary Griselda (Rawlings) Jones, of Balto. & Wash. He volunteered in W.W.1 was commissioned captain 4-13-1918 in the Military Intelligence Div. of the Gen. Staff; discharged 8-4-1919 and commissioned a major in the Reserve Corps; recalled to active duty 8-4-1920 to 3-31-1921, and for a number of yrs. thereafter was recalled to active duty as a Reserve Officer and to the Staff of the Judge Advocate General (Reserve) from time to time. Maj. & Mrs. Jones live, 1-'47, 4108 38th St., N.W. Wash. He, retired.

(1) Horace Tillard Jones, Jr. 8 b 10-9-1928 Wash., living, 1-'47.

5. Walter Doyne Allnutt 7 b 3-3-1899 Poolesville, d there 10-20-1899.


m 2nd 8-12-1926 Lawrence Whittaker b 5-25-1903 Pawtucket, R.I., son of Geo. & Eliz. (Anderson) Whittaker, of Pawtucket. Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Whittaker live, 3-'48, 505 Schuyler Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

(1) Marilyn Williams Whittaker 8 b 1-6-1928 Springfield, Mass. m 10-7-1947 William Brooke Johns, Jr. b 9-19-1926, St. Louis, Mo., son of W. B. & Hazel Mahaska (Barnsley) Johns, of Olney, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Johns, Jr. live, 3-'48, at Olney. He served in W.W.2 from 2-45 to 7-'47 with the Seabees in the Navy on the Pacific. He is now dairying on the Johns home farm.


7. Emily Dawson Allnutt 7 b 10-12-1901 Poolesville, living there 3-'48, unm.


9. Richard Walter Allnutt 7 b 1-31-1907 Poolesville, m 11-17-1936 Sarah Elizabeth Brown b 6-6-1906 Montg. Co., dau Wm. Clifton & Emily Poole (Darby) Brown, of Montg. Co. Mr. & Mrs. Allnutt live, 3-'48, Poolesville. He & his brother Joseph are farming the old home place there.


(From p 99)

"3" Mortimer Lyles Williams 5 b 9-8-1820 Georgetown, D.C. d there 4-25-1905 m by 3-1852 Sarah Williams Phelps b 10-25-1824 Stonington, Conn., d 2-27-1900 Georgetown, dau Jonathan & Ann (Brown) Phelps, of Geo'twn. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Geo'twn. He, a Government Employee.


2. Charles Phelps Williams 6 b 1-18-1855 (See p 121)

4. Ella "Nellie" Beauregard Williams 6 b 1-3-1861 (See below).
5. Mary Stanton Williams 6 b 1864 (See 122).

(From p 120)

"2" Charles Phelps Williams 6 b 1-18-1855 Georgetown, D.C., d 9-10-1927 Poolesville, Md., m 4-26-1883 Juliet Marie Riley b 1-1-1859 Wash., D.C. d there 4-21-1927, dau Dr. Jno Campbell & Rebecca Marylinda (Howle) Riley, of Georgetown. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Georgetown. He a Banker.
1. Marie Louise Williams 7 b 9-20-1884 (See below).
2. Helen Mortimer Williams 7 b 12-11-1886 Georgetown, living, 4-'47, 2700 Que St., N.W., Wash., unm.
(1) Mary Ellen Von Kapff Williams 8 b 9-21-1926 Balto., living, 4-'47. Unm.
(2) Juliet D'Arcy Williams 8 b 9-4-1930 Balto., living, 4-'47.
(1) Juliet Phelps Bubb 8 b 9-6-1929 Georgetown, living, 4-'47.

(From above)

"1" Marie Louise Williams 7 b 9-20-1884 Georgetown, D.C., living, 4-'47, "Fairview," Mitchellville, Md. m 4-24-1907 Washington Booth Bowie b 7-25-1874 "Fairview" d there 8-6-1936 son of Oden & Alice (Carter) Bowie, of "Fairview."
1. Juliet Phelps Bowie 8 b 1-26-1909 Georgetown, d 2-12-1921 "Fairview."
(1) Alice Carter Arnot 9 b 7-10-1940 Balto., living, 4-'47.
(2) Mary Eugenia Arnot 9 b 1-27-1942 Balto., living, 4-'47.
(3) Nathaniel DuBois Arnot Jr. 9 b 10-5-1943 Balto., living, 4-'47.
3. Oden Bowie 8 b 11-21-1914 Georgetown, m 4-21-1945 Laura Brainard b 8-9-1915 N.Y. City, dau Frank & Maude (McNabb) Brainard, of New Haven, Conn. Mr. & Mrs. Bowie live, 9-'47, "Fairview." He, a Farmer.
(1) Laura Ambler Bowie 9 b 11-14-1946 Cheverly, Md., living, 9-'47.

(From above)

"4" Ella "Nellie" Beauregard Williams 6 b 1-3-1861 Georgetown, D.C., d 12-30-1893 Kans. City, Mo. m 10-1-1892, as his 2nd wife, Peyton Randolph Keim (who m 1st Lillie Seymour, by whom he had 3 children; he m 3rd Anna Adelaide Hurkamp, of Fredericksburg, Va.) b 3-23-1850 Reading, Pa. d 1- -1904 Williamsburg, Va., son of Col. Jno. High "Hock" & Martha Eliz. (Randolph) Keim, of Reading. Mr. P. R. Keim & his bro., Edward Tudor Keim, were officers of the Amer. Express Co., of Kans City, Mo.
1. Anna Randolph Keim 7, an only child, b 12-26-1893 Kans. City, m 8-31-1929 John James Barsam b 11-23-1886 Troy, N.Y., son of Jno. & Mar-
garet (Dingshian) Barsamian. The son, John James Barsam, dropped the "ian." Mr. & Mrs. Barsam live, 4-1947, 15 Clarendon Rd., Albany, N.Y. He, an Insurance Broker. No issue.

(From p 121)

"5" Mary Stanton Williams 6 b 1864 Georgetown, D.C., buried there 4-25-1922 m Arthur Walsh Fergusson 6 b 1859 buried 3-24-1908 Georgetown. He d in Manila, P.I.


(From p 99)

"4" Ann McGill Williams 5 b near Poolesville, Md., d St. James School, Wash. Co., Md. m, as his 1st wife (He m 2nd Ortelio Cullen, of Rich. Va.)

John William Breathed b Hancock, Md., d Lynchburg, Va.


2. Jane Breathed 8 died at the age of 18 yrs. unm.

3. Priscilla Williams Breathed 8 b 3-17-1842 (See p 124).

4. Isaac Breathed 8 died unm.

5. Francis Wilbur Breathed 8 b 4-6-1848 (See p 128).

6. John Breathed 8 was b & d in Mo. m & had a dau.

(1) Mary Breathed 9

7. Elizabeth Breathed 8 m Eugene Carter, son of Wm. Carter.

(1) Lilliann Carter 9


(1) Louise Breathed 9 b 1887 Hancock, Md. d 1896 Chicago.

(2) Ada Breathed 9 b 1889 Hancock, Md. d 1896 Chicago.


a. Lt. (1st) John William Breathed, Jr. 10 b 9-25-1921 N.Y. City;
Descendants of John Macgill

now, 1-'47 a senior at Cornell Univ. in Mechanical Engineering; served in W. W. 2 as Capt. Ordnance Div. in European Theatre, overseas 30 mos.

(From p 122)

"I" Maj. James Breathed, 8 M.D., CSA b 2-13-1838 d 2-14-1870 unm.

“Major James Breathed, of Maryland, was one of the great souls in the Confederate Army whose life seemed to embody that Personal Heroism of ancient days, when it was less a question of masses and organization, and a man often times counted for more than battalions. So reckless was his bravery and bewildering his audacity that it can hardly be doubted that General Lee expressed other than a sober conviction when he told the father of the gallant artilleryman, after the war had closed, ‘Sir, if the army had consisted of ten thousand Breatheds, the Cause of the Confederacy would not have been lost.’ Though during most of his career only a lieutenant or captain of artillery, this genius of war was more famous than many generals. He was born February 13, 1838, son of Judge John W. Breathed, at that time the only representative of the name in Maryland, although the family had been established in the State for nearly a century. The first Breathed in Maryland married a daughter of William Kelly, a proprietor of “Kelly’s Delight,” a plantation of over 1,000 acres. Among the descendants of that union were Gov. John Breathed of Kentucky, the Carrols of Memphis, the Sappingtons of Missouri and the families of Gov. Marmaduke and Gov. Claiborne of Missouri. Judge John W. Breathed was a distinguished citizen, and living on the Maryland border, suffered great losses from the war, after the close of which he moved to Virginia and purchased the old Randolph home, “Dungeness” on the James River. His wife, mother of Major Breathed, was Ann Macgill Williams, a descendant of Sir James Macgill, provost of Edinburgh in the time of the Reformation, who married Helen Wardlaw. His descendants were ennobled, and Rev. James Macgill, one of the younger sons of the head of the family in 1728, being sent to Queen Caroline Parish, Elkridge, Maryland, married a descendant of Humphrey Williams, who came over in the “Merchants Delight” in 1635. James Breathed was educated in St. James College, Maryland, studied medicine with his kinsman, Dr. James Macgill, at Hagerstown and in Baltimore, and received the degree of doctor of medicine at the age of 21 years. He went to Missouri to practice a few months before the secession of Virginia, and the young physician was soon imbued with the spirit of his kinsmen, Gov. Claiborne Jackson and General Marmaduke, and was about to enter into the work of organization in Missouri when he yielded to the advice of his parents and returned to Maryland. On the way his traveling companion was a young cavalry captain, James E. B. Stuart, returning from the western frontier to fight for Virginia, and the freemasonry of impetuous youth and boundless spirit was at once established between them. A few weeks later Dr. Breathed was in Virginia for the war, and a member of the company of John Blair Hoge, under Col. Stuart. * * * After the war was over he seldom alluded to the furious combats in which he had taken such a deadly part. He quietly resumed his professional work and chose Hancock

for his home. His field of practice extended into Penn., where some, perhaps those who had not smelled powder, objected to the 'Rebel' doctor coming. But soon they all loved him and some bestowed his name upon their children. His noble life ended at the age of 32 years, Feb. 14, 1870. His grave is annually decorated by survivors of the Union Army. The rank of Breathed at the close of the war was Lt. Colonel, but he is best known as Major. The title was immaterial. He never sought promotion. As Cooke well said: 'Napoleon would have made him a Marshall.'

(From p 122)

"3" Priscilla Williams Breathed b 3-17-1842 Hancock, Md., d 4-10-1936 Hagerstown, Md., m 11-4-1861 Robert Bridges b 3-21-1830 Hancock, d there 1-9-1908, son of Robt. Ferguson & Rebecca Leopold (Forgan) Bridges of Hancock.

The Tercentenary Hist. of Md. by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Co. 1925, says of Mr. Bridges: "It was known in Western Md., that it was not necessary to have any writing in reference to any of his business transactions - that his word was his bond - after his death, Mr. Slaymaker, member of the lumber firm of Robt. Whitmer & Sons of Phila., told about a business transaction he had with Mr. Bridges, which was that he sold them 16,000 acres of spruce and hemlock timber, stating to them that he did not care to close the deal until about a year, and their company did not have any writing whatsoever to hold him to, in reference to the sale, telling them he would take $125,000 for the timber. Before the year expired he was offered $300,000 cash for the tract of timber. Mr. Whitmer stated that they certainly did not expect to get the property. At the end of the year Mr. Bridges came to Phila. & told them that the timber was theirs at the agreed price of $125,000."

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 (See p 127)
2. Robert Willis Bridges 7 b 11-20-1865 Hancock, Md., d there 3-20-1944 m Margaret West b 1-2-1868 d 1-12-1941 dau Geo. & Rebecca West, of Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Bridges lived in Mo. He a Merchant. No issue.

(1) Catherine Breathed Bridges 8 b 5-11-1905 Hancock, m 9-6-1927 Capt. Walter Ellsworth Linaweaver, USN. b 1-13-1904 Great Cacapon, W. Va., son of Chas. Edward & Hazel Tennessee (Hovermale) Linaweaver, of Hancock, and bro. of Rev. P. G. Linaweaver, See p 46. Capt. & Mrs. Linaweaver live, 10-‘47, 2306 S. Inge St., Arlington, Va. When W.W. 2 began he was Communications Officer on the staff of Adm’l. Thos. C. Hart, Cmdr.-in-Chief of U.S. Asiatic Fleet; he got out of Manila, P.I. in Dec. ‘41 on a submarine; was in Java, West Australia, back to Navy Dept. Wash.; then on the staff of Lord Louis Mountbatton, as Deputy Signal Officer-in-Chief of Southeast Asiatic Theatre; was in India & Ceylon; & back to Navy Dept. Wash. He rec’d. Distinguished Service Medal for Communications work while on Adm’l. Hart’s staff.

a. Walter Ellsworth Linaweaver, Jr. 9 b 10-16-1928 San Pedro, Calif.
Descendants of John Macgill

Sgt., 10-'47, U.S. Army, located in Korea.

b. Ann Clermont Linaweaver b 8-10-1931 San Diego, Calif., living, 10-'47.

4. Helen Marr Bridges 7 b 11-12-1869 Hancock, d there 12-20-1910, m 9-20-1908 William Percy Towson b 10-12-1868 Smithsburg, Md., d 11-12-1911 son of Arthur & Isabell Towson, of Smithsburg. No issue.

5. Priscilla Williams Bridges 7 b 3-21-1871 Hancock d 3-7-1945 Hagerstown, m 6-6-1900 John Carmichael, Jr., b 5-18-1876 Lexington, Va., living, 1-'47, son of Jno. & Va. Brooks (Tucker) Carmichael, of Lexington. Mr. Carmichael, Jr. was for many years a Civil Engineer with the Western Md. Ry.

   (1) Virginia Tucker Carmichael 8 b 4-18-1901 Hancock living Hagerstown, 1-'47, unm. During W.W. 2 she served as a member of the Civilian Defense there.

   (2) John Carmichael, III 8 b 4-20-1903 Hancock, d 8-9-1924, West Point, N.Y., accidentally killed in line of duty in his first year at the U.S. Military Academy.


   (1) Robert Bridges 8 b 9-22-1905 Hancock m 8-24-1929 Frances Jane Patterson b 12-28-1910 Imperial, Pa., dau Fred. Lyle & Hattie Letitia (Hooker) Patterson, of Coraopolis, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Bridges live, 2-'47, 51 Parcot Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y. He, an Engineer, Air Reduction Sales Co.

a. Robert Lyle Bridges 9 b 6-5-1930 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 2-'47.

b. Frances Jane Bridges 9 b 10-26-1940 New Orleans, La., living, 2-'47.


   (2) Sarah Isabel Bridges 8 b 5-2-1907 Hancock, m 10-3-1931 Walter Armstrong Blackwell, Jr., b 7-17-1908 North East, Md., son of W. A. & Elsie Roberts (McCauley) Blackwell, Sr., of North East Md. & Newark, Del. Mr. & Mrs. Blackwell, Jr., live, 1-'47, Hancock. He a manufacturer of Concrete Products. No issue.

7. Addison Eugene Bridges 7 b 3-19-1874 Hancock, d there 9-8-1905 unm.

8. Llewlyn Dupont Bridges 7 b 9-6-1875 Hancock, d there 8-26-1916, m 6-12-1900, as her 1st husband, (she m 2nd Ernest Bruce Ogle), Nina May Robosson b 7-12-1879 Hancock, living there 1-'47, dau Dr. Jas. Perry & Mary Va. (Beall) Robosson, of Hancock.

   (1) Robosson Bridges 8 b 1901 Hancock, d there 1901.

   (2) Priscilla Lyles Bridges 8 b 8-26-1902 Hancock, m 6-12-1926 Dr. Herbert Ramsay Tobias b 8-24-1901 Darlington, Md., son of Dr. Isaac Herbert & Maude (Ramsay) Tobias, of Hancock. Dr. & Mrs. H. R. Tobias live, 1-'47, Hancock. He a practicing Physician.

a. Priscilla Ann Tobias 9 b 9-15-1928 Hancock, living 1-'47.

b. Herbert Ramsay Tobias Jr. 9 b 3-26-1933 Hagerstown, Md., living, 1-'47.

(3) Mary Beall Bridges 8 b 12-20-1905 Hancock, Md., m 7-2-1932 Dr. Homer King Vann b 1-21-1902 Attalla, Ala., son of Nicholas Nathaniel
(1) Elizabeth Carlton Bridges b 10-14-1916 Hagerstown, m 9-6-1941 John Burton Ferguson, Jr. b 11-14-1915 Wash., D.C. son of J. B. & Beulah Lippincott (Darby) Ferguson of, Hagerstown. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Jr. live, 1-'47, 5622 Stanton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. He, an Industrial Engineer, with the Carnegie Steel Co., Pittsburgh. No issue.

12. Lester Bridges 7 b 4-12-1881 Hancock, d there 8-12-1881.
13. Lynn Bridges 7 b 4-19-1883 Hancock, d there 1-15-1885.
Descendants of John Macgill

From p 124

1. Helen West Bridges 8 b 2-4-1888 Hancock, living, 1-47, Winter Haven, Fla., m 3-25-1913 Dr. James Alexander West b 2-27-1866 Forest Hill, Md., d 9-18-1934 Winter Haven, son of Clarkson & Isabel (Blair) West, of Forest Hill.

(1) Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.

1. Ann McGill Bridges 7 b 12-3-1863 Hancock, Md., d 7-18-1931 Charlotte, N. C., m 6-7-1889 (7) Rev. James Robertson Bridges, Jr. b 9-14-1862 Charlotte, d there 7-12-1930, son of J. B. & Mary Lee (Brown) Bridges, Sr., of Charlotte.
S. C. He, Personnel Director, Brandon Cotton Mill.
(1) Mary Dandridge Oltman b 5-30-1923 Charlotte, living, 7-'47.
(2) Alfred Gordon Oltman, Jr. b 11-5-1927 Chattanooga, Tenn., living, 7-'47.
(3) Alice Ann Oltman b 8-28-1934 Charlotte, living, 7-'47.
(4) Robert Brooks Oltman b 6-22-1946 Woodruff, S. C., living, 7-'47.

(From p 122)

"5" Francis Wilbur Breathed b 4-6-1848 Berkeley Springs, W. Va., d 3-1914 Petersburg, W. Va. m 11-18-1891 Laura Bell Hutton b 4-25-1868 Petersburg, d there 9-23-1929, dau Jas. Mackir & Ann (Welton) Hutton, Mr. & Mrs. Breathed lived at Petersburg.
(1) Lucille Breathed Shobe b 6-21-1912 Petersburg, d there 7-12-1913.
(2) Charles Breathed Shobe b 12-25-1913 Petersburg m 12-25-1937 Annie Nelson Handley b 4-13-1909 Lewisburg, W. Va., dau Chas. Wm. & Mary Austin (McNeel) Handley. Mr. & Mrs. Shobe live, 11-'45, Moorefield, W. Va. He a Chevrolet, Buick dealer & Garage Operator there.
b. James Breathed Shobe b 1-24-1942 Harrisonburg, Va., living, 11-'45.
c. Susan Shobe b 5-20-1944 Harrisonburg, Va., living, 11-'45.

2. Sarah Jane Breathed b 2-24-1897 Petersburg, m 6-20-1917 Paul Hutson b 9-29-1898 Rawlings, Md., son of Lynn & Mary Magdalene (Hutson) Hutson, of Rawlings. Mr. & Mrs. Paul Hutson live, 11-'45, 912 Geophysical, Cumberland, Md.
(2) Maj. Paul Hutson, Jr. U. S. Army Air Corps, b 5-7-1919 Cumberland. He served in W. W. 2 as Asst., later as, Personal Affairs Officer, 5th Ferrying Group, in Texas, Africa & Brazil.

3. James Francis Breathed b 3-7-1901 Petersburg, m 4-25-1929 Cary White Gilkerson b 8-29-1900 Moorefield, W. Va., dau Jno. Wm. & Janie
Descendants of John Macgill

Watt (White) Gilkerson. Mr. & Mrs. Breathed live, 1-'47, Petersburg, W. Va. He in the Automobile Business.

(1) Cary Spotswood Breathed 10 b 9-4-1931 Petersburg, living, 1-'47.

(From p 27)

"6" Eleanor Macgill 3 b 8-17-1768 Fred. Co., Md., d there 5-17-1822 m 6-11-1789 Col. John Daniel (?) Thomas b 7-5-1767 "Montevue" Fred. Co. d 8-21-1850, son of Francis & Grace (Metcalfe) Thomas, of "Montevue," where Col. & Mrs. Thomas later lived.

It seems that when John & Patrick (born Macgill) McGill, Eleanor’s brothers, changed the spelling of their name to “McGill” all of their sisters adopted that spelling in naming their descendants. (See p 26)

2. Lloyd Thomas 4 b 4-13-1791 (See below)
5. Grace Metcalfe Thomas 4 b 2-24-1795 (See p 136)
6. Mary Crabb Thomas 4 b 12-25-1796 (See p 144)
7. Gov. Francis Thomas 4 b 2-3-1799 (See p 148)
8. Dr. John McGill Thomas 4 b 12-9-1800 (See p 152)
10. Catherine Louis Ann Thomas 4 b 12-1-1806 (See p 154)
11. Levin Thomas 4 b 10-7-1809 “Montevue” d there 1811.
12. Sarah Ann Eleanor Thomas 4 b 7-31-1811 (See p 158)

(From above)


1. Col. Francis John Thomas 5 b 1-10-1824 (See below)
3. Sarah Eliza Thomas 5 b 8-7-1827 (See p 130)
4. Catherine Grace Thomas 5 b 9-29-1829 "Woodville" Fred. Co., d 7-20-1918 Jeff. Co., unm. Her fiance, Patrick Oliver McGill died on the eve of the day they were to have been married, See p 57.
5. Virginia Susan Thomas 5 b 2-3-1832 (See p 52)
6. Margaret Rice Thomas 5 b 8-10-1834 (See p 132)

(From above)

"1" Col. Francis John Thomas 5 CSA, b 1-10-1824 Charles Town, now W. Va., d 7-21-1861, from wounds received while leading a charge at the 1st battle of Manassas, m 5-16-1850 Martha Ann Raymond b 4-12-1832
130

The Macgill-McGill Family

N. Y. City, d 4-9-1903 Rutherford, N. J., dau James & Jane E. (Jones) Raymond, of N.Y. City.

1. Mary Rutherford Thomas 6 b 7-30-1852 (See below).
5. Francis William Raymond Thomas 6 b 7-13-1861 Charles Town, now W. Va., d 3-14-1889 Yonkers, N. Y.

(From above)

"1" Mary Rutherford Thomas 6 b 7-30-1852 "Montevue" Fred. Co., Md. d 7-24-1916 Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., m 1-17-1877 Rev. Gustav Arnold Carstensen, an Episcopal Minister, b 6-15-1851 St. Croix, then Danish West Indies, now Virgin Islands, U. S. A., d 6-26-1941 Brooklyn, N. Y.
1. Grace Rengger Carstensen 7 b 2-7-1878 Toledo, O., living, 1-'47, 2914 Broadway, N. Y. City, unm.
3. Jean Carstensen 7 b 7-4-1881 Meadville, Pa., d there 9-28-1881.
5. Sophia Carstensen 7 b 5-30-1889 Erie, Pa., d there 6-4-1889.

(From p 129)

1. Ida Conrad Craighill 6 b 8-13-1854 "Fenton" d there 1-26-1862.
2. Mary Rutherford Craighill 6 b 2-29-1856 "Fenton" d there 12-25-1861.
3. Ellen Craighill 6 b 8-1-1858 "Fenton" d there 1-1-1862.
4. Frances Thomas Craighill 6 b 3-21-1861 (See below).
5. Edward Lloyd Craighill 6 b 8-24-1863 "Fenton" d there 3-25-1864.
7. Sarah Elizabeth Craighill 6 b 11-3-1871 "Dunbeath" Cjke. Co., living, 12-'47, Charles Town. She has the portrait of her great uncle, Gov. Francis Thomas, from which was taken the photo of him shown on page 149.

(From above)

"4" Frances Thomas Craighill 6 b 3-21-1861 "Fenton", living, 1-‘47, Charles Town, m 2-28-1889 Dr. Charles Craighill Lucas b 3-4-1861 Muscatine, Iowa, d 10-20-1923 Kearneysville, W. Va. son of Jno. Wm. & Mary Pendleton (Porter) Lucas, of Charles Town. Dr. & Mrs. Lucas lived at Kearneysville. He a practicing Physician.
Descendants of John Macgill

2. Mary Emeline Lucas 7 b 12-29-1891 Kearneysville, living, 1-'47, 4825 Chevy Chase Dr., Chevy Chase, Md., unm.
3. Charles Craighill Lucas, Jr. 7 b 9-3-1894 (See below)

(From above)

2. Mary Brooke Lucas 8 b 7-29-1923 m 6-15-1946 Lt. Col. John Keith Boles Jr. U.S. Army (Regular) b 7-19-1916 Manila, P. L., son of Col. J. K. & Irene (Vowery) Boles Sr., U. S. Army. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Boles are, 4-'47, at Ft. Clayton, Canal Zone, Panama. He, a 1939 U. S. Military Academy graduate, is with the 45th Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron. During W.W. 2, she was in the WAVES from 11-'44 to 5-'46; he with the 2nd Armored Div. in Europe & was decorated 6 times for bravery & rec'd. 2 Purple Hearts.

(From above)

1. Mary Frances Lucas 8 b 7-16-1921 Rose Valley, Pa. m 2-6-1944 Capt. Neal Adolph Boortz, USMC b 8-2-1921 Thrall, Texas, son of Jno. A. & Dora Louise (Stauffer) Boortz, of Texas. Capt. & Mrs. Boortz live, 2-'47, 1541 Glenneyre Ave., Laguna Beach, Calif. He, in USM. Air Corps. During W.W. 2, he served in the Pacific Area & State Side; she a WAVE, 10-'43 to 4-'44 AMM 3/c.
(1) Neal Adolph Boortz, Jr. 9 b 4-6-1945 Wallingford, Pa. Living, 2-'47.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Boortz 9 b 11-21-1946 Laguna Beach, Calif. Living, 2-'47.
2. Elizabeth Middleton Lucas 8 b 2-8-1923 Rose Valley, Pa. m 9-9-1944 Charles Nash Sagendorph b 10-7-1920 Phila., Pa., son of Chas. N. & Esther Patterson (McMorris) Sagendorph, Sr., of Moylan, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Sagendorph, Jr., lived, 10-'47, Guest House, Rose Valley. He, a Radio Electronics Engineer.
(1) March Middleton Sagendorph 9 b 10-10-1945 Rose Valley, living, 10-'47.
I. Mary Thomas Jackson b 5-25-1853 (See below).

i. Emily Katherine Jackson b 12-28-1856 (See p 134)

3. Humphrey Tunstal Jackson b 11-4-1859 Laurel Co. d there 1-1-1861


5. Adeline Dorcas Jackson b 10-1-1863 (See p 134)

6. George Lloyd Jackson b 2-8-1866 Shirley, d 11-6-1946 Butte, Mont, Unm.

7. James Henry Lee Jackson b 7-30-1868 Shirley, d there 12-18-1874

(From above)

m 1st 11-14-1877 William Bryant Strode b 7-31-1837 Mason Co., Ky. d 9-21-1892 Arrowsmith, Ill., son of Samuel & Eila (Chamberlain) Strode, of Mason Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Strode lived in Mason Co., Ky.

1. Teresa Emila Strode b 11-23-1878 (See below).

2. Margaret Ethel Strode b 8-7-1881 (See below)

3. Mary Rutherford Strode b 1-29-1886 (See p 133)

4. Virginia Strode b 8-8-1889 (See p 133)
m 2nd 5-23-1894 Thomas Edward Cutting b 4-23-1846 N.Y. State, d 10-6-1919 Chattanooga, son of Thos & Phoebe (Weed) Cutting, of McLean Co., Ill. No issue.

(From above)

"1" Teresa Emila Strode b 11-23-1878 near Bloomington, Ill., living, 1-1-47, 3808 Northview Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. m 4-18-1906 Jabez Alexander Wilson b 7-25-1877 Dalton, Ga. d 5-20-1930 Chattanooga, son of A.B. & Georgia (Vernon) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Wilson lived in Chattanooga. He was with the "Chattanooga Times."

1. Margaret Lee Wilson, an only child b 12-20-1907 Chattanooga, living, 4-1-47, 3808 Northview Ave., Chattanooga.
m 1st 4-20-1931 Larry Dover Hall b 5-16-1904 Chattanooga (?) No issue.
m 2nd 11-25-1939 William Miller Jones b 5-17-1901 Lake City, Fla. He, a Salesman, living, 4-4-47 Riverside Sta., Miami, Fla., son of Chas. Wm. & Carrie (Miller) Jones of Miami.

(1) Barbara Theresa Jones b 2-27-1941 Miami, living, 4-4-47.

(From above)

"2" Margaret Ethel Strode b 8-7-1881 McLean Co., Ill., living, 2-4-47, 3808 Northview Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Descendants of John Macgill

m 1st 6-27-1906, later divorced, Charles Thurman Beamguard b 4-17-1878 Chattanooga, d 4-16-1945 Deland, Fla.
1. Elbert Strode Beamguard b 12-13-1907 Chattanooga.
m 1st 11-12-1930 Elizabeth Fleming Parks b 7-12-1908 Fayetteville, Tenn., living, 1-47, Huntsville, Ala., dau Joel Dodson & Emma Freda (Puckett) Parks, of Fayetteville.
   (1) Elizabeth Parks Beamguard b 12-14-1936 Chattanooga, living, 1-47.

m 2nd Maud Terry b 12-30-1911 Laurel Co., Ky., dau Jas. & Margaret (Banner) Terry, of Laurel Co. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Beamguard live, 1-47, Bates Apts., Chattanooga. He, a C.P.A. No issue.

m 2nd 8-3-1917 Le Moyne Stroud, a lawyer, b 10-3-1887 near Stroud, Okla., d 1925 Los Angeles, Calif., son of Jno. & Mattie (Stewart) Stroud, of Stroud, Okla. No issue.

(From p 132)

"3" Mary Rutherford Strode b 10-29-1886 McLean Co., Ill., d 6-27-1931 Knoxville, Tenn. m 12-14-1904 Gusta McDaniel Ellis, b 12-6-1882 near Lynchburg, O., living, 11-47, Knoxville, Tenn., son of Augustus McDaniel & Sarah Frances (McDaniel) Ellis.
m 1st 4-1-1937, later divorced, Frances Cour b 9-19-1917 Dallas, Texas, dau Julian Milligan & Julia Johanna (Staddleman) Cour, of Dallas, Tex. & Knoxville, Tenn. No issue.

(From p 132)

"4" Virginia Strode b 8-8-1889 McLean Co., Ill. m 10-10-1912 William Edgar Heron b 10-11-1875 Columbus, Ky., son of Wm. & Adelaide (Todd) Heron, of Columbus & Chattanooga. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. E. Heron live 2-47, 4105 Sunbury Ave., Chattanooga.
   (1) William Edgar Heron III b 5-5-1942 Chattanooga, living, 2-47.
   (2) George Henry Heron b 9-15-1945 Chattanooga, living, 2-47.

2. 1st Lt. James Peter Heron b 2-23-1919 Chattanooga, m 3-22-1947
Eleanor Eugenia Krugelis b 7-7-1923 Waterbury, Conn., dau Peter Chas. & Isabel (Natkewich) Krugelis, of Waterbury. Lt. & Mrs. Heron live, 2-47, 63 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-'41 to 9-'45, navigator on bomber, 15th Air Force; was Prisoner of War; Rec’d. Air Medal, Presidential Citation & Purple Heart.

(From p 132)

"2" Emily Katherine Jackson 6 b 12-28-1858 Kingston, Ky., living, 2-47, Shirley, Ill. m 12-17-1879 Harvey Benayah Karr b 10-26-1843 Randolph, Ill. d 5-10-1895 at Shirley, Ill., son of Thos. Jeff. & Eliz. (Low) Karr, of Bloomington, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Karr lived near Shirley. He, a Farmer.
1. Child (unnamed) Karr 7 b 4-7-1882 & d an infant, at Shirley.
2. Katherine Karr 7 b 9-29-1884 (See p 135)
3. Thomas Jefferson Karr 7 b 4-9-1886 (See p 136)
4. Lee Jackson Karr 7 b 9-22-1888 m 6-26-1912 Rae Gertrude Goelzer b 7-4-1891, dau Chas. P. & Anna (Holland) Goelzer. Mr. & Mrs. L.J. Karr both living, 2-'47.
   (1) Jean Philip Karr 6 b 4-14-1923 Shirley m 9-15-1944 Dolores Genevieve Snuffer 4-8-1924 Surveyor, W. Va., dau Vinson & Irma Prudence (Worley) Snuffer, of Surveyor. Mr. Karr is, 2-'47, a senior medical student, Univ. of Ill. He was drafted in W. W. 2 but was excused, being a medical student.
   (2) Carol Ann Karr 8 b 12-30-1928, Shirley, living, 2-'47.
5. Harvey Lloyd Karr 7 b 4-9-1890 Shirley d there 4-8-1891.

(From p 132)

"5" Adeline Dorcas Jackson 6 b 10-1-1863 Shirley, Ill., living, 3-'48, Rte. 6, Phoenix, Arizona. m 11-5-1884 Marquis LaFayette Quinn b 4-17-1863 Shirley, Ill. d 1-8-1943 Tempe, Arizona, son of Sidney Mathews & Sally Ann (Boulware) Quinn, of Madison Co., Ky.
1. Lee Jackson Quinn 7 b 8-21-1885 Shirley, d there 5-1886.
2. Georgia Lily Quinn 7 b 12-6-1886 (See p 135)
3. Margaret Jean Quinn 7 b 10-19-1890 (See p 135)
5. Mabel Lucille Quinn 7 b 1-3-1895 Manhattan, m 6-17-1921 George Albert Riediger b 2-9-1895 Germany, son of Emil & Bertha (Kloho) Riediger, of Germany. Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Riediger live, 3-'48, 918 N. Genesee Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He, an Artist. No issue.
6. Mary Katherine Quinn 7 b 2-26-1901 Manhattan, Kans., living, 2-'47, 154 Sims Dr., Houston, Texas. m 12-23-1922 Lester Holmes August 5-5-1895 Luling, Texas, d 2-3-1947 Houston, son of Michael & Lillie (Cahn) August.
   (1) Mary Quinn August 8 b 10-5-1923 Ajo, Arizona, m 11-15-1941 Stacey Bowman Carroll b 6-7-1920 Houston, Texas, son of Paul McRae & Lula (Bowman) Carroll, of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Carroll live, 2-'47, 154 Sims Dr., Houston.
      a. Mary Katherine Carroll 9 b 9-19-1942 Houston, living, 2-'47.
   (2) Michael Joseph August 8 b 9-14-1935 Houston, Texas, living 2-'47.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 134)

"2" Georgia Lily Quinn 7 b 12-6-1886 Bloomington, Ill., m 8-4-1909 Thomas Camille Menard b 3-17-1885 Minneapolis, Minn., son of Alfred J. & Leonie (Haulot) Menard, of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Menard live, 3-'48, Rte. 6, Phoenix, Ariz.
1. Thomas Camille Menard, Jr. 8 b 2-6-1916 Tempe, Ariz., d 3-17-1941 Tucson, Ariz., unm.
2. Jackson Quinn Menard 8 b 7-28-1917 Tempe, m 6-10-1942 Mary Pearl Holland Reynolds b 7-5-1921 Tulsa, Okla., dau Charlie Henry & Ada May (Hale) Holland, of Okla. Mr. & Mrs. Menard live, 2-'47, Rte. 6, Phoenix, Ariz.
(1) Jacqueline Camille Menard 9 b 2-24-1945 Cleveland, living, 3-'48.

(From p 134)

1. Margaret Adair Thomas 8 b 12-6-1925 Casper, Wy., living 2-`47. Unm.
2. Barbara Jean Thomas 8 b 9-12-1929 Huntington Park, Calif., living, 2-`47.

(From p 134)

"2" Katherine Karr 7 b 9-29-1884 at Shirley, Ill. m 12-14-1904 Harry Boulware Quinn b 12-27-1880 at Shirley, son of Wm. Henry & Mary Rouch (Boulware) Quinn, of Shirley. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Quinn live, 2-`47, Shirley, he a Feeder-Cattle Dealer.
(1) Robert Nelson Jones, Jr. 9 b 1-16-1935 Glenview, Ill., living, 2-`47.
(2) Margaret Thomas Jones 9 b 4-15-1940 Glenview, Ill., living, 2-`47.
2. Everett Karr Quinn 8 b 11-9-1907 at Shirley d 12-28-1928, found dead - thought to have been murdered & robbed - on way home from Cincinnati, Ohio.
(1) Katherine Fisher 9 b 10-3-1931 Shirley, living, 2-`47.
4. William Henry Quinn 8 b 10-6-1912 at Shirley m 9-8-1941 Ethel Robinson, widow of Joseph Campbell (by whom there was no issue); she b 1-25-1912 Arrowsmith, Ill., dau Jno. Jeremiah & Janet (Patterson) Robinson, of Arrowsmith, but both born in Scotland. Mr. & Mrs. Quinn live, 2-47, Shirley. He an Auto. Insurance Adjuster. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'42 to 10-'45; with Mobile Unit, Ground Forces, 9th Air Force, Chemical Warfare; landed on Omaha Beach & won 5 battle stars in battles of Normandy, France, Belgium, the Bulge & Germany. Mr. & Mrs. Quinn have had no children, but have adopted a son, whom they named, William Henry Quinn b 11-17-1946, living, 2-'47.


(1) Caroline Jeannette Musick 9 b 6-22-1941 Mendota, living, 2-'47.

(2) James Roland Musick 9 b 3-26-1946 Mendota, living, 2-'47.

"3" Thomas Jefferson Karr 7 b 4-9-1886 Shirley, Ill., d 12-28-1940 Normal, Ill., m 2-15-1911 Florence Mae Ritter b 1-10-1891 Arrowsmith, Ill., living, 2-'47, Peoria, Ill., dau Wm. & Cynthia (March) Ritter, of Arrowsmith.

1. Majorie Louise Karr 8 b 11-16-1911 Normal, d there 11-20-1911.

2. Theodora Karr 8 b 1-29-1913 Normal, Ill. m 7--11-1934 Glenn Henry Johnston b 6-7-1912 Bloomington, Ill., son of Wm. Jno. & Gertrude Agnes (Magrill) Johnston, of Normal. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Johnston live, 3-'47, 403 E. Monroe St., Bloomington, Ill. No issue. He served in W.W. 2 in the Navy with the Sea Bees in the landing on Island of Roi, receiving a battle star, & in restoring the Guam harbor when recaptured from the Japs.


4. Dorothy Karr 8 b 8-9-1916 Austin, Minn. m 11-18-1943 George Christopher Sempos b 8-18-1912 Morroca, Olympia Greece, son of Christopher & Fanny Papa (Christos) Sempos, of Greece. Mr. & Mrs. Geo. C. Sempos live, 3-'47, Buzzards Bay, Mass. where he operates an entertainment place. He served in W.W. 2 in the 1906th Battl'n. Engnr's., was in the battles of Leyte & Okinawa.

"5" Grace Metcalfe Thomas 4 b 2-24-1795, d 1-26-1833 & is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Fincastle, Va. m 5-31-1825, as his 1st wife, (He m 2nd, June 1838, widow Mary T. Kyle)Col. Thomas Shanks b 7-15-1795, d 6-25-1849, son of David & Hannah (Morrison) Shanks, & brother of Dr. Chas. Lewis Shanks, who married Mary Crabb Thomas, See p 144.
Col. Shanks was a man of large business interests in both agriculture & the manufacture of iron.

1. Grace Ellen Hannah Shanks 5 b 5-12-1826 (See below).
2. Eliza Cassandra Shanks 5 b 9-3-1827 (See p 138)
3. John Thomas Shanks 5 b 4-9-1829 (See p 142)
4. Rev. David William Shanks 5 b 12-11-1833 (See p 142)

(From above)

"1" Grace Ellen Hannah Shanks 5 b 5-12-1826, d 2-1-1897
m 1st Dr. Thomas Moncure Woodson.
   1. Thomas Moncure Woodson, Jr. 6 d about 6 yrs. of age.
m 2nd 7-21-1864, as his 2nd wife, (He m 1st Elizabeth Crisman Spears & their son Dr. Robert Glasgow, married Kath. Lavita McPheeters, See p 141.) William Anderson Glasgow, a lawyer, b 2-9-1825, d 10-1-1910, son of Robert & Kath. Thomas (Anderson) Glasgow, II, of "Green Forest".

2. William Anderson Glasgow, Jr. 6 b 4-29-1865, d 3-14-1930, m 1897 Jean Creswell McCara. Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow lived in Phila., Pa. He a Lawyer. No issue.
3. Judge Joseph A. Glasgow 6 b 3-31-1867 (See below).
4. Dr. Samuel McPheeters Glasgow 6 b 3-26-1870 (See below)

(From above)


1. Elizabeth Anderson Glasgow 7 b 4-26-1900 m 10-26-1926 Dr. William Bell White Howe, Jr., b 7-27-1881, son of Wm. B. W. & Louisa Preston (King) Howe, Sr.
   (1) William Bell White Howe, III 8 b 3-20-1923.
   (2) Joseph Glasgow Howe 8 b 11-12-1930.
2. Eleanor Baldwin Glasgow 7 b 1-11-1904, m 4-8-1940 Walter Arnold McCown, b 4-8-1892 son of Geo. & Olive V. (Gregory) McCown.
   (1) Eleanor Glasgow McCown 8 b 12-12-1940.

(From above)

"4" Dr. Samuel McPheeters Glasgow 6 b 3-26-1870 Fincastle, Va.

1. Mary Bell Keith Glasgow 7 b 8-21-1910 Nashville, m 1-15-1936 Benjamin Drake Smith Gambill, b 3-27-1904 Nashville, son Wm. Wheless
& Nell Louise (McNish) Gambill, of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. B.D.S.
Gambill live, 3-’47, Bowling Ave., Nashville. He, Pres., Braid Elec­
tric Co. (Wholesale).
(1) William Glasgow Gambill 8 b 5-4-1942, Memphis, Tenn., living,
3-’47.
(2) Benjamin Drake Smith Gambill 8 b 2-28-1945, Nashville, living, 3-’47.
2. Grace Ellen Glasgow 7 b 5-22-1912 Nashville, m 2-11-1939 William
Madison Watkins, Jr., b 11-23-1910 Nashville, son of Wm. M. & Mary
Ellis (Isbell) Watkins, of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. Watkins, Jr., live, 3-
’47, 113 Herron Dr., Knoxville, Tenn. He, an Engineer at Fulton Syl-
phon.
(1) Grace Ellen Glasgow Watkins 8 b 9-4-1940 Peoria, Ill., living, 3-’47.
(2) Mary Isbell Watkins 8 b 3-11-1943, living, 3-’47.
3. Elizabeth Keith Glasgow 7 b 10-1-1913 Nashville, m 4-12-1939 Capt.
Albert Harrison Phillips, Jr., b 9-26-1909 Rockingham, N. C. son of
A. H. & Ollie (Stegall) Phillips, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Phillips,Jr., live, 3-’47,
4328 Estes Ave., Nashville. Capt. Phillips served in W.W. 2, from
6-’42 to 2-’46, in U.S. & South Pacific.
(1) Albert Glasgow Phillips 8 b 4-10-1943 Nashville, living, 3-’47.
4. Margaret Anderson Glasgow 7 b 7-14-1915 Nashville, m 10-19-1940
Robert Donnell Stanford, Jr. b 4-15-1913 Oklahoma City, Okla., son of
R. D. & Myrtle (Meredith) Stanford, Sr., of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs.
Stanford, Jr., live, 3-’47, Donelson, Tenn. He in the Lumber business.
(1) Robert Donnell Stanford, III 8 b 12-11-1941 Nashville, living, 3-’47.
(2) Margaret Glasgow Stanford 8 b 12-19-1944 Nashville, living, 3-’47.
5. Samuel McPheeters Glasgow, Jr. 7 b 12-23-1916 Nashville, m 9-1-1939
Susan Barbara Leake b 10-13-1918 N.Y. City, dau Joseph Bryant & Sus-
Ann Hubbell (Seymour) Leake, of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow live,
3-’47, Woodlawn Dr., Nashville. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2
from 5-’43 to 5-’46, first, Pvt. Field Artillery, later Lt. with 628 F.A.
Battalion, at Ft. Sill, Okla. & after hostilities ceased was assigned, with
rank of Capt., to Judge Advocate Gen.’s Dept.
(1) Susan Seymour Glasgow 8 b 2-28-1942 Nashville, living, 3-’48.
(2) Samuel McPheeters Glasgow III 8 b 2-28-1942 Nashville, living, 3-’48.
(3) Emily Risley Glasgow 8 b 9-6-1946 Nashville, living, 3-’48.
6. Sammie Keith Glasgow 7 b 10-2-1920 Nashville, m 6-5-1941 Maj. Wil-
liam Alexander Lauderdale, USMCR b 3-20-1917, Nashville, son of Jas.
Crenshaw & Margaret Azile (Johns) Lauderdale, of Nashville. Maj. &
Mrs. Lauderdale live, 3-’47, Sneed Ave., Nashville. He, an Engineer.
He served in W.W. 2 in the 3rd Marine Div. USMC, from 1-’41 to 3-
’46, 32 months of it in South & Central Pacific. No issue.
(From p 137)

"2" Eliza Cassandra Shanks 5 b 9-3-1827 Fincastle, Va., d 7-22-1872,
m 5-27-1851 Rev. Samuel Brown McPheeters, D. D., of St. Louis, a noted
Presbyterian Minister, b 9-18-1819 Raleigh, N. C. d 3-9-1870 Shelby-
ville, Ky., son of Rev. Wm. & Margaret Ann (Curry) McPheeters of Ral-
eigh.
1. Thomas Shanks McPheeters 6 b 5-5-1852 (See p 139)
2. Dr. William Marcellus McPheeters 6 b 4-8-1854 (See p 139)
Descendants of John Macgill

3. Grace Woodson McPheeters b 8-31-1856 (See p 140)
4. Katherine Lavinia McPheeters b 4-17-1861 (See p 141)

(From p 138)

"1" Thomas Shanks McPheeters 6 b 5-5-1852 St. Louis, Mo., d there
10-5-1909, m 10-28-1880 Elizabeth Polk b 6-16-1852 St. Louis, d there
2-8-1934, dau Trusten & Eliz. Newberry (Skinner) Polk, of St. Louis.
Mr. & Mrs. McPheeters lived in St. Louis. He was Pres. St. Louis Re-
frigeration & Cold Storage Co., also McPheeters Warehouse Co.
1. Thomas S. (This "S" is not the initial for a name) McPheeters, an
only child, b 8-27-1881 St. Louis.
m 1st 9-1-1910 Madeline Taussig b 8-1-1888 Saranac Lake, N.Y. d
there 2-14-1918, dau Chas. Sumner & Sarah (Knox) Taussig, of St.
Louis.
(1) Thomas S. (no initial) McPheeters, Jr. 8 b 1-2-1912 St. Louis,
m 10-4-1939 Carroll West Jones b 8-8-1917 St. Louis, dau Hugh
McKittrick & Carroll (West) Jones, of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs.
McPheeters, Jr. live, 2'-47, 9752 Litzinger Rd., St. Louis. He
a Lawyer.
a. Thomas S. McPheeters, III 9 b 10-21-1940 St. Louis, living,
2'-47.
b. Hugh McPheeters 9 b 7-14-1942 St. Louis, living, 2'-47.
m 2nd 11-10-1921 Frances Filley b 3-12-1891 St. Louis, dau Jno.
Dwight & Frances (Douglas) Filley, of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs.
McPheeters live, 2'-47, 27 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis. He, a
member of law firm, Bryan, Cove, McPheeters & McRoberts, St.
Louis. No issue.
(From p 138)

"2" Dr. William Marcellus McPheeters 6 b 4-8-1854 St. Louis, Mo. d
8-14-1935 Charlotte, N. C., m Emma Gold Morrison b 6-21-1857 Browns-
burg, Va., d 4-14-1931 Decatur, Ga., dau Dr. Sam. Brown & Mary (Gold)
Morrison, of Rockbridge, Co., Va. Dr. McPheeters was Prof. of Ancient
Languages, Columbia Presbyterian Seminary, Decatur.
m 3-5-1927 Virginia Mason Gibbs, b 1-29-1891 Columbia, S. C., dau
Wade Hampton & Susan Keith (Heyward) Gibbs, of Columbia. Dr. &
Mrs. McPheeters live, 7'-46, 307 Linwood Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. He
Director of Public Health there. No issue.
2. Joseph Charless McPheeters 7 b 7-6-1882 Brockbridge Baths, living,
7'-46, Charlotte, N. C. Unm.
3. Thomas Shanks McPheeters 7 b 1-6-1884 Rocky Mount, Va., m 6-6-
1921 Mary Lois Anderson b 2-21-1894 Charlotte, N. C., dau Wm. &
Cora May (Worth) Anderson of Charlotte. Mr. & Mrs. McPheeters live,
7'-46, 701 E. Morehead St., Charlotte. He, in Real Estate & Insurance.
No issue.
4. Mary Gold McPheeters 7 b 12-9-1886 Marion, Va., m 10-6-1915, Frank
Watkins Jarnagin b 10-14-1879 Danville, Ky., son of Milton Preston &
Agnes Venable (Watkins) Jarnagin, of Jefferson City, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs.
F. W. Jarnagin live 7'-47, Jefferson City. He, a Farmer.
(1) Frank Watkins Jarnagin, Jr. b 11-24-1916 Jefferson City, m 7-5-1936 Ruby Faye Rogers b 1-18-1918 Talbott, Tenn., dau of H. Monroe & Mary Franklin Moles Rogers, of Morristown, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Jarnagin, Jr. live, 8-'47, 1821 Laurel Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. H. Thomas McPheeters Jarnagin, living, 8-'47.

(2) Mary McPheeters Jarnagin b 6-2-1918 Jeff. City. m 5-15-1943 Dr. Cloyd Flowers Bradley b 5-31-1908 Powell Station, Tenn., son of Alfonso Clay & Ethel Eliza (Flowers) Bradley, of Powell Station, Tenn. Dr. & Mrs. Bradley live, 8-'47, Battleground Apts., Nashville, Tenn. He, a Physician.

(3) William McPheeters Bradley b 7-6-1947 Nashville, living, 8-'47.

(From p 139)

"3" Grace Woodson McPheeters 6 b 8-31-1856 St. Louis, d 6-2-1921 Lexington, Va. m 10-7-1879 Francis Thomas Glasgow, a Lawyer, b 11-17-1854 Ferrnsdale, Va., d 7-28-1927 Lexington, Va., son of Wm. Anderson & Eliza Crisman (Spears) Glasgow, of Ferrnsdale.


Descendants of John Macgill

(2) Charles Spears Glasgow, Jr. b 7-20-1926 St. Louis, living 3-‘47, Lexington, Va., Unm. He served in W. W. 2, in USNR. 2 yrs.

(3) Francis Thomas Glasgow b 11-14-1928 St. Louis, living, 3-‘47.

5. Thomas McPheeters Glasgow 7 b 10-6-1890 Lexington, Va. m 8-16-1918 Lucy Ann Gwathmey b 3-1-1890 Rich., Va., dau Robt. Ryland & Harriet Payne (Winston) Gwathmey of Rich. Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow live, 8-‘46, 2301 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte, N. C. He served in W. W. 1, as 2nd Lieut. with 12th Field Artillery, Regular Army, on Metz & Verdun Fronts & later Instructor in Artillery until discharged in 1919.


(2) Harriet Winston Glasgow 8 b 10-20-1920 Charlotte, living, 8-‘46. Unm.

(3) Thomas McPheeters Glasgow 8 b 6-22-1923 Charlotte, living, 8-‘46, unm. He volunteered in W. W. 2 in Aviation, but was not accepted, being found "color blind"; but was accepted in Artillery; graduated at Officers' School, the youngest 2nd Lieut. in his class; promoted to 1st Lt. & served as Instructor in Artillery at Ft. Meade, Md.

(4) Grace McPheeter Glasgow 8 b 2-13-1926 Charlotte living, 8-‘46, unm.


(6) Ellen Glasgow 8 b 12-8-1928 Charlotte, living, 8-‘46.

(From p 139)

"4" Katherine Lavinia McPheeters 6 b 4-17-1861 Fort Union, N. M. d 10-26-1888 Lexington, Va. m 6-30-1880 Dr. Robert Glasgow, IV b 3-6-1857 Fincastle, Va., son of Wm. Anderson & Eliz. Crisman (Spears) Glasgow, of Fincastle. This Wm. Anderson Glasgow m 2nd Grace Ellen Hannah Shanks (See p 137).

1. Robert Glasgow, V 7 b 6-18-1881 (See below)
2. Elizabeth Spears Glasgow 7 b 12-25-1883 Fincastle, d there 8-2-1884.

(From above)


(1) Jean McKay Glasgow 9 b 3-19-1941 Charlotte, living, 7-‘46.

(2) Robert Glasgow, VII 9 b 5-30-1944 Charlotte, living, 7-‘46.


3. Samuel McPheeters Glasgow 8 b 5-29-1918 Charlotte, living, 7-‘46, unm.
John Thomas Shanks 5 b 4-9-1829, d 7-10-1915.
m 1st Catherine Peachie Willis b 3-24-1837 d 9-5-1862.
2. David Willis Shanks 6 b 2-29-1860 Memphis, d 12-25-1928 Dallas, Texas m 9-29-1898 Alma Mina Haueisen b 5-7-1878 San Antonio, Texas, d 9-16-19 Dallas, dau Fred. & Mary (Von Radie) Haueisen, of San Antonio.
   (1) Alma Willis Shanks 7, an only child, b 7-24-1900 San Antonio.
   m 1st 5-15-1926 Horace Chilton Williams, a Lawyer, b 3-7-1893 Waxahachie, Texas d 11-1-1931 Dallas, son of Thos. Bestor & Blanche (Satterfield) Williams, of Waxahachie.
   a. Catherine Williams 8 (Name changed to Peachy Lillard,) b 10-28-1928 Dallas, living, 5-'46, unm.
3. Frances "Fanny" Eleanor Shanks 6 b 12-21-1861 Memphis, d 7-29-1936, unm.
m 2nd 1-6-1866 Louisa Allen Patterson b 5-20-1834 Green Co., Ky. d 12-16-1890 Memphis, dau Chas & Louisa (Buckner) Patterson.
4. Elizabeth Allen Shanks 6 b 8-16-1867 Memphis, living there. 5-'46 at 475 Metcalf St., unm.

(From p 137)

"d" Rev. David William Shanks, 5 D.D., a Presbyterian Minister, b 12-11-1833 Fincastle, Va., d 3-4-1894 Danville, Va.
m 1st Callie Niles, of Holly Springs who d 1858.
1. Lewis Niles Shanks, 6 a Lawyer, lived in Colorado, d 10- -1945, unm.
3. David William Shanks, Jr. 6 b 1867 Falling Spr'gs. Va. d 1939. m Fannie Clark, lived in Calif. No issue.
4. Margaret Cabell Shanks 6 d about 1932 Lexington, unm.
5. Eliza McPheeters Shanks 6 dead, 4-'45, was unm.
6. William Carrington Shanks 6 lived, St. Louis, dead, 4-'45, unm.
7. Juliet Irvine Shanks 6 living, 1-'46, Lexington, 4-'45, unm.
   (1) Mary Ann Walker7, an only child, b 10-10-1909 Wash. m 8-10-1940
Descendants of John Macgill

Jack Crockett Northam b 9-21-1907 Calvert Co., Md., son of Wm. E. & Nettie(Crockett)Northam, of Calvert Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Northam live, 1-’47, 6931 Western Ave., N. W., Wash., D.C.

a. Margaret Walker Northam b 11-26-1944 living, 1-’47.

9. Jesse Mayo Shanks 6 b 1876 (See below).
10. Philip Thomas Shanks 6 b 9-20-1877 (See below)
11. John Shanks 6 d in infancy.
12. Dabney Shanks 6 d in infancy.

(From above)

“9” Jesse Mayo Shanks 6 b 1876 Falling Springs, Va., living 12-’45,
1. Juliet Cabell Stephens 7 b 6-23-1904 (See below)
2. David Stephens 7 b now, 12-’45, dead.
3. Margaret Caddall Stephens 7 b 10-23-1909 (See below)

(From above)

“1” Juliet Cabell Stephens 7 b 6-23-1904 “Cold Spring Manor” Montg. Co., Md. m 4-28-1935 Justin Albert Griess b 4-8-1908 Cleveland, O., son of Justin E. & Lilla (Klump) Griess, of Cleveland. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Griess 6-’47, Wayzata, Minn.
1. Jessica Shepherd Griess 8 b 1-10-1936, Wash., D. C., living, 6-’47.

(From above)

“3” Margaret Caddall Stephens 7 b 10-23-1909 Martinsville, Va. m 11-25-1939 Robert Samuel Pannill b 12-21-1909 Martinsville, son of Samuel Roberts & Bessie Reed (Hudspeth) Pannill, Martinsville. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pannill live, 6-’47, Martinsville. He, a Salesman.
1. Margaret Cabell Pannill 8 b 11-15-1944 Winston-Salem, N. C., living 6-’47.

(From above)

“10” Philip Thomas Shanks 6 b 9-20-1877 Falling Springs, Va. m 9-29-1907 Hattie Lamar b 6-6-1881 Carlowville, Ala., dau Ernest & Ellen (Smith) Lamar, of Selma, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Shanks live, 1-’46, 423 Church St., Selma. He, a Planter.
1. Eleanor Lamar Shanks 7 b 12-31-1907 Selma, living, 1-’46, at above address, m 6-30-1931 William Sibley Thomas, a lawyer, b 10-3-1904 Selma, d 3-5-1938 Boston, Mass., son of Welborn Marshall & Annie (Duncan) Thomas, of Selma.
(1) William Sibley Thomas, Jr. 8 b 4-17-1938 Selma living, 1-’46.
2. Philip Thomas Shanks, Jr. 7 b 12-1-1911 Selma, living, 1-’46, Decatur, Ala., a Lawyer, unm.

(1) Martha Lamar Dowling 8 b 7-30-1944 Columbus, Ga., living, 5-'47.

(From p 129)

“6” Mary Crabb Thomas 4 b 12-25-1796 Fred. Co., Md. d 7-7-1833 & is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Fincastle, Va. m 4-29-1823, as his 1st wife (he m 2nd time & had a dau. Jennie, who m a Col. Loudon), Dr. Charles Lewis Shanks b 6-25-1801 Fincastle d 1862 Memphis, Tenn., where he was a leading Physician, son of David & Hannah (Morrison) Shanks & brother of Col. Thomas Shanks (See p 136)
1. Eleanor Hannah Shanks 5 b 6-24-1824 (See below)
3. Lewis Shanks 5 b 8-3-1829 d 10-10-1833.
4. Francis Thomas Shanks 5 b 1830 d young.
5. Patrick McGill Shanks 5 d 7-5-1833.
6. Cassandra Patton Shanks 5 b 11- -1832 m Dr. Milton Brown Frierson. (1) Lewis Shanks Frierson 6 d unm.
(2) Francis Thomas Frierson 6 “He disappeared many years ago” says, 1-'46, one of the oldest living members of the family, “and this branch, as far as is known, is extinct.”

(From above)

“1” Eleanor Hannah Shanks 5 b 6-24-1824 Fincastle, Va., d 1-17-1910 Memphis, Tenn. m 6-30-1847 Thomas Hampton Allen b 3-8-1810 Wilkes Co., N. C. d 9- -1895 Memphis, son of Jesse P. & Hannah (Hampton) Allen. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Allen lived in Memphis. He, a Cotton Broker.
2. Richard Henry Allen 6 b 11-24-1851 (See below)
3. Thomas Hampton Allen 6 b 6-29-1853 (See p 146)
4. Capt. Harry Allen 6 b 6-30-1855 (See p 146)
5. Jessie Adelaide Allen 6 d in infancy.

(From above)

“2” Richard Henry Allen 6 b 11-24-1851 Memphis, Tenn. d there 3- -1927 m 1-21-1879 Lizzie Conner Walker b 7-22-1855 Memphis d there 3- 22-1905, dau Sam. Polk Walker. Mr. & Mrs. Allen lived in Memphis. He, a Cotton Broker.
1. Richard Henry Allen, Jr.7 b 12-21-1879 Memphis d there 12-12-1881.
2. Thomas Hampton Allen 7 b 10-27-1881 (See p 145)
3. Marie Latham Allen 7 b 8-17-1883 Memphis d there 5-6-1886.
4. James Seddon Allen 7 b 8-31-1885 (See p 145)
Descendants of John Macgill

7. Jean Elizabeth Allen 7 b 11-18-1893 (See p 146)

(From p 144)

1. Thomas Hampton Allen 8 b 1911 Memphis, married & living, 1947, in Oklahoma City, Okla., where he is Pres. of the Public School System.
2. Lorin Blanchard Allen 8 b 11-22-1913 Memphis, m 9-2-1937 Martha Harriett McKean b 5-5-1916, dau Harry Parker & Sarah Woodis (McLeod) McKean, of Denver, Col. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 6-’47, 3598 Cowden Ave., Memphis. He, a Professional Engineer.
1. Lorin Blanchard Allen, Jr. 9 b 7-16-1938 Memphis, living, 6-’47.
2. Harry McKean Allen 9 b 12-26-1940 Memphis, living, 6-’47.
3. Martha Woodis Allen 9 b 5-5-1946 Memphis, living, 6-’47.
3. Gracia Elizabeth Allen 8 b 7-11-1915 Memphis, living, 6-’47, unm.

(From p 144)

“4” James Seddon Allen 7 b 8-31-1885 Stanford, Conn., m 1-30-1917 Sarah Elizabeth Perkins b 11-1-1896 Shelby Co., Tenn., dau Newton Cannon & Anne (Goodwin) Perkins, of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 8-’46, 2231 S. Parkway East, Memphis. He, a Lawyer.
1. James Seddon Allen, Jr. 8 b 11-12-1919 Memphis, 9-4-1943 Hester Botts Stewart b 7-10-1922 Houston, Texas, dau Ino. Sylvester & Cornelia Ennis (Gargill) Stewart, Jr., of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 8-’46, 3564 Leander St., Memphis. He, a Realtor. He served in W. W. 2 from 8-41 to 10-45 & from Aviation Cadet to 1st Lt. Pilot & was Flying Instructor from 2-43 until discharged. No overseas duty.
2. James Seddon Allen, III 9 b 3-11-1946 Memphis, Tenn living, 8-’46.
2. Newton Perkins Allen 8 b 1-3-1922 Memphis, living there, 8-46, unm.
He volunteered in W. W. 2 in Field Artillery; transferred to Signal Corps, Intelligence & served in Australia, Philippines & Tokyo a total of 3 yrs., discharged, 2-46, with rank of Corporal.
3. Richard Henry Allen 8 b 10-28-1924 Memphis, m 6-14-1945 Minnilee Gordon b 6-26-1925 Memphis, dau Wm. Bradshaw & Anne (Bridges) Gordon, of Ark. & Tenn. Lieut. & Mrs. Allen live, 2-’47, 1225 W. Masonic St., Gainesville, Fla. He, a Student, Univ. of Fla. He volunteered, 9-’43, in W. W. 2, graduated as a Naval Aerial Navigator, 6-’44; was training for a B-29 Flight Engineer when war ended; was discharged, as 2nd Lt., 11-’45. No issue.
He volunteered, 8-’41, in W.W. 2, in Army Air Force; graduated pilot, 2-’43; advanced to & served as Training Pilot Instructor until discharged, 11-’45, as 2nd Lt.
"7" Jean Elizabeth Allen 7 b 11-18-1893 Memphis, m 4-27-1915 Rev. Warwick Aiken b 6-24-1890 New Orleans, La., son of Dr. Jno. Gayle & Ada (Holcombe) Aiken, of New Orleans. Rev. & Mrs. Aiken live, 2-'47, 1115 Main St., Vicksburg, Miss. He, Rector of Christ Episcopal Church there.

   (1) Katharine Allen Phillips 9 b 8-19-1944 New Orleans, living, 8-'46.

2. Warwick Aiken, Jr. 8 b 5-8-1920 Memphis, m 9-7-1946 Marianne Sewell b 4-14-1926 New Orleans, La., dau Granville Clark & Everall Burton (Hardwick) Sewell, of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Aiken live, 2-'47, 4236 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. He, studying for the ministry at the Episcopal Divinity School there.

"3" Thomas Hampton Allen 6 b 6-29-1853 Memphis d there 9- -1897 m 11-21-1877, as her 1st husband, (She m 2nd a Mr. McFarlane), Floy Miller Graham b 1-16-1857 Memphis d there 12-15-1938 dau Joseph Barnet & Sarah (Anderson) Graham, of Memphis.

1. Blanche Allen 7 b 9-4-1878 Memphis d there 8-24-1879.
4. Richard Henry Allen 7 b 9-4-1887 (See below)
5. Floy Graham Allen 7 b about 1891 Memphis d there in infancy.

"4" Richard Henry Allen 7 b 4-4-1887 Memphis, Tenn. m 5-16-1917 Carolyn Eggleston b 10-23-1892 Little Rock, Ark., dau Joseph Slack & Harriet (Breysacher) Eggleston, of Little Rock. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 8-'46, 227 Kenilworth Pl., Memphis. He, a Cotton Merchant.

1. Richard Henry Allen, Jr. 8 b 7-8-1920 Little Rock m 2-15-1944 Diana Rogers Stout b 8-9-1921 Vincennes, Ind., dau Jno Amos & Helen Emily (Barnes) Stout, of Vincennes & Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 9-'46, 528 S. Outlet St., Memphis. He, a Cotton Merchant. He served in W. W. 2, as Capt. in Army Air Corps; was pilot of a B-17 & rec'd. Air Medal & 9 Oak Leaf Clusters.
   (1) Melissa Allen 9 b 4-8-1946 Memphis, living, 9-'46.
2. Harriet Allen 8 b 6-3-1926 Pine Bluff, Ark., living, 8-'46, unm.


1. Caroline Gratia Allen 7 b 11-20-1883 (See p 147)
2. Harry Allen Jr. 7 b 11-14-1884 (See p 148)
   (Clarke) Taylor, of Rich. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 9-’46, 27 W. 96th St.,
   N.Y. City. He a Salesman. No issue.
5. John Latham Allen 7 b 9-10-1891 Memphis d 3-10-1918 Spartanburg,
   S. C. m 12-3-1917 Martha Robertson Boswell b 10-2-1897 Greenwood,
   Va., living there, 2-’47, dau Hanson Robertson & Cordelia (Ellison)
   Boswell, of Greenwood. No issue.
   Charles Purcell McCue b 8-8-1880 Greenwood, Va., son of Dr. Massie
   Lehman & Emma Freeman (Purcell) McCue, of Greenwood, Va. Mr. &
   Mrs. C. P. McCue live, 4-’46, Greenwood, Va. He, an Orchardist.
   (1) Capt. Charles Purcell McCue Jr. 8 b 11-11-1918 Greenwood, an
       orchardist there, 2-’47, unm. He served in W. W. 2, from 9-’42 to
       2-’45, & from 2nd Lt. to Capt. CAC. doing AA replacement training
       & personnel work in various camps, in U.S.
   (2) Margaret Persis McCue 8 b 3-29-1921 Greenwood, Va., m 12-29-1941
       Crozet, Va., son of Wm. Warren & Margarettte (Broadhead) Washing-
       ton, of Crozet. Maj. & Mrs. W. R. Washington are stationed, 2-’47,
       Ft. Monroe, Va. No issue. He, a graduate, of V.P.I. Blacksburg,
       Va., volunteered, 7-1-1940, & was assigned as 2nd Lt. to 16th Inf.
       Regt., 1st Inf. Division, with which he served throughout W.W. 2, to
       5-15-1945. He served in the campaigns of Algeria, French Morocco,
       Tunisia, Sicily, Normandy, Northern France, Rhinelnd & Ardennes;
       was wounded in action, 4-23-1943, on Tunisian front and twice, June
       6 & 9, 1944 in fighting in Normandy; rec’d. 9 individual awards &
       his unit 3 awards with him participating. On 7-8-1946 Maj. Wash-
       ington was integrated into Regular Army with permanent rank of
       1st Lt. & temporary rank of Major.
   (3) Harry Allen McCue 8 b 6-17-1923 Greenwood d there 11-1-1923.

   "1" Caroline Gratia Allen 7 b 11-20-1883 New Orleans, La., m 10-9-
   1907 Innes Getty b 9-22-1877 Yonkers, N. Y., son of Sam. Emmett & Susan
   Emily (Paddock) Getty, of Yonkers. Mr. & Mrs. Innes Getty live, 8-’46,
   Locust Hill Ave., Yonkers. He, a Broker.
1. Caroline Gratia Getty 8 b 11-8-1908 Yonkers, m 11-9-1935 Eugene
   Arnold Lutz b 8-22-1901 Zurich, Switzerland, son of Arnold G. & Emma
   (Isler) Lutz, of Switzerland. Mr. & Mrs. A. Lutz live, 7-’46, 23
   Interlaken Dr., Tuckahoe, N.Y. He, in Textiles.
   (1) Barbara Gratia Lutz 9 b 3-15-1942 Yonkers, living, 5-’46.
2. Emily Elizabeth Getty 8 b 7-9-1910 Yonkers, living, 7-’46, unm.
3. Virginia Paddock Getty 8 b 4-12-1914 Yonkers, living, 7-’46, unm.
4. Katharine Allen Getty 8 b 8-21-1920 Yonkers, m 12-16-1940 Jose’
   Gentil, III b 4-4-1918 Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil, son of Joso Da Frona
   & Sara (Campello) Gentil, of Fortaleza, Ceara. Mr. & Mrs. Gentil, III
   live, 8-’46, in Pernambuco, Brazil.
(1) Sandra Lucia Gentil 9 b 1-31-1942 Fortaleza, Ceara living, 8-'46.
(2) Jose' Gentil IV 9 b 12-6-1943 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil living, 8-'46.

(From p 147)


(From p 129)


Gov. Thomas was educated at St. John's College, Annapolis; admitted to the bar in 1820; was a member of the House of Delegates of Md. Gen. Assembly in 1822, 1827, & 1829. In 1829 he was Speaker of the House; was a Representative of Md. in Congress from Mar. 4, 1831 to Mar. 4, 1841. In 1839 was appointed president of the C & O Canal; in 1841 was elected Governor of Md. serving until 1844; was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1851. Was again elected to Congress in 1861 & reelected in 1862, 1864 & 1866, his term ending Mar. 4, 1869. He was Internal Revenue Collector in 1870 & 1872; was Minister to Peru from 1872-1875. He was accidentally killed by a locomotive on the B & O Railroad in Garrett County on January 22, 1876, and is buried at St. Mark's Episcopal Churchyard near Petersville, Frederick County. On a massive stone which marks his grave is this inscription, which was written by him: 'Ex-Gov. Francis Thomas, born Feb. 3, 1799, died January 1876, son of Col. John Thomas and his wife, Eleanor McGill. The author of the measure which gave to Maryland the Constitution of 1864 and thereby gave freedom to 90,000 human beings'.

The historian states: "Such is a brief outline of the career of one of the strongest and most original, the most influential and most eccentric of the public men and statesmen whom Maryland has produced. He was also one
of the most noted of Maryland orators. He was in the public service in various official positions for the third of a century. In the enjoyment all the time of high social and official positions; with ample means to meet all his desires, with power to aid his friends, to do good to the country and to gratify every reasonable ambition, his life was most unhappy.

"Gov. Thomas had had his political ambitions satisfied. He had been constantly in public office almost from his boyhood, and was now the Chief Executive of the State, exercising almost a dictatorship over his party and with every promise that he would succeed to the Presidency. Mrs. Thomas was young, beautiful and a natural leader of society and admirably fitted to preside in the high station to which she had been called, amid the refined and fashionable society of Annapolis.

"But every promise of happiness was destroyed by 'the green-eyed monster', which certainly, in this case, made the food it fed upon. Gov. Thomas became insanely jealous of his young wife and the word 'insanely' is used advisedly in this connection. (He was married at the age of 42 to Sally Campbell Preston McDowell, daughter of Gov. McDowell of Virginia, in her early twenties.) Indeed the trouble began before the inauguration of the Governor. A young gentleman, a cousin of Mrs. Thomas came on a visit to "Montevue" shortly after the wedding and of him Gov. Thomas became jealous, as is said absolutely without cause. It is likely that so young a girl as Mrs. Thomas, might have conducted herself with less dignity and sedateness than suited the cheerless and sombre disposition of her husband. He declared that as they rode to Frederick during this visit of Mrs. Thomas' cousin, that he detected his wife and the young man jeering at some defect in his dress. Things went from bad to worse until Mrs. Thomas' father felt compelled to intervene and before the end of the Governor's term (3 years), carried her to his home in Virginia. It was about this time that Gov. Thomas published a pamphlet of about 50 pages which amazed the people of two states and the members of the Congress of the United States, for a copy was laid upon the desk of each Senator and Representative. In this astounding publication he gave his version of his family troubles and referred to matters which caused the more charitable of his readers to conclude he had lost his mind.

"The general character of the pamphlet may be judged by the following extracts: 'The young lady, instead of going to school, for which purpose she was sent from home, spent the whole of the session of 1836, which transpired after her arrival, and nearly the whole of session 1836-1837, in the mess at the same boarding house where we were, and at a very early period of our acquaintance * * * told me that 'she had set her cap for me.' Here was a man who himself confessed that, 'having lived, until somewhat advanced in years, a life of study and ambition, little familiar with female society; I may have seemed wanting in that respect and attention for ladies which, no doubt, refines and improves a man'. He was 37 years old and progressed so far through life 'without having ever seriously turned' his attention toward marriage'. 'Colonel and Mrs. Benton were anxious to make a match between their niece and myself, with this I was flattered, and at that early day was perhaps more pleased than I was conscious of the prospects of such a destiny'. 'She told me, in the first week of the moon supposed to be all love, that she had kissed a young man not of the family.' 'Ambiguous inducements were presented to her view by her friends,
as a means of making her accede to their purposes with regard to me. (This, indeed, she admitted without reserve after our marriage).

"He asserts that when the Thomases and Mrs. Thomas’ cousin – the man of whom the Governor was most jealous – were driving to Frederick ‘She amused herself and him with a defect in my dress. I checked him from joining afterward in her jeer, when she turned upon me with passion and said, ‘you are neither a gentleman nor a man of truth’. This was the first harsh word that ever passed between us’.

"The statesman who had been married in June, as early as July 23, told Mrs. Thomas that his ‘confidence was impaired, and urged her with much earnestness to go to her friends’. ‘To repel one of the imprudent charges afterward made against me, that I had not furnished her with a suitable wardrobe, I must be excused for declaring that Gov. McDowell’s daughter came from her father’s house to mine with a wardrobe so scanty as to afford me ample opportunity to gratify, as I did gratify, my affection for her, by adding liberally to its variety, exceeding her own wishes in that respect. He refuted the charge that he had locked Mrs. Thomas in her chamber when he was absent from the house; he denies the imputation that he took two pistols to his room with him on the night of his marriage and seeks to account for Mrs. Thomas’ illness with: ‘If she was thus crushed, it must have been suddenly by the separation which her friends made inevitable, and not by that notoriously kind, indulgent and forbearing treatment she experienced at all times under my protection’. "This expose’ * * * is due to the honor of a man, without fear, with self respect unimpaired, resolved to live without reproach, armed with the fortitude to repel wrong, prevent ignomy and resent aggression’. "And finally he closed his attack with ‘an earnest hope, notwithstanding all that has passed, for her acquital. Moreover, if she was not, and is not, I shall rejoice with a joy unspeakable when she has become, as she can become, all that my glowing fancy painted her’.

"Gov. Thomas applied to the legislature for a divorce from Mrs. Thomas, and a bill of separation was finally passed February 14, 1846. They had no children. Subsequently Mrs. Thomas became the wife of Rev. Mr. Miller, an esteemed Presbyterian Minister of Philadelphia.

"Gov. Thomas had a wonderful voice, clear, sonorous, far-reaching, and a flow of language that never failed to give a correct expression to the thought of the speaker; although it was the man rather than the speech that impressed the applauding multitude. I do not know that I ever saw a printed extract from any of his speeches that seemed to me specially striking, but where the majestic orator with flashing eyes and a reach of arm that seemed capable of brushing away everything that opposed, laid down a proposition, nobody had the intellectual hardihood to dissent. "The greatest defect in his makeup was the entire absence of the sense of humor. He never illustrated a point with a funny story, and while his invective was sometimes quite severe, he never attempted to transfix an opponent with a joke. In fact, it was dangerous to get off a jest at his expense for he took every thing in sober earnest. But as a lawyer, his presentation of the facts, his logic, his intense earnestness, and more than all his impressive personality appealed to the average juror with irresistible force.”
Dr. John McGill Thomas 4 b 12-9-1800 "Montevue" Fred. Co., Md. d 12-28-1834 St. Louis, Mo. Dr. Thomas practiced in Wash., D. C. & was physician to Pres. Jackson, who appointed him a U. S. Army Surgeon to investigate the "Army Fever", then prevailing in St. Louis, which he contracted & died.

m 1st 5-12-1823 Catherine Contee Turner b 7-27-1801 d 9-22-1831, dau Thos. & Eleanor Turner, of Georgetown, D. C.

1. Charles Coatesworth Thomas 5 b 9-5-1827 (See below)
2. Thomas Turner Thomas 5 b 3-19-1829 Buckeystown, Md. d there 10-6-1882.
3. John Thomas Thomas 5 b 6-20-1830, d 6-1835.
4. Francis Contee Thomas 5 b 7-28-1831, d 6-1835.


5. Rev. James Dunlop Thomas 5 b 12-13-1833 (See p 153)
6. Eliza McGill Thomas 5 b 12-12-1834 St. Louis, Mo. d 3-12-1859 Montg. Co. m 11-1856, as his 1st wife (He m 2nd Mary Pollard Duncan, by whom he had 6 children), Joseph Habersham Bradley, Jr. b 9-4-1831, d 8-28-1874 son of Judge J. H. & Lucy (Tuttle) Bradley, Sr. of "Chevy Chase" Montg. Co.

(1) Elizabeth Margaret Bradley 6, an only child, b 8-16-1858, d 1-14-1899, m 6-7-1876 as his 1st wife (he m 2nd Frances "Fanny" A Ray, & m 3rd a Miss Ray by whom he had 2 children & 1 child respectively), George Dunlop b 5-24-1838, d 2-18-1912, son of Judge Jas. & Barbara (Laird) Dunlop, of Montg. Co. Mr. & Mrs. George Dunlop lived at "Hamden" Montg. Co. He is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Wash., D. C. & his 1st wife in Oak Hill Cemetery.

(From above)

"1" Charles Cotesworth Thomas 5 b 9-5-1827 Buckeystown, Md. d 10-16-1900 Los Angeles, Calif. m 5-1-1860, as her 2nd husband, Mary Sue Loring Nutting, widow Brown, she b 10-17-1836 Boston, Mass. d 2-17-1901 Los Angeles, dau Calvin & Judith Nutting.

1. Francis James Thomas 6 b 5-14-1863 Va. City, Nevada, now 4-'46, dead, m 6-21-1893 Elizabeth West Silent b 3-10-1869 San José, Calif., dau Chas. & Emma Silent.

(1) Emma Anita Thomas 7 b 5-11-1895 Los Angeles m a Naval Officer.

No further information.


3. Chester Ashley Thomas 6 b 12-4-1874 Los Angeles m 1-15-1902 Marylyn Maine b 9-1873, and had 4 children. Couldn't locate any member of this family.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 152)


1. William Eva Thomas 6 b 8-13-1860 (See below)
2. Eliza Thomas 6 b during Civil War, Botetout, Va., d when about 6 mos. old.
5. James Laird Thomas 6 d in infancy in 187?
7. Ella "Nell" Jordan Thomas 6 b 5-28-1885 Greensburg, Ind., living, 10-'47, 716 Audrey Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

m 1st 3-19-1908, later divorced, Thomas W. Rogan.


(See above)

m 1st 11-23-1887 Maggie Pollock or Bullock, who d 7-24-1890.
1. James Pollock or Bullock Thomas 7 b 11-3-1888 Wytheville, Va.
m 1st 6- -1912, later divorced, Charlotte Colgate Selden (she m 2nd, 1919, Kenneth Camm Boush, by whom she has a dau), b 2-25-1889 Hampton, Va., dau Dr. Chas Selden, II, of Hampton & his 2nd wife Isabella Howard James.
(1) Edwin Courtney Thomas 8 b 6-3-1913 Newport News, Va., living there, 1947, at 66-33rd St. m & has a daughter.
m 2nd Martha Dillingham, widow Taylor. No issue.
m 2nd 11-28-1894 Clarice Goffigon b 10- -1856 Northampton Co., Va.

(From p 129)

m 1st 1-26-1864 Mary Jane Glasgow b "Green Forest", Buena Vista d there, dau Robt. & (Anderson) Glasgow, of Rockbridge Co., Va. No issue.
m 2nd Alice McCarkle. No issue.
7. George Thomas Dunlop 5 b 3-25-1845 (See below).
8. Catherine Elizabeth Dunlop 5 b 1-7-1847 (See p 157)

(From above)

1. Katherine Louis Dunlop 6 b 10-6-1868 Wash., d there 10-26-18?
2. George Thomas Dunlop Jr. 6 9-25-1870 (See p 155)
3. Emily Redin Dunlop 6 b 11-21-1872 (See p 155)
  5. Dr. John Dunlop 6 b 7-4-1876 (See p 155)
  6. Grace Glasgow Dunlop 6 b 7-31-1878 (See p 156)
7. Eleanor Hope Dunlop 6 b 2-5-1882 Wash. d there 5-2-1887.
8. Elmore Frank Coa Dunlop 6 b 11-3-1883 Wash. d there 1- -1884.
9. Walter Grafton Dunlop 6 b 5-6-1887 (See p 156)
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 154)

“2” George Thomas Dunlop, Jr. 6 b 9-25-1870 “Ottoburn” Fred Co.

1. Alexander McCook Dunlop 7 b 9-16-1901 Wash., D. C.
m 1st 11-10-1928 Florence Leftwich Harrison b 9-4-1901 Raleigh, N. C., living, 12-'47, dau Thos. Perrin & Adelia (Leftwich) Harrison of Raleigh.
(1) George Thomas Dunlop III 8 b 8-24-1929 Wash., living, 12-'47.
(2) Thomas Perrin Harrison Dunlop 8 b 6-12-1934 Wash., living, 12-'47.

m 2nd 10-1-1941 Margaret Abigail Smith b 1-17-1913 Lillington, N. C. dau Uriah Alfred & Mary Ann (Johnson) Smith, of N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 12-'47, Cavalier Apt., Wash. He, a Claims Adjuster, with the Capital Transit Co.

(1) Langhorne McCook Bond 8 b 3-12-1937 Wash., living, 2-'47.
(2) Thomas Dunlop Bond 8 b 7-12-1941 Wash., living, 2-'47.

(From p 154)


(1) Douglas Simms Stenhouse 8 b 6-16-1932 Wash., living, 2-'47.
(2) Edith Warthon Stenhouse 8 b 8-14-1933 Wash., living, 2-'47.
(3) Emily Dunlop Stenhouse 8 b 9-23-1937 Wash., living, 2-'47.

(From p 154)

“5” Dr. John Dunlop 6 b 7-4-1876 Wash., D. C. m 6-2-1908 Gertrude Schuyler Schaeffer b 12-27-1884 Ithaca, N. Y., dau Prof. Chas. Ashmead & Evelyn (Schuyler) Schaeffer, of Cornell Univ., & later Pres. of Univ. of Iowa. Dr. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 2-'47, 203 Grand Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

(1) John Dunlop Mellon 8 b 9-25-1943 San Marino, living, 2-'47.
(2) Peter Schuyler Mellon 8 b 11-19-1944 San Marino, living, 2-'47.

2. Helen Dunlop 7 b 6-6-1912 Wash., living, 2-'47, unm.
"6" Grace Glasgow Dunlop 6 b 7-31-1878 Wash., D.C., living there, 2-'47, at 1403 - 30th St., N. W. She, an interesting writer, wrote, among other books, "A Portrait of Old Georgetown."


1. John Beard Ecker, Jr. 7 b 12-12-1906 Wash. m 6-17-1932 Theodore Chatfield Lawrence b 4-12-1907 Chester, N. Y., dau Theo. Finch & Harriet (Hulce) Lawrence, of Chester. Mr. & Mrs. Ecker live, 2-'47, 6315 Beechwood Dr., Chevy Chase, Md. He, Director of Planning & Research for Capital Transit Co., Wash.

(1) John Lawrence Ecker 8 b 11-17-1936 Wash., living, 2-'47.

(2) Harriet Dunlop Ecker 8 b 1-6-1940 Wash., living, 2-'47.

(3) Theodore Chatfield Ecker 8 b 11-16-1941 Wash., living, 2-'47.

2. Emily Kirk Ecker 7 b 3-2-1908 Wash., m 9-30-1932 Fontaine Cosby Bradley b 10-3-1903 Wash., son of Thos. & Mabel (Moffat) Bradley, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Bradley live, 2-'47, 1820 - 45th St., Wash. He, a Lawyer. He served in W. W. 2 as Lt. Comdr. USNR in Naval Intelligence, in Panama, Pacific & Navy Dept. Wash. No issue.


(1) George Thomas Dunlop Ecker 8 b 6-8-1940 Charlottesville, Va., living, 2-'47.

(2) Lewis Charles Ecker 8 b 10-8-1942 New London, Conn., living, 2-'47.

(3) Charlotte Martin Ecker 8 b 8-15-1944 New Orleans, La., living, 2-'47.

m 2nd 5-15-1935 Walter Gibson Peter, an Architect, b 6-24-1888 Wash., d there 2-8-1945, son of Dr. Armistead & Martha Custis (Kennon) Peter, of Georgetown, D. C. No issue.

m 2nd 5-6-1887 Wash., D.C. m 10-27-1909 Ruth Greene Kirkus b 8-4-1889 Wash., dau Wm. & Marion Weaver (Langley) Kirkus, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 2-'47, 6309 Hillcrest Pl., Chevy Chase, Md.

1. Marion Langley Dunlop 7 b 7-7-1913 Wash. m 1-23-1936 James Marvin Haynes b 3-2-1892 Texas, son of Jerome Bonaparte & Emma (Fowler) Haynes, of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Haynes live, 2-'47, 2830 Chesterfield Pl., N. W. Wash. He, a Lawyer.
Descendants of John Macgill

1. James Marvin Haynes, Jr. b 2-4-1937 Wash., living, 2-'47.
2. Walter Dunlop Haynes b 4-6-1939 Wash., living, 2-47.
3. Beverley Ann Haynes b 6-4-1942 Wash., living, 2-'47.
5. George Thomas Dunlop b 3-6-1922 Wash., d there 3-28-1927.

(From 154)

   a. Richard Saviourton Crampton b 9-29-1931, Westport, Conn., living, 2-'47.
   b. Martha Peter Crampton b 12-22-1932 Westport, Conn., living, 2-'47.
2nd Sarah Adams b 6-1-1915 Boston, Mass., dau Lewis Sherman & Helen (Hewitt) Adams, of Boston. Mr. & Mrs. Crampton are both living, 2-47.
   c. Lewis Sherman Crampton b 11-2-1938 Boston, living, 2-'47.
   d. Henry Warren Crampton b 12-29-1940 Boston, living, 2-'47.
(1) Elizabeth Ann Welsh b 10-4-1905 Wash., m 12-27-1928 Carl David Shiner b 4-13-1908 Winchester, Va., son of Chas. Ebenzer & Maud (Swanson) Shiner, of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Shiner live, 2-'47, 12 Cadby St., Princeton, N. J.
   a. Anita Henry Shiner b 2-23-1930 Wash., living, 2-'47.
   b. David Welsh Shiner b 5-10-1931 Wash., living, 2-47.
   c. Ellen McGill Shiner b 8-31-1942 Wash., living, 2-'47.
5. Thomas Crampton b 9-30-1880 "Clifton" m 6-22-1929 Evelyn Irene Stratford b 7-14-1894 Ohio, dau Ervin & Martha Amelia (Playfair) Stratford, of O. Mr. & Mrs. Crampton live, 2- '47, 104 Balmord Pl., Winnipeg, Canada. He, with United Drug Co. there. No issue.


(From p 129)


2. Elizabeth Sinclair Blackburn 5 b 9-23-1836 (See below)

3. John Sinclair Blackburn 5 b 10-9-1838 (See p 159)

4. Katherine Thomas Blackburn 5 b 11-25-1840 (See p 159)

5. Jane Wormeley Blackburn 5 b 11-14-1842 (See p 164)

6. Eleanor Thomas Blackburn 5 b 10-22-1844 (See p 165)

7. Sarah Elizabeth Blackburn 5 b 11-22-1846, d 10-5-1912, m 6-11-1874, William B. Harris. No issue.

8. Mary Grace Blackburn 5 b 4-17-1849, d 11-25-1849 Spring Grove.

9. Mary Watts Blackburn 5 b 8-21-1840 d unm.


(From above)


1. Eleanor Blackburn Smith 6 b 4-23-1867, d unm.

2. Emily Humphrey Smith 6 b 4-4-1869, d 10-27-1907, unm.


4. Annie Louise Smith 6 b 1-16-1872, d 9-29-1891, unm.

5. Eliza Sinclair Smith 6 b 10-15-1874, d 5-9-1931 Louisville, Ky., m 6-21-1900 Eustace Leroy Williams b 9-29-1874, living, 12-47, 12002 Calif. St., North Hollywood, Calif., son of L. Eustace & Flora (McDonald) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. Williams, having no children of their own, adopted Edward Lippett Shepherd (See p 159) when his mother, Mrs. Williams’ 1st cousin, died 2 days after he and his twin brother, who also died, were born. This adopted son, a Macgill-McGill descendant, was given the name of:

(1) Blackburn Edward Williams 7 b 7-24-1917 Luray, Va., m 3-19-1946 Evelyn Marie Lohrano b 9-3-1923 New Orleans, La., dau Vincent & Pauline Louise (Heinrich) Lohrano, of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. B. E. Williams live, 12-47, 1514 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif. He served in W. W. 2 as a Gunner’s Mate, 3/c, of the Armed Guard, USNR. a. Charlotte Pauline Williams 8 b 10-28-1947 Burbank, Calif., living, 12-47.
Descendants of John Macgill

(From p 158)


1. Dr. Richard Scott Blackburn 6 b 4-29-1875 Alex., Va.; d 4-11-1946 Orange Grove, Calif. m 12-27-1913 Ruth Darwin b 2-5-1884 Wash., D. C., living, 6-‘46, Orange Grove, dau Chas Carlyle & Gertrude (Bascum) Darwin of Wash. Dr. & Mrs. Blackburn lived for some time, before moving to Calif., in Argentina, where all three of their children were born. He, was a practicing Physician.
   (2) Gertrude Blackburn 7 b 6-10-1918 Villa Guillermina, living, 12-‘45. 3008 Benvenue Ave., rear, Berkeley, Calif. Unm.
   (3) Ruth Blackburn 7 b 5-17-1920 Villa Guillermina, living, 12-‘45 1867 1/2 Alcatraz Ave., Berkeley, Calif., unm.

2. John Taylor Blackburn 6 b 6-7-1877 Alex., Va., d there 9-3-1878.

      b. Pauline Shepherd 8 b 5-30-1945 Takoma Park, Md., living, 3-‘48.
   (2) Arnold Page Shepherd 7 b 3-4-1916 Alex. m 5-11-1940, as her 2nd husband, Dorothy May Jones, b 8-5-1916 Wash., dau Wm. Randolph & Eva Gertrude (Thomas) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Shepherd live, 10-47, 9916 Grayson Ave., Silver Spring, Md. He is also doing confidential work like his brother, John. Mr. Shepherd has no child of his own, but legally adopted his wife’s child by a former marriage, born 8-2-1936 and named him Richard Shepherd.
   (3) Edward Lippett Shepherd 7 b 7-24-1917, Luray Springs, Va. Upon his mother’s death, he was adopted by her 1st cousin, Mrs. Eustace Leroy Williams, & given the name of Blackburn Edward Williams. (See p 158)

(From p 158)

“4” Katherine Thomas Blackburn 5 b 11-25-1840 “Weehaw” Clarke Co., Va. d 9-18-1876 “Braddock” Charles Town, W. Va. m 7-13-1864, as his 1st wife, (He m 2nd. 1878 Emma Edwards Willis, 1843-1930, by whom he had 2 sons & a dau. All drowned, as adults, trying to save each

1. Bushrod Corbin Washington b 12-28-1865 (See below).
2. Eleanor Blackburn Washington b 8-15-1867 (See p 161)
4. Katherine Blackburn Washington b 9-5-1870 (See p 162)
6. Richard Scott Blackburn Washington b 9-4-1873 (See p 163)
7. Thomas Campbell Washington b 2-9-1875 (See p 163)
8. Anne Washington b 9-1-1876 (See p 164)

(From above)

"1" Bushrod Corbin Washington b 12-28-1865 "Claymont Court", Jeff Co., W. Va., living, 4-46, Hendersonville, N. C.
m 1st 10-12-1887 Emma Allen b 6-17-1864 "Balclutha" Clarke Co., Va. d 8-27-1934 Branford, Conn., dau Wm. Temple & Mary Eliz. (Bayly) Allen, of "Balclutha".
1. Katharine Cunningham Washington b 8-13-1888 (See below)
2. Emma Allen Washington b 4-22-1890 (See p 161)
3. Bushrod Corbin Washington b 11-25-1892 (See p 161)
(1) Stuart Kaen Joice, Jr. b 8-9-1920 Wash. d there 8-10-1920.


(From above)

1. Matthews Smith Hopkins, Jr. b 1-31-1914 Wash., d 8-30-1944, lost, in U. S. Maritime Service, on tanker, USS Jacksonville, off the coast of Ireland, unm.
3. Samuel Ellicott Hopkins 8 b 5-7-1917 Reading, living, 2-’47, Wash.; a Student at Univ. of Md., unm.

   m 1st 10-12-1940 James Knox Polk Mills b 1915 Bluefield, Va., d 7-’44., son of B. T. Mills, of Bluefield.
   (1) Bonnie Washington Mills 9 b 8-10-1941 Wash., living, 5-’46.
   (2) Diana Vernon Mills 9 b 8-30-1943 San Diego, Calif., living, 5-’46.

5. Eleanor Blackburn Hopkins 8 b 1-26-1921 Reading, living, 5-’46, unm.


(From p 160)


2. James Baxter 8 b 4-20-1920 Phila., Pa., living, 2-’47, unm.

   (1)Jane Blackburn Baxter 9 b 12-17-1946 Camden, N. J., living, 2-’47.

(From p 160)


2. Mary Martha Washington 8 b 12-8-1927 Norristown, living, 11-’47.

(From p 160)


1. John Saunders Castleman, Jr. 7 b 8-13-1891 (See p 162)

2. Corbin Washington Castleman 7 b 10-24-1893 (See p 162)
“1” John Saunders Castleman, Jr. 7 b 8-13-1891 Charles Town, W. Va. m 7-3-1919 Bertha Mae Kimball b 11-19-1899, State of Wash., dau Frank J. Kimball, of Wash. State. Mr. & Mrs. Castleman live, 5-'44, 244 So. 55th St., Tacoma, Wash.

1. John Saunders Castleman, III 8 b 6-1-1920, m 2-7-1941, later divorced, Alice Mary Latrobe b 4-2-1920.
   (1) Sherry Lou Castleman 9 b & d 6-1942.

2. Elizabeth Mae Castleman 8 b 1-6-1922 m 2-14-1941 Thorsten Alfred Anderson b 9-19-1921. Mr. & Mrs. T. A. Anderson live, 5-'44, 4526 S. J. St., Tacoma, Wash.
   (1) Thora Lee Anderson 9 b 1-3-1942.

   (1) Judith Ann Castleman 8 b 4-4-1945.

   (1) Fairleigh Maurene Braget 8 b 6-28-1945.


2. Eleanor Ellen Castleman 8 b 7-26-1919 Ephrata, a WAVE, 5-'44, unm.
3. Emma Lou Castleman 8 b 7-24-1921 Ephrata, Wash.
   m 1st 8-8-1941, later divorced, E. C. Shelby, son of Everett Shelby. E. C. Shelby had no given names, but every man in the U. S. Army must have his name written out, so when he enlisted in W.W. 2, the Army gave him the name “Everett”, that being his father’s name.
   m 2nd No further information.

4. Mary Alice Castleman 8 b 8-22-1922 Ephrata, living, 5-'44, unm.
5. Frances Hallie Castleman 8 b 1-26-1926 Ephrata, living, 5-'44, unm.
   m 2nd 6-18-1928 Gladys Fuller, widow of Nath. Willis Washington, who was drowned, See p 159, and was son of Bushrod Corbin Washington & his 2nd wife. Mr. & Mrs. Castleman, live, 5-'44, Ephrata. He, in Insurance business. No issue.

“4” Katherine Blackburn Washington 6 b 5-9-1870 “Braddock” Jeff. Co., W. Va. (Her name is spelled with a “C” in the family bible, but she spelled it with a “K”’) d 7-2-1940 Spokane, Wash. m 10-3-1902 Charles Henry Ward, Jr. b 7-14-1873 Col. d 12-13-1927 Colorado Springs, Col., son of Chas. Henry & Hannah (Ogden) Ward, of Col. Springs. Mr. Ward, Jr. was a Newspaper man.

1. Janet Fairleigh Ward 7 b 2-24-1904 Trinidad, Colorado, living, 3-'46,
María de Lourdes

Nació en la Ciudad de México, D. F. el día 31 de Marzo de 1948, y fue bautizada el 25 de Abril del mismo año, en la Parroquia del Inmaculado Corazón de María - Col. del Valle - por el Sr. Pbro. Mario Guevara C. M. S.

Sus padres:

Ulpiano Arzac y
Guadalupe Washington de Arzac

Sus padrinos:

Rodolfo Veyán y
Gregoria R. de Veyán

Birth and baptismal announcement of the youngest and last member of the Macgill-McGill family recorded in this book. See p 163.
Descendants of John Macgill

1221 E. Courtland, Spokane, Wash. m 10-27-1923 Robert Monte Wallace (They are separated & he is believed to be dead), son of Troy Monroe Wallace, of N. C.

1. Katherine Charlotte Wallace 8 b 4-26-1927 Spokane, Wash., m 4-12-1945 Arthur Virgil Bateham b 1-1-1924.
   a. David Virgil Bateham 9 b 7-26-1946 living, 2- '47.
   (2) Gerald Lee Ward 8 b 7-7-1932 Portland, Oregon, living 4- '46.
   (3) Glenn Jay Ward 8 b 12-16-1940 Bremerton, Wash., living, 4- '46.

(From p 160)

1. Guadalupe Washington-Reyes 7, (It is an old Spanish custom for the child to use, as it's surname, the surname of both parents, as in this case, the father's name coming first, usually with a hyphen between) an only child, b 5-4-1916 Durango m 9-8-1941 Ulpiano Arzac b 11-7-1916, Mazatlan, son of Ulpiano Arzac & Adriana Rodriguez de Arzac. Senor & Senora Arzac, the younger, live, 4- '48, E. Rebsamen 563 A. Col. Narvarte, Mexico City.
   (1) Ulpiano Arzac-Washington 8 b 11-4-1942 Mazatlan, Sin. Mexico, living, 4- '48.
   (2) Ricardo Arzac-Washington 8 b 3-20-1944 Mexico City, living, 4- '48.
   (3) Ernesto Arzac-Washington 8 b 4-1-1945 Mexico City, living, 4- '48.
   (4) Maria de Lourdes Arzac-Washington 8 b 3-31-1948 Mexico City, living, 4- '48.

(From p 160)

   (1) Lyn Metcalf Washington b 12-27-1946 Wash., living, 3- '47.
3. LeBaron Holmes Washington 7 USNR, b 4-9-1921 Wash., m 12-26-1942 Dorothy Helen Tucker b 12-20-1924 Clarksville, Tenn., dau Wm. Reid & Ruby R. (Blackwell) Tucker. Mr. & Mrs. Washington live, 3-'47, 2852 S. Buchanan St., Wash.
   (1) Carroll Reid Washington 8 b 1-3-1946 Arlington, Va., living, 3-'47.
   (From p 160)

1. John Taylor Hopkins, III 7 b 1-16-1904 (See below)

(From above)

“1” John Taylor Hopkins III 7 b 1-16-1904 Henderson, Ky.
   1. John Taylor Hopkins, IV 8 b 6-6-1928 Jacksonville, Fla., d there 8-17-1946, killed by lightening, while fishing.

(From p 158)

1. Arabella Adams Moran 6 b 3-19-1872 Charlottesville, Va., living, 12-'47, 1523 - 22nd St., N.W., Wash., D.C.
   (1) John Melton Hudgins, Jr. 7 b 9-25-1903 Wash., D.C.
      m 1st 4-15-1925 Nancy Bigelow, who d 6-22-1937 McLean, Va., dau Horatio & Mary (Reese) Bigelow.
      a. John Melton Hudgins, III 8 b 3-7-1926 Wash., living, 11-'47.
      b. Horatio Bigelow Hudgins 8 b 4-28-1927 Wash., living, 11-'47.
      c. Thomas Blackburn Hudgins 8 b 12-24-1929, Charleston, S.C. living, 11-'47.
      d. Richard Scott Hudgins 8 b 3-17-1933 Wash., living, 11-'47.
Descendants of John Macgill

m 2nd 8-12-1938 Edith Elizabeth Marland b 4-3-1900, dau Joshua & Annie Louise (Court) Marland. Mr. & Mrs. Hudgins live, 11-’47, McLean, Va. He, with the Federal Public Housing Authority.

e. Francois Berger Moran Hudgins b 7-30-1941 Wash., living, 11-’47.


(1) Francis Moran McConihie b 8-7-1904 Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y. m 1-14-1938 Marguerite Colton Hagner b 10-18-1917 Wash., dau Randall Hagner & Annie Marguerite (Colton) Hagner, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. McConihie live, 11-’47, Rockville, Md. He, a Realtor, in Wash.

a. Eleanor Moran McConihie b 11-9-1938 Wash., living, 11-’47.

b. Michael Hagner McConihie b 4-14-1940 Wash., living, 11-’47.

c. Peter Stuart McConihie b 4-7-1944 Wash., living, 11-’47.


(From p 158)


1. Rebecca Janet Washington 6 b 12-3-1875 Knoxville, Md., d 3-8-1939, unm.

2. Eleanor Thomas Washington 6 b 4-30-1878 “Braddock” Jeff., Co., Va., m 1-5-1904 Harris Lightfoot Forbes b 2-5-1877 Annapolis, Md., son of Joseph Harris & Fanny (Lightfoot) Forbes, of Annapolis. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Forbes live, 2-’47, 2222 Glenada Ave., Montrose, Calif. He, an author.


a. Donald Harris Forbes b 10-22-35.

b. Lawrence George Forbes b 12-17-1939.

c. Alicia Frances Forbes b 8-3-1944.


4. Sarah Watts Washington 6 b 8-3-1883 Charles Town, d 1-11-1939 Wash., D.C., m 8-3-1905 Walter Howell Lee b 1-3-1880 Wash., d 7-8-1928, son of Mandeville Girard & Frances (Knapp) Lee, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Lee lived in Wash. He, a Court Reporter.
(1) Martha Ellen Lee 7 b 12-6-1906 Wash., m 7-14-1932 Maj. George Washington Ball Campbell, b 7-14-1907 Campbelltown, W. Va., son of Geo. Wash. & Estelle Gertrude (Ball) Campbell, of Warren, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. G. W.B. Campbell live, 10-'45, 459 Dogwood Lane, Plandome, L.I., N.Y. He, a Chemist. They have no child of their own, but have adopted one & named him Geo. Washington Campbell, b 3-22-1944.

(2) Thomas Girard Lee 7 b 5-10-1908 Wash., m 6-14-1933 Dorothy Estelle Thomas b 6-8-1908 Wash., dau Wm. Joshua Groot & Lina P. (Robbins) Thomas, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Lee live, 10-'45, 4420 Yuma St., N.W., Wash. He, a Builder.

Little Janet, her mother writes, was left by her maiden gr. aunt, Rebecca Janet Washington - See p 165 "An old wedding ring, which she always wore. Inscribed inside the band is J.T. - E.M.G. June 11, 1789' (Mrs. Lee didn't know what these letters & dates represented, but the record in this book shows this is the marriage date of Eleanor McGill to Col. John Thomas, (See p 129)), and R.S.B. - S.A. E.T. Nov. 13-1833' (This is the marriage date, of Eleanor McGill’s dau., Sarah Ann Eleanor Thomas & Dr. Richard Scott Blackburn, See p 158. These latter two are little Janet's gr. gr. grand parents.)

b. Thomas Girard Lee, Jr. 8 b 11-3-1938 Wash., living, 10-'45.


a. Carol Lee Linz 8 b 8-22-1943 Wash., living, 2-'47.
b. Barbara Ann Linz 8 b 8-22-1943 Wash., living, 2-'47.
c. Dorothy Janet Linz 8 b 5-16-1945 Arlington, Va., living, 2-'47.

(4) Walter Howell Lee, Jr. 7 b 6-24-1923 Wash., served in W.W. 2 as a bomber 1 1/2 yrs. with the U.S. Army Air Corps, in England; now, 2-'47, Student at Wash. & Lee Univ., unm.
CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 15)

Sarah Macgill, fourth child of Rev. James & Sarah (Hilleary) Macgill, was born 11-5-1737 Anne Arundel Co., Md. She married Col. Charles Greenberry Ridgely b 10-3-1735, d 9-6-1783, son of Henry & Eliz. (Warfield) Ridgely.

3. Elizabeth Ridgely 3 b 1769 (See below).
4. Anne Ridgely 3 (See p 185).

(From above)

"3" Elizabeth Ridgely 3 b 1769, d 11-3-1803, m 6-10-1798, as his 2nd wife (He m 1st another Eliz. Ridgely who d 1797, dau Wm. & Eliz. (Dorsey) Ridgely) Joshua Griffith b 3-25-1764 Queen Caroline Parish, A.A. Co., Md. d 11-29-1845 Owensboro, Ky., son of Henry & Ruth (Hammond) Griffith, of Anne Arundel Co., Md. After his 2nd wife's death Joshua Griffith moved his family in 1805 to Owensboro, Ky.

This Joshua Griffith, while not a member of the Macgill - McGill family, was the ancestor, through his second wife, of a very large number of Macgill descendants. Nor did any of these have his sur-name, as he had only two daughters by this second wife. These two daughters however, who moved with him shortly after their mother's death to Daviess Co., Ky., both married out there, one of them having six children, all of whom married, and the other having eight children, six of whom married. So that Mr. Griffith was the ancestor of this whole large Kentucky branch of the Macgill family, nearly all of whom are recorded here, due in large part to the kindness of Miss Esther E. Smith, of Owensboro, Ky. and Mrs. Mary H. Fseth, of Delta., Col., who are the "Family-minded" members of this branch of the family.

Mr. Griffith is said to have been a very fine and public spirited man. He was not only a good business man - accumulating considerable wealth - but was a man of high character, and widely known for his philanthropy.

One of the streets of Owensboro is named "Griffith", probably for him.
Mrs. G. G. Gilbert (See p 174) a gr- gr- granddaughter of Joshua Griffith & his 2nd wife, says in regard to him & John H. McFarland: "I enclose a newspaper copy of a portrait of my gr- gr. grandfather, Joshua Griffith, which appeared in our paper 'The messenger', under date of 1-31-1943. I recently tried to get a copy of this paper with full account of him, but could not. He was a Quaker, very charitable & kind. He was married twice to first cousins of exactly the same name, Elizabeth Ridgely. He married the second one just six weeks after the first one died. My grandmother Malvina McFarland Kennady, told us many interesting things about him. My great grandfather, John H. McFarland married Elizabeth Griffith who bore him 11 children & died at 33 with her twins & was buried with one in each arm. His second wife had 7 children, making 18 of that generation of McFarlands. Gr. grandfather McFarland was a very wealthy man and a great tobacco grower, often realizing $5,000 a year for his tobacco crop. In the war between the States he lost heavily - in slaves alone, he lost $40,000. His father, Walter McFarland, established this section's first distillery - a fact I am not proud of - as I am much opposed to and have seen too much of the evil it does."

1. Elizabeth Ridgely Griffith 4 b 9-7-1797 (See below).
2. Mary H. Griffith 4 b 7-25-1801 (See p 178).

(From above)

1. Lettilia McFarland 5 b 1818, d 5-1851, m 1838 John May. A Mrs. Delbert Lee, living, 5-'47, in Owensboro, Ky., is reported to be her granddaughter. No further information.
2. Almira McFarland 5 b 1819, m 1840 Robert Miller. Mrs. John Gray Neely, of Owensboro, is reported to be her granddaughter. No further information.
3. Penelope McFarland 5 b 1823 (See below).
4. Lucinda McFarland 5 b 1825 m 1st 1850 J. S. Newton & m 2nd, 1870 John Hurt. No issue by either marriage.
6. Lucy McFarland 5 b 1830 (See p 177).

(From above)

"3" Penelope McFarland 5 b 1823 Utica, Ky., d Owensboro, Ky. m 1842 Thomas Mason Barron b Pr. Wm. Co., Va. d Owensboro, son of Wm. Barron & his wife Leannah Mason, dau of Thomas Mason, the youngest son of Geo. Mason, author of the Bill of Rights. Mr. & Mrs. T. M. Barron lived near Owensboro. He, a Farmer.
1. Cecilia Barron 6 b near Owensboro, d there, m Ist Baker T. Boyd & 2nd John Hughes. No issue by either marriage.
2. Elizabeth Barron 6 b 9-5-1845 (See p 169).
3. Letitia Ann Barron 6 b 1-10-1848 (See p 170).
4. Leannah Mason Barron 6 b 2-19-1849 (See p 171).
5. William Thomas Barron 6 b 9-12-1852 (See p 172).
6. Emma Barron 6 b Owensboro, d there, m Benjamin H. Poindexter, Jr., son of B. H. Pomdexter, Sr., of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Poindexter, Jr. lived at Owensboro. No issue.

7. Mary Lou Barron 6 b Owensboro, d there, m William W. Owen.
   (1) William W. Owen 7, living, 3-'47, Veatch Rd., Owensboro.
   (2) A 2nd son Owen 7. No further information on either.

(From p 168)


1. Penelope Alexander 7 b 8-2-1872 (See below).
2. Thomas Mason Alexander 7 b Owensboro, d there 1903, unm.

4. Hamilton Alexander, Jr. 7 b 7-11-1880 Owensboro, m 4-27-1911 Elizabeth Ford Woodson b 7-9-1886 Owensboro, dau Urey & Eliz. (Ford) Woodson, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Alexander live, 3-'47, 1227 Frederica St., Owensboro. During W.W. 2 he was with the Reconstruction Finance Corp., Wash., D.C.
   a. Urey Woodson Alexander, Jr. 4 b 4-22-1945 Dallas, Texas, living, 3-'47.

(From above)

"1" Penelope Alexander 7 b 8-2-1872 Daviess Co., Ky., living, 4-'47, 1106 Frederica St., Owensboro, m 6-1891 Beauregard A. Evans b 4-5-1864 Ohio Co., Ky. d 6-1935 Paducah, Ky. He, a Manufacturer, son of Jas. Reynolds & Nancy (Wells) Evans, of Whiteville, Ky.
1. Elizabeth Evans 8 b 3-25-1895 (See p 170).
2. Caroline Evans 8 b 8-6-1896 Owensboro.
   m 1st 11-26-1916 William Wymond Pate b 4-9-1894 Louisville, Ky. d there 6-29-1919, a C.P.A. son of Clarence Morton & Gertrude (Bellas) Pate, of Louisville. No issue.
   m 2nd 4-5-1923 Adolphus Alfred McDaniel b 2-8-1887 Mineola, Texas,
son of Jas. Franklin & Mary Emaline (Patton) McDaniel, of Mineola. Mr. & Mrs. A. A. McDaniel live, 4-47, Star Rte., Mineola. No issue.

(From p 169)

1. Elizabeth Evans 8 b 3-25-1895 Owensboro m 9-20-1917 Bentley Young b 5-27-1893 Nashville, Tenn., son of Geo. Durban & Inez (Young) Young, of Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Bentley Young live, 4-47, 6700 Golf Dr., Dallas, Texas. He, a Manufacturer. He served as 1st Lt. Field Artillery, 138 Bn. in W.W. 1.


(1) Elizabeth Jane Brooks 10 b 1-9-1940 Dallas, Tex., living, 11-47.

(2) Bentley Young Brooks 10 b 11-13-1946 Dallas, Tex., living, 11-47.

2. Penelope Young 9 b 10-5-1920 Louisville, m 5-17-1941 Maj. Raymond Weir Millican, U.S. Army, b 1-6-1912 Owensboro, son of Geo. Raymond & Nora (Weir) Millican, of Evansville, Ind. & Owensboro, Ky. Maj. & Mrs. Millican live, 11-47, 36 Ruth St., Hammond, Ind. He, a West Point graduate, class 1940, is taking graduate work at Ill. Institute of Tech. He served in W.W. 2 as Major, 118th F.A. Bn. of 30th “Old Hickory” Inf. Div. He landed in Normandy & fought all the way beyond the Rhine, including the Battle of the Bulge; rec’d. Silver & Bronze Stars with Oak Leaf Clusters.

3. Bentley Young, Jr. 9 b 12-23-1921 Dallas, d there 11-23-1922.

4. Eudora Young 9 b 4-10-1925 Dallas, m 7-2-1947 Henry Berry Payne b 6-23-1923 Owensboro, son of Thos. E. & Eliz. (Berry) Payne, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Payne live, 11-47, 316 1/2 E. Broadway Mishawaka, Ind. He, an Industrial Engineer, with the Ball Brand Rubber Co. He served in W.W. 2, after training in USNR Officers Training Corps while a student at Univ. of Notre Dame, as an Ensign in the Pacific; discharged in summer of 1946.

(From p 168)

3” Letitia Ann Barron 6 b 1-10-1848 Daviess Co., Ky., d there 8-11-1932, m 9-7-1874 Dr. Charles Cadwallader Lewis b 8-18-1847 Franklin Co., Ky. d 8-30-1903 Owensboro, son of Cadwallader & Eliz. Henry (Paterson) Lewis, of “Bel Air” Franklin Co.

1. Charles Cadwallader Lewis, Jr. 7 b 5-12-1875 Owensboro m 6-22-1922 Harriet Louise Bryant b 12-22-1892 Daviess Co., dau Raleigh Daviess & Emma Gertrude (Taylor) Bryant, of Daviess Co. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Jr., live, 9-47 306 E. 3rd St., Owensboro. He, a Druggist. No issue.

2. Cecelia Boyd Lewis 7 b 2- -1877 Owensboro d there 1-16-1942, unm.


Descendants of Sarah Macgill

5. Eugene Yates Lewis 7 b 9-3-1886, d 9-1-1887.

6. Thomas Barron Lewis 7 b 12-5-1888 Stamping Ground, m 11-2-1927 Florence Rosseter Bush. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis live, 9-'47, 203 Phillips Court, Owensboro.
   (i) Florence Ruth Lewis 8 b 8-16-1929 Owensboro, living, 9-'47.

   (From p 168)

"4" Leannah Mason Barron 6 b 2-19-1849 Owensboro, Ky., d there 2-18-1938, m 9-29-1879 Jacob H. Harsh, b 6-25-1844 Columbus, O. d 1-28-1928 Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Harsh lived at Owensboro. He, a Farmer.

1. Thomas Barron Harsh 7 b 3-4-1881 (See below).

   (i) Walter Benjamin Parrish, Jr. 8 b 3-9-1918 Owensboro, living, above address, 6-'47, unm.

   (1) James Edward Delker 8 b 8-26-1918 Owensboro, is married, and he & his wife, live 4-'47, 1217 Cary Ct., Owensboro.
      a. James Edward Delker, Jr. 9 No other information.

(From above)

"1" Thomas Barron Harsh 7 b 3-4-1881 Rendville, O. m 6-12-1907 Grace Alexander Wiggington b 2-24-1881 near Finchville, Ky., dau Elija & Carrie Belle (Alexander) Wiggington, of Fairfield, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Harsh live, 11-'47, Jeffersontown, Ky. Rte. 2. He a Farmer. Mr. Harsh says: "They named me Thomas Barron Harsh. For 48 yrs. I have written Barron Thomas Harsh"

   (1) Ronald Barron Harsh 9 b 2-8-1937 Louisville, living, 12-'47.
   (2) Doris Ann Harsh 9 b 10-18-1939 Louisville, living, 12-'47.

2. Kathryn Lee Harsh 8 b 4-7-1911 Louisville, m 9-1-1934 Louis Richard Norheimer b 7-26-1911 Louisville, son of Emil Ludwick & Anne Augusta (Smith) Norheimer, of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. L. R. Norheimer live, 11-'47, 3020 Wentworth Ave., Louisville.
   (1) Barbara Ann Norheimer 9 b 8-9-1936 Louisville, living 11-'47.
   (2) Shirley Lee Norheimer 9 b 8-9-1936 (Twins) Louisville, living, 11-'47.
"5" William Thomas Barron 6 b 9-12-1852 Owensboro, Ky., d there 10-25-1933, m 4-1882 Sarah Field b 4-4-1854 Owensboro, d there 1920, dau Larkin & Rachel (Johnson) Field, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Barron lived in Owensboro. He, a Farmer.
1. Thomas Mason Barron 7 b 2-18-1883 (See below).
3. John Field Barron 7 b 1-1-1892 (See p 173).

(From above)

"1" Thomas Mason Barron 7 b 2-18-1883 Owensboro, d there 8-29-1934, m 6-28-1905 Mary Ella Mulligan b 1-10-1880 Sorgho, Ky., living, 7-'47, 525 1/2 Frederica St., Owensboro, dau Jno. Sim & Kath. L. (Stowers) Mulligan, of Daviess Co., Ky. He, a Tobacconist.
2. Thomas Mason Barron, Jr. 8 b 10-20-1907 Owensboro living there, 9-'47, at 525 1/2 Frederica St., unm.
(2) Mary Louise Barron 9 b 8-9-1936 Brooklyn, living, 7-'47.
4. John Sim Barron 8 b 9-30-1911 Owensboro is m, 9-'47. No further information.
5. William Eilbeck Barron 8 b 2-14-1914 Owensboro, is m, 9-'47. No other information.
6. Benjamin Field Barron 8 b 5-6-1916 Owensboro, is m, 9-'47. No other information.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 172)

"2" William Barron 7 b 4-15-1889 Owensboro, m 5-29-1913 Inez Noel b 6-12-1888 Utica, Ky., dau Jas. & Mary (Gordon) Noel, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Barron live, 3-'47, 314 Lewis St., Owensboro. He, a Tabac-
conist.

1. Mary Noel Barron 8 b 8-13-1914 Owensboro living, 3-'47, 2305 Lind-
berg Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. Unm.

2. James Leon Barron 8 b 12-4-1916 Owensboro, m 1-2-1937 Mary Etta Head b 4-17-1918 West Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Barron live, 4-'47, 217 E. 24th St., Owensboro. He, a Drafting Supervisor, Gen. Electric Co., Ken.- Rad. Division.

(1) James William Barron 9 b 11-15-1937 West Louisville, living, 4-'47.

(2) Robert Noel Barron 9 b 10-13-1939 Beaver Dam, Ky., living, 4-'47.


(1) Elizabeth Dickey Barron 9 b 10-16-1944 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.

(From p 172)

"3" John Field Barron 7 b 1-1-1892 Owensboro, m 6-26-1913 Wilyah Boen Elliott b 1-25-1890 Madison Co., Ky., dau Jas. Andrew & Sallie (Boen) Elliott, of Lexington, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Barron live, 4-'47, 2295 Hardy St., Hattiesburg, Miss. He, Div. Engineer, Southern Ry.

1. John Ellicott Barron 8 b 4-26-1914 Lexington, m 5-24-1941 Alice Rita Rossiter b 4-3-1912 Conneaut, O., dau Jno. Joseph & Delia (Hurley) Rossiter, of Conneaut. Mr. & Mrs. Barron live, 4-'47, Huntington, Ind. He, with the Southern Ry. No issue.

(From p 168)

"5" Melvina Kirkpatrick McFarland 5 b 12-22-1827 Daviess Co., Ky. d 6-29-1897 Owensboro, Ky. m about 1847 Samuel Dyson Kennady b 7-3-
1823 Daviess Co., d 9-20-1899 Owensboro, son of Isaac & Lydia (Dyson) Kennady, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. S. D. Kennady lived in Owensboro. He, a Merchant.

1. Isaac Kennady 6 b 5-18-1848 (See p 174).

2. Elizabeth Kennady 6 b 8-15-1850 Owensboro, d there 8-28-1852.

3. John Dyson Kennady 6 b 11-8-1852 (See p 175).

4. James Stanford Kennady 6 b 6-10-1858 Owensboro, d there 6-9-1876, unm.

5. Lydia Norah Kennady 6 b 11-12-1860 (See p 177).

The Macgill-McGill Family

(From p 173)

"1" Isaac Kennedy 6 b 5-18-1848 Owensboro, d there 8-24-1933, m 11-5-1872 Laura Pardon b 3-19-1852 Wash., D.C., d 9-11-1934 Owensboro, dau Henry Francis Bader Pardon, an Englishman, & Va. Mason Barron, who was a grand-dau of George Mason, of "Gunston Hall", Fairfax Co., Va., author of the "Bill of Rights".
1. Laura Nora Kennedy 7 b 9-10-1873 Owensboro, living there, 5-'47, m Benjamin Allen Berkshire. No issue.
2. Virginia Kennady 7 b 3-21-1876 (See below).
4. Henry Isaac Kennady 7 b 12-22-1885 (See below).
5. Melvina Kennedy 7 b 2-8-1887 (See below).
6. Cora Louise Kennedy 7 b 2-26-1893 (See p 175

7. Emily Mason Kennedy 7 b 6-26-1901 Owensboro, m 9-4-1923 Dr. Bruce Crittenton Martin b 2-10-1900 Chicago, Ill., son of Geo Bruce & Grace Flora (Crittenton) Martin, of Chicago. Dr. & Mrs. Martin live, 4-'47, 1418 Franklin St., Danville, Ill. He, a practicing Physician.
   (1) Laura Ellen Martin 8 b 1-27-1927 Sidell, Ill., living, 7-'47.
   (2) Thomas Bruce Crittenton Martin 8 b 4-9-1928 Danville, Ill., living, 7-'47.
   (3) Karen Virginia Martin 8 b 6-1-1932 Danville, Ill., living, 7-'47.

(From above)

"2" Virginia Kennedy 7 b 3-21-1876 Owensboro, m 12-20-1913 Guy Gwynn Gilbert b 5-29-1874 Owensboro, son of Jas. Wm. & Sophia (Haley) Gilbert, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. G. G. Gilbert live, 7-'47, 625 Crittenden St., Owensboro. No issue.

(From above)

"3" Stanford Dyson Kennedy 7 b 2-18-1879 Owensboro, d there 4-3-1935 m Helen McRae b Rich., Va., living, 9-'47, 702 Russell St., San Antonio, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. S. D.Kennedy lived in Rich.
1. Virginia Mason Kennedy 8

(From above)

"4" Henry Isaac Kennedy 7 b 12-22-1885 Owensboro, d there 10-10-1945, m Virginia Fox b in Detroit, Mich., living, 9-'47.
1. Ann Elizabeth Kennedy 8 b 1919 Detroit, m Frank Demeter.
2. Henry Joseph Kennedy 8 b in Detroit, d 9-18-1944. He, a Bombardier in W.W. 2, was killed in France & buried there, unm.

(From above)

"5" Melvina Kennedy 7 b 2-8-1887 Owensboro m 7-12-1909 Earl Guthrie Cain b 4-1-1885 Owensboro, son of Cornelius Theo. & Lydia (Guthrie) Cain, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Cain live, 9-'47, 800 Frederica St., Owensboro. He, an Auto Salesman.
(1) Van Hoose Cain b 7-9-1944 St. Louis, Mo., living, 10-47.
(2) Penelope Cain b 11-19-1946 Ithaca, living, 10-47.

(From p 174)

1. Katherine Mason Skillman b 8-13-1915 Owensboro, d there 8-9-1941, thrown from a horse & killed. m Jack Camp Curtice, Jr.
(1) Gerry Ann Curtice b 4-28-1936 Owensboro, living, 9-47.
(2) Jack Camp Curtice III b 1-3-1941 Canyon, Tex., living, 9-47.
2. Jane Kennady Skillman b 6-16-1918 Owensboro, m 8-9-1943 Charles Dean Hoover, Jr., b 8-7-1917 Amarillo, Tex., son of C. D. & Evalena Ann (Brack) Hoover, Sr., of Amarillo, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Hoover, Jr. live, 9-47, 1400 Jackson St., Amarillo, Tex. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From above)

"3" John Dyson Kennady b 11-8-1852 Owensboro, Ky., d 12-31-1927 Chicago, Ill. m 4-9-1878 Clara Belle Ford, b 4-9-1860 Mo. d 6-2-1945 Eddyville, Ky., dau Salem H. & Sarah (Beauchamp) Ford, of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Kennady lived in Owensboro.
1. Ida Belt Kennady b 11-28-1879 (See below).
2. Salem Ford Kennady b 8-8-1882 (See p 177).
3. Isaac Arthur Kennady b 11-4-1884 Owensboro, m 11-8-1909 Cecilia Elizabeth Hieatt b 2-10-1885, Franklin Co., Ky., dau Allen Berry & Margaret Cordelia (Chamber) Hieatt, of Franklin Co. Mr. & Mrs. Kennady live, 7-47, 405 Arlington Ave., Frankfort, Ky. He, City Assessor of Frankfort. No issue.
5. Samuel Dyson Kennady b 1-1-1894 Owensboro, m 1st 8-3-1924 Hazel M. Saunders, who d 6-27-1935. m 2nd 6-1-1936 Dorothy Becker. Mr. & Mrs. S. D. Kennady live, 12-47, 3450 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. No issue by either marriage.
Clausen Jones b 4-14-1874 Newport, Ky., son of Robt. Oscar & Sarah (Hazelwood) Jones, of Newport. Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Jones live, 11-'47, Eddyville, Ky., where all their children were born.

1. John Kennady Jones 8 b 3-3-1906 Eddyville, m 4-19-1931 Mina May Miller b 3-20-1910 St. Louis, Mo., dau Dr. Harry Miller, of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Jones live, 11-'47, 115 W. Mary St., Jackson, Mo. He, Office Mgr. International Shoe Co. factory. He served in W.W. 2 as a Sgt., Cryptographer, with 403rd Troop Carrier Group, during South & Southwest Pacific Campaign, in all the islands from New Caledonia to Philippines - a group of successful workers, high achievement and small credit.
   (1) Sally Gail Jones 9 b 12-6-1942 St. Louis, living, 11-'47.
   (2) James Albert Jones 9 b 9-1-1946 Cape Girardeau, Mo., living, 11-'47.

   (1) Richard Linder Jones 9 b 4-8-1937 Alton, d 3-12-1939 St. Louis.
   (2) Timothy Rulison Jones 9 b 5-21-1942 Alton, living, 11-'47.
   (3) Charles Clauson Jones 9 b 6-16-1944 Alton living, 11-'47.

   (1) Bruce Vance Collins 9 b 7-28-1934 Junction City, living, 11-'47.
   (2) Ruth Ann Collins 9 b 12-28-1936 Manhattan, Kans., living, 11-'47.


   (1) Virginia Carol Jones 9 b 1-20-1947 Princeton, living, 11-'47.

6. Cora Ford Jones 8 b 8-27-1916 Eddyville, m 11-4-1946 Ellsworth Thomas Chamberlain, b 6-10-1918 Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Henry & Mary (Esplin) Chamberlain, of Kanab, Utah. Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Chamberlain live, 8-'47, Thayer Apts. Carlsbad, N.M. He served in W.W. 2, from 3-'41 to 9-'45, a Parachute Rigger, 356 Air Service Squadron; 2 yrs & 6 mos. in U.S. & 2 yrs & 11 mos. in England; re-enlisted 2-'46, 47th Bombardment Group, discharged, 3-'47, a Sgt.

   m 1st 5-26-1940 Robert Roy Lockhart b 8-18-1909 Livingston Co., Ky. d 2-21-1945, killed at Iwo Jima on board his ship, the Carrier Bismarck, son of Jno. Robt. & Addie (Martin) Lockhart, of Kuttawa, Ky. He was serving in W.W. 2, as an Electrician, USNR.
   (1) Robert Roy Lockhart, Jr. 9 b 1-28-1941 Kuttawa, living, 9-'47.
(1) Sharon Elizabeth Jones b 7-28-1945 San Antonio, living, 11-'47.
(2) Rebecca Kay Jones b 1-5-1947 San Antonio, living, 11-'47.

(From p 175)

"2" Salem Ford Kennady b 8-8-1882 Owensboro, d 4-27-1936 Chicago, III., m 7-24-1922 Leona Hackbarth b 9-4-1898 Daws, Ia., living, 7-'47, 135 N. Lotus Ave., Chicago, dau Chas. Henry & Louise Heinze (Trott) Hackbarth, of Daws.
2. John Charles Kennady b 3-16-1926 Oak Park, Ill., now, 7-'47, a Medical Student, unm.

(From p 173)

"5" Lydia Norah Kennady b 11-12-1860 Owensboro Ky., d 7-25-1934 St. Louis, Mo. m 2-6-1890 Reuben Samuel Saunders b 2-22-1849 Shelby Co., Ky. d 1-7-1920 St. Louis, son of Robt. Stanfield & Maria Louisa (Jesse) Saunders, of Shelby Co. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders lived in Owensboro. He, a Lumberman.
2. Robert Stanfield Saunders b 10-21-1893 Owensboro m 11-26-1919 Maria Louisa Lovshe b 9-7-1895 St. Louis, dau Mathias & Maria (Haberstock) Lovshe, of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 7-'47, 2112-a Harris Ave., St. Louis.
(1) Mary Theresa Saunders b 11-18-1922 St. Louis, living, 7-'47.
(2) Alice Virginia Saunders b 2-4-1925 St. Louis, living, 7-'47.

(From p 168)

"6" Lucy McFarland b 1830 d 1855, m 1852 J. Davidson.
1. Thomas Ewing Davidson 6, an only child, b 5-22-1853 Owensboro, Ky. d 1-1930 Evansville, Ind. m 6-19-1889 Anna Belle Conner b 2-20-1871 Owensboro, d 3-5-1942 Evansville, dau Jno. & Anna (Lyons) Conner. Mr. & Mrs. Davidson lived in Owensboro and Evansville.
(1) James Thomas Davidson b 6-11-1890 Owensboro, d 10-31-1935 Evansville, unm.
(2) Anna Lucinda Davidson b 2-24-1892 Owensboro, now, 4-'47, with the Southern Ind. Gas & Elec. Co., Evansville, unm.
(3) Herman Martin Davidson 7 b 1-20-1894 Owensboro, living, 4-'47, unm.
(4) John William Davidson 7 b 3-26-1904 Owensboro, m 5-16-1936 Francis Bullock b 10-8-1907 Evansville. Mr. & Mrs. Davidson live, 4-'47, 1035 E. Powell Ave., Evansville. He, a Lawyer.
   a. John William Davidson, Jr. 8 b 3-17-1938 Evansville, living, 7-'47.
   b. Robert Allen Davidson 8 b 7-2-1941 Evansville, living, 7-'47.
   c. Lucinda Ann Davidson 8 b 6-10-1946 Evansville, living, 7-'47.
(5) Bernard Pan Davidson 7 b 6-5-1906 Evansville, living, 4-'47, unm.

(From p 168)

1. Hammond Hansford 5 b 1-7-1823 (See below).
2. Jane Hansford 5 b 8-1-1825 Daviess Co. d there 1847, m 1846 Charles Porter, who died in Utica, Ky.
   (1) Martha Jane Porter 6 m James Stembridge & died in Utica. No issue.
3. Luther Hansford 5 b 1-21-1827 Daviess Co. d 11 or 12-1909 Springfield, Mo. m 1857 Elizabeth Wickersham. No further information.
4. Dr. John Luther Hansford 5 b 12-9-1829 Daviess Co. d 1897 Burnet, Texas, where he practiced medicine.
   m 1st Mackie Tanner, who died in Burnet.
   (1) Virgil Hansford 6 b 1877 Burnet, d there 1885.
   m 2nd Mrs. Sue E. Culbertson who died 6-9-1892 Burnet. No issue.
5. William Wirt Hansford 5 b 8-12-1831 Daviess Co. d 11-30-1915 Utica, Ky. m 1856 May Hansford Whittaker. No issue.
6. Dryden Hansford 5 b 6-20-1833 (See p 185).
7. Mary Elizabeth Hansford 5 b 1-20-1836 d about 1850.
8. Joshua Griffith Hansford 5 b 10-5-1839 d 1845.

(From above)

"1" Hammond Hansford 5, a Farmer, b 1-7-1823 Daviess Co., Ky. d 9-1894 Livia, Ky.
   m 1st 1845 Mary Ann Tanner
      1. William Hansford 6 died in infancy.
      2. Mary Ann Hansford 6 b 4-2-1848 (See p 179).
   m 2nd 1850 Emmaline Haynes, who d 1865 at Livia.
      3. Sarah Frances Hansford 6 b 1851 (See p 182).
      4. Elizabeth Young Hansford 6 b 3-13-1853 Livia, d 9-5-1928 Owensboro, unm.
   6. Jostiah Haynes Hansford 6 b 1856 (See p 182).
   7. Martha Jane Hansford 6 b 11-2-1858 (See p 182).
   8. Hettie Gillespie Hansford 6 b 8-6-1860 (See p 183).
   9. Ruth Griffith Hansford 6 b 7-17-1862 (See p 184).
10. Emmaline Hansford 6 b 5-7-1865 Livia, d 4-19-1927 Utica, unm.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill


(From p 178)

"2" Mary Ann Hansford 6 b 4-2-1848 Livia, Ky. d 5-30-1912 Utica, Ky. m 2-18-1869 William Allen Ashby b 6-4-1844 Livia d 10-17-1917 Utica, son of Stephen & Fannie (Thorpe) Ashby, of Livia. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Ashby lived at Livia. He, a Farmer.
1. Lillian Staten Ashby 7 b 10-12-1871 Livia, d there 12-22-1888, unm.
2. James Stephen Ashby 7 b 10-12-1873 (See below).
3. Annie Laura Ashby 7 b 12-20-1875 (See below).
4. Dr. William Hammond Ashby 7 b 12-2-1877 (See p 180).
5. Hettie Mabel Ashby 7 b 10-19-1879 (See p 181).
6. Mary Ethel Ashby 7 b 10-26-1881 (See p 181).

(From above)

"2" James Stephen Ashby 7, a Salesman, b 10-12-1873 Livia, Ky., d there 12-26-1915.
m 1st 1899 Edna Leet b about 1880 Livia, d there about 1904.
1. James Byron Ashby 8 b 8-3-1900 Livia, d 6-10-1915 Utica, when thrown by a mule.
m 2nd 7-14-1909, as her 1st husband (She m 2nd 9-26-1924 Chas. W. Tanner), Bonnie Jean Coke b 4-12-1894 Livia, dau Thornton S. & Bettie (Harl) Coke, of Livia. Mr. & Mrs. Tanner live, 4-47, 1218 W. 2nd St., Owensboro.
2. Thornton Stephen Ashby 8 b 5-5-1913 Livia, m 10-2-1946 Elsie Kristina Bartek b 3-7-1921 Temple, Tex., dau Steve Jacob & Mary Bennie (Kristinek) Bartek. Mr. & Mrs. Ashby live, 4-47, 823 Walnut St., Owensboro. He with Eck Miller Transfer Co.

(From above)

"3" Annie Laura Ashby 7 b 12-20-1875 Livia, living, 3-47, 1217 Moreland Ave., Owensboro.
1. Ivan Cicero Atherton 8 b 11-30-1895 Utica, d 8-22-1896.
2. Annie Pearl Atherton 8 b 8-5-1897 (See p 180).
3. Eugene Foster Atherton 8 b 1-21-1899 Utica, living, 4-47, unm.
The Macgill-McGill Family

Rose Ave., Owensboro, while he, a M/Sgt., 8th Sqn., of 3rd Bomb Group is overseas.

(1) Rebecca Ann Atherton 9 b 5-9-1944 Henderson, Ky., living, 3-'47. m 2nd 5-28-1924 Timothy Rogers Bennett b 8-15-1870 McLean Co., son of Jas. Henry & Cassandra (Riley) Bennett, of McLean Co. No issue.

(From p 179)

"2" Annie Pearl Atherton 8 b 8-5-1897 Utica, Ky. m 11-12-1919 Roy Mason Atherton b 2-20-1898 McLean Co., Ky., son of Lazarus Wm. & Eliza Dorothy (Geiger) Atherton, of McLean Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Atherton live, 3-'47, 1413 Rose Ave., Owensboro.
1. Louis Eugene Atherton 9 b 10-15-1920 Utica d 2-16-1944 near Tampa, Fla. He entered the Army Air Corps 6-'42: After training, was commissioned a 2nd Lt. 10-'43 & served as a Bombardier of the 488th Bomb Group, on a Flying Fortress, unm.
2. Ruth Mason Atherton 9 b 1-29-1923 Calhoun, Ky., living, 3-'47, unm.
(1) Judith Ann McKinney 10 b 10-4-1946 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.
5. James Robert Atherton 9 b 11-12-1934 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.
6. Larry Hammond Atherton 9 b 11-18-1938 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.

(From p 179)

"4" Ruth Raphael Atherton 8 b 9-28-1901 Ohio Co., Ky. m 10-17-1922 Hugh Johnson b 8-31-1897 Utica, Ky., son of J. P. & Lizzie Delia (Martin) Johnson, of Utica. Mr. & Mrs. H. Johnson live, 3-'47, Utica, Rte. 1. He, a Farmer.
1. Virginia Estelle Johnson 9 b 5-17-1924 Utica, m 1-23-1943 Jack La Rue Moseley b 8-6-1921 Owensboro, Ky., son of Harry Leachman & Sarah Eliz. (Waters) Moseley, of Daviess Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Moseley live, 3-'47, 1217 Moreland Ave., Owensboro. He, served in W.W. 2, 38 mos. in Army Air Force; rec'd. the rank of Sgt., highest held by an airplane mechanic; discharged 12-'45.
(1) Sandra Louise Moseley 10 b 3-5-1945 St. Joseph, Mo., living, 3-'47.
(2) Linda Dianne Moseley 10 b 12-2-1946 Owensboro, living, 3-'47.

(From p 179)

"4" Dr. William Hammond Ashby 7 b 12-2-1877 Livia, Ky., d 1-24-1940 Lewisport, Ky. m 10- 1903 Mayne Atherton b 7-16-1882 McLean Co. d 1921 Greensburg, Kans., dau Chas. Cief & Julia (Rowan) Atherton, of McLean Co.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

1. Lillian Ashby 8, an only child, b 9-19-1904 Panther, Ky. m 12-15-1934 Elmer Alvin Wehr, b 8-21-1903 Middletown, O., son of Alvin Jesse & Jennie Clara (Hill) Wehr, of Middletown. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Wehr live, 3-'47, 1134 Dove Rd., Louis ville, Ky.
   (1) Tommy Alvin Wehr 9 b 10-15-1941 Louisville, living, 3-'47.
   (2) Carol Jean Wehr 9 b 8-16-1944 Louisville, living, 3-'47.

(From p 179)

5" Hettie Mabel Ashby 7 b 10-19-1879 Livia, Ky. m 11-26-1899 Wade Hampton Riley b 7-20-1877 Maxwell, Ky.; son of Wm. Jasper & Alice Powell (Cooper) Riley, of Maxwell. Mr. & Mrs. Riley live, 3-'47, Owensboro, Ky., Rte. 1. He, a Salesman and Representative in the Ky. Legislature.
   1. Lillian Alice Riley 8 b 9-9-1900 Maxwell, Ky. m, later divorced, a Mr. Wright. No issue.

   (1) Anna Marion Wilson 9 b 2-20-1921 Owensboro, living, 6-'47.
   (2) Joseph Robert Wilson 9 b 7-12-1924 Owensboro, living, 6-'47.

3. William Joseph Riley 8 b 4-17-1908 Maxwell, m 6-14-1935 Mary Catherine Bellew b 6-12-1915 Daviess Co., dau Harry Todd & Mary Ellen (Sheffer) Bellew, of Daviess Co. Mr. & Mrs. Riley live, 6-'47, Owensboro, Rte. 1.
   (1) Charlotte Ellen Riley 9 b 10-7-1941 Daviess Co., living, 6-'47.

(From p 179)

6" Mary Ethel Ashby 7 b 10-26-1881 Livia, Ky., d 5-19-1941 Owensboro, Ky.
   m 1st 10-6-1901 Broughton Archibald Coke, Jr. b 6-28-1876 Utica, Ky. He a Farmer, d there 12-25-1917, son of B. A. & Felicia Ann (McMurty) Coke, Sr. of Utica.
      (1) Inez Coke Baird 9 b 8-22-1923 Irvine, Ky. m 1-31-1943 Capt. Lloyd Harrison Shenefelt, Jr. b 10-1-1920 son of L. H. & Effie Ann (Dean) Shenefelt, Sr. of Beaver, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Shenefelt, Jr. live, 7-47, 6267 Graceland Ave., Cincinnati, O. He, Asst. Contracting Mgr. American Bridge Co. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-42 to 11-45 in U.S. Army Air Corps; a pilot, with rank of captain.
         a. Lloyd Harrison Shenefelt, III 10 b 3-31-1944 Montg., Ala., living 7-'47.
         b. Mariel Dean Shenefelt 10 b 11-30-1946 Cincinnati, living, 7-'47.
      (2) Walker Dorris Baird, Jr. 9 b 9-17-1925 Utica, living, 3-'47. He served in W.W. 2, from 2-'43 to 11-45 in U.S. Army Air Corps; 21 mos. of it in European Theatre, unem.
(3) Nell Paxton Baird 9 b 9-4-1928 Utica living, 3-'47, unm.
m 2nd Windom Underwood, b in Livia, d 1-20-1931 Utica. No issue reported.

(From p 178)

"3" Sarah Frances Hansford 6 b 1851 Livia, Ky. d 12-2-1924 Livermore, Ky. m Cass Rowan & had 5 children.
1. A child Rowan 7 died in early childhood.
2. A child Rowan 7 died in early childhood.
3. Randall Rowan 7 died aged 17 yrs.
4. Florence Rowan 7 died aged 19 yrs.
5. Guy Rowan 7 died aged 57 yrs. m & his widow, first name, Rose - is reported, 6-'47, living in Livermore.
   (1) William Rowan 8 died aged 16 yrs.
   (2) Ruth Rowan 8 m Humphrey Atherton, she living, 6-'47, Livermore, Rte. 1.
      a. Michael Atherton 9 b 1939, living, 6-'47.
   (3) Sallie Cass Rowan 8 reported living 6-'47, Livermore, Rte. 1, m Gaydon Patton.
      a. David Patton 9 b 1943, living, 6-'47.
      b. Judith Patton 9 b 1945 living, 6-'47.

(From p 178)

"6" Josiah Hayes Hansford 6 b 1856 Livia, Ky. d 1940 Beaumont, Tex. m Belle Cobb, living there, 5-'47, at 1587 Broadway.
1. Fannie Belle Hansford 7, an only child, b Beaumont m Lemore H. Van Riper. They live, 8-'47, 560 Elmwood Dr. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
   (1) Warren Van Riper 7 living, 8-'47. No other information.

(From p 178)

"7" Martha Jane Hansford 6 b 11-2-1858 Livia, Ky. d 10-10-1937 Austin, Tex. m 12-12-1895 Adam Blackburn Johnson b 5-6-1870 (?) Burnet, Tex., son of Adam & Fannie (Eastland) Johnson, of Burnet. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Johnson lived at Burnet. He, an Accountant.
1. Katie Virginia Johnson 7, an only child, b 11-23-1900 Burnet, m 2-2-1925 Joseph Forrest Moore b 8-24-1900 Austin, Tex., son of Chas. Frank & Helena (Synedecker) Moore, of Austin. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Moore live, 4-'47, Manor Rd., Rte. 3., Austin. He, with San Antonio Machine & Supply Co.
   (1) Peggy Jane Moore 8 b 8-16-1926 Austin, m 9-11-1944 George Henry Roberts 12-15-1924 Austin, son of Tom & Bertha Anna (Schroeder) Roberts, Jr. of Austin. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Roberts live, 10-'47, at above address. He, with Remington Rand. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-42 to 12-45, all in U.S.; discharged, a 2nd Lt. Army Air Corps.
      a. Linda Carol Roberts 9 b 6-12-1947 Austin, living 10-'47.
   (2) Marion Moore 8 b 3-11-1936 Austin, living, 4-'47.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 178)

“8” Hettie Gillespie Hansford 6 b 8-6-1860 Livia, d 4-8-1937 Louisville, Ky.
m 1st 10-1887 Edwin D. Field b Buford, Ky. d 3-1-1895, son of
Benj. & Josephine (Austin) Field, of Owensboro, Ky. Mr. & Mrs.
E. D. Field lived at Buford. He, a Teacher.
1. Ivan Quay Field 7 b 12-3-1888 (See below).
2. Lottie Belle Field 7 b 3-5-1890 (See below).
3. Elizabeth Field 7 b 4-14-1894 Buford, m 2-10-1923 James Withayte
Hoppe b 11-4-1895 Louisville, Ky., son of Chas. Ferdinand & Carrie
(Withayte) Hoppe, of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hoppe live, 6-’47,
2601 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. He, Mgr. McLellan Store there.
(1)James Withayte Hoppe, Jr. 8 b 10-22-1924 Wheeling, W. Va., liv-
ing, 6-’47.
m 2nd 6-9-1910 Richard Noble Elliott, who died in Louisville, Ky. 12-27-
1922. No issue.

(From above)

“1” Ivan Quay Field 7 b 12-3-1888 Livia d 4-7-1943 Mt. Vernon, Ind.
m 3-6-1920 Sallie Pearle Brakefield b 8-7-1882 Robertson Co. Tenn.,
living, 6-’47, Mt. Vernon, dau David Mills & Pearle Henry (Holman)
Brakefield, of Mt. Vernon. He, Mgr. Home Grain & Mill Co., of Mt. Ver-
non.
1. Elizabeth “Betty” Quay Field 6 b 12-12-1921 Mt. Vernon m 8-24-1942
Thomas Gene Paxton b 2-18-1921 Bloomington, Ill., son of Jno. Warren
& Euliss Elva (Shireman) Paxton, of Bloomington. Mr. & Mrs. T. G.
Paxton live, 6-’47, 1503 E. Grove St., Bloomington. He, a Salesman.
He served in W.W. 2, from 4-’43 to 12-’45 as Y 3/c - Y 2/c - Y 3/c
Construction Batt. #573 USNR, in U.S. & Russell Islands.
(1) Patricia Ann Paxton 9 b 5-7-1944 Bloomington, living, 6-’47.
(2) John Warren Paxton II 9 b 5-20-1947 Bloomington, living, 6-’47.
2. Martha Ann Field 8 b 9-14-1927 Mt. Vernon, living, 6-’47.

(From above)

“2” Lottie Belle Field 7 b 3-5-1890 Buford, Ky., living, 6-’47, S. 4th St.,
Louisville, Ky. m 6-11-1911 Robert Brown Montgomery b 12-13-1887 St.
Louis, Mo. d 8-18-1938 Louisville, son of Wm. & Mary (Brown)Montgomery
of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Montgomery lived in Louisville. He,
an Editor.
1. Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery 8 b 5-18-1912 Louisville m 6-7-1937
Kenneth Ellwood Ragsdale b 11-17-1911 Louisville, son of Geo.Tilden
Sarah Louise (Brown) Ragsdale, of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. K. E. Rags-
dale live, 6-’47, 329 N. 3rd St., DeKalb, Ill. He, a partner of McCabe-
Ragsdale, Insurance & Real Estate Firm, there. No issue.
2. Robert Brown Montgomery, Jr. 8 b 4-13-1914 Louisville, living, 6-’47,
at above address, unm.
"9" Ruth Griffith Hansford 6 b 7-17-1862 Livia, Ky., living 3-'47, 1605 Triplett St., Owensboro, Ky. m 12-1-1886 William Harvey Smith, a Merchant, b 3-2-1861 Livia d 3-26-1926 Owensboro, son of Mr. & Rena (Howard) Smith, of Livia.

   (1) Ruth Wilson Smith 8 b 4-13-1929 Elizabeth, N.J., living, 4-'47.
   (2) Robert Wayland Smith 8 b 5-24-1930 Elizabeth, N. J., living, 4-'47.

2. Hugh Griffith Smith 7 b 7-17-1890 Owensboro, m 8-22-1922 Emmalene Jagoe b 8-9-1900 Sacramento, Ky., dau Wm. Rush & Annie Lou (Barnard) Jagoe, of Sacramento & Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Smith live, 3-'47, 1901 Frederica St., Owensboro. He, Secty.-Treas., Daviess Co. Plug Mill Co.
   (1) Jean Charlotte Smith 8 b 4-3-1924 Owensboro, m 8-3-1946 J. Brinton Thomas b 1-23-1925 Madison, Ind., son of Stanley Rabson & Nelle Frances (Brinton) Thomas, of Madison. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Thomas live, 4-'47, Madison. He, a wholesale & retail Coal Merchant.
   (2) Margaret Jagoe Smith 8 b 1-6-1927 Owensboro, living, 3-'47, unm.
3. Lillie May Smith 7 b 1-16-1892 Owensboro, m 11-18-1922 William Gerard Palermo b 6-15-1893 Italy, son of Domenico & Maria (Masi) Palermo, of Italy. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Palermo live, 4-'47, 926 N. Wood Ave., Linden, N.J. He, in Real Estate & Insurance.
   (1) William Gerard Palermo, Jr. 8 b 1-15-1925 Newark, N.J. m 5-12-1945 Jean Hinds b 11-26-1924 Waco, Tex., dau Joe & Thelma (Crockett) Hinds, of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Palermo, Jr. live, 7-'47, Des Moines, Ia. He, a Student, College of Commerce Drake Univ. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-'43 to 2-'46 in the Army Air Force & Inf. No issue.
   (2) Alfred D. Palermo 8 b 2-14-1927 Linden, living, 4-'47.
5. Esther Edwin Smith 7 b 5-5-1897 Owensboro, living there, 9-'47, at 1605 Triplett St., unm. She is the "Family-minded" member of this branch & has contributed much to this record.
   (1) Joan Hansford Ford 8 b 8-21-1928 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.
   (2) James Lloyd Ford 8 b 10-24-1930 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.
   (3) Betty Ruth Ford 8 b 10-23-1931 Owensboro, living, 4-'47.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 178)

"6" Dryden Hansford 5 b 6-20-1833 Daviess Co., Ky. d 11-20-1888
Livio, Ky.
Mr. & Mrs. Hansford lived at Livia. He, a Farmer.
2. Sarah Lavina Hansford 6 b 11-8-1864 Livia, living, 7-47, 961 Meda St., Memphis, Tenn. m 12-25-1888 Thomas Monroe Bell b 10-1861 Buford, Ky. d 1-21-1933 Memphis, son of Wm. & Va. (Tinsley) Bell, of Buford. No issue.
m 2nd 2-17-1876 Martha Lucy Yeiser b 11-20-1834 Todd Co., Ky. d 4-1-1924 Delta, Col., dau Adam R. & Susan (Walker) Yeiser, of Ky.
3. Mary Griffith Hansford 6 b 1-22-1877 (See below).
4. John Walker Hansford 6 b 2-16-1879 Livia living, 3-47, Delta, Col., unm.

(From above)

"3" Mary Griffith Hansford 6 b 1-22-1877 Livia, living, 3-47, 120 W. 6th St., Delta, Col. m 9-20-1907 Albert Berharnth Fjeseth, b 6-2-1882 Hendricks, Minn. d 4-24-1921 Delta, son of Lars I. & Kjersti (Wildmanson-oen) Fjeseth of Hendricks.
1. Esther Eileen Fjeseth 7 b 8-3-1908 Delta, Col.
m 1st 8-29-1929, later divorced, John Francis Read, U.S. Navy, b 1910 Read, Col. d 11-30-1942, killed in action on Solomon Islands & was awarded Purple Heart, son of Chas. & Bessie (Walker) Read, of Col.
(1) Twylla Eileen Read 8 b 5-8-1931 Glenwood Spgs., Col., living, 3-47.
(2) Jacqueline Lee Read 8 b 9-2-1935 Glenwood Spgs. Col., living, 3-47.
m 2nd 7-13-1942 Raymond Carl Hopkins b 9-12-1899 Glenwood Springs, son of Jno. Wm. & Laura Ann (O'Neill) Hopkins, of Glenwood Springs, Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Hopkins live, 3-47, Glenwood Springs.
He, a Farmer.
(3) Katherine Ann Hopkins 8 b 11-20-1944 Glenwood Springs, living, 3-47.

(From p 167)

2. Nicholas Griffith 4 b 12-17-1793, d 8-5-1794.
3. Henrietta Griffith 4 b 4-14-1795 (See p 189).
6. Harriet Griffith 4 b 5-17-1800, d 1874 unm.
7. Nicholas Griffith Jr. 4 b 11-9-1801 (See p 200)
8. Thomas Griffith 4 b 5-15-1803 (See p 200)
9. Margaret Griffith 4 d young

(From p 185)

1. William Brown 5 b 4-17-1809, d 7-1-1809.
2. Amos Brown 5 b 6-17-1810, d 11-7-1810.
3. Annie Brown 5 b 10-10-1811, d 4-24-1892, unm.
4. William N. Brown 5 b 1-5-1814 (See below)
5. Elizabeth R. Brown 5 b 8-7-1815, d 1-15-1881, unm.
8. Harriet A. Brown 5 b 7-14-1821, d 8-26-1833, unm.
9. Mary E. Brown 5 b 5-7-1823, d 5-21-1858, unm.
11. Amos P. Brown 5 b 7-26-1827 (See below)
12. Alice C. Brown 5 b 5-15-1829, d 5-23-1846
13. Lydia Ridgely Brown 5 b 7-7-1831 (See p 187)

(From above)

"4" William N. Brown 5 b 1-5-1814, d 9-20-1868, m 1818 Elizabeth R. Walker.
1. William N. Brown, Jr. 6 b 1840, d 4-1-1863.
2. Charles R. Brown, 6 b 7-10-1845, m 5-7-1868 Elizabeth Wills.

(From above)

1. Ridgely Brown 6
2. Latimer Brown 6
3. Hazen Brown 6
4. Amos Brown 6
5. Stetvardson Brown 6
6. Herbert Brown 6
7. Frank Brown 6
8. Elizabeth Brown 6
9. Frances Brown 6

This compiler has been unable to find any of these Browns of their descendants.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 186)


1. Margaret Bowie Chichester 6 b 1-17-1854 "Oatland" d 7-23-1939 Wilming­ton, Del. m 1-28-1890 Warrington Gillet Smith b 9-7-1861 Balto., Md. d 12-10-1913 near Olney, Md. He, a Flour Merchant & son of Joseph Dean & Rosalva Lecretia (Gillet) Smith. No issue.


4. Washington Bowie Chichester Jr. 6 b 7-8-1868 (See below)

5. Mary Richard "Dick" Chichester 6 b 6-2-1878 (See p 188)

(From above)


5. Ridgely Brown Chichester 7 b 2-20-1899 "Springland", m 5-19-1932 Virginia Elizabeth Porter b 12-30-1909 Lewisburg, Tenn., dau Jas. Rucker & Nelle Margaret (Holden) Porter, of Lewisburg. Mr. & Mrs. Chichester live, 7-47, Olney, Md. He, a Farmer.

(1) Elizabeth Porter Chichester 8 b 2-15-1933 Olney, living 7-47.

(2) Ridgely Brown Chichester Jr. 8 b 5-7-1944 Olney, living, 7-47.

6. Cornelia Ashby Chichester 7 b 9-9-1903 "Springland", m 8-17-1929 Frederick Ernest Klutey b 8-16-1901 Henderson, Ky., son of Fred. C.
& Anna C. (Neucks) Klutey, of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Klutey
live, 8-'47, 3203 Swarthmore Rd., Wilmington, Del. He, a Chemical
Engineer.
(1) Anne Hallowell Klutey b 9-6-1930 Wilmington, living 8-'47.
(2) Frederick Ernest Klutey b 7-3-1935 Wilmington, living, 8-'47.
7. Richard DuPont Chichester b 2-20-1907 "Springland" m 5-17-1930
Gladys Ervin b 6-22-1908 Spencerville, Md., dau Wm. E. & Mary E.
(Tompson) Ervin, of Ashton, Mr. & Mrs. Chichester live, 7-'47, 1602
Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington, Del.
(1) Richard DuPont Chichester, Jr. b 10-26-1937 Wilmington, living 7-'47.
(2) Mary Ervin Chichester b 11-4-1943 Wilmington, living, 7-'47.

"5" Mary Richard "Dick" Chichester b 6-2-1878 "Oatland", Montg.
Co., Md., living, 8-'47, "Elton" Kennet Pike, Wilmington, Del. m 4-9-1902
Alexis Felix duPont b 4-14-1879 Wilmington, Del., living, 11-'47, Rehoboth,
Del., retired, son of Francis Gurney & Elsie Wigfall (Simons) duPont, of
Wilmington.
1. Alexis Felix du Pont, Jr. b 10-2-1905 "Elton".
   m 1st 8-28-1931, later divorced, Eleanor Hoyt, b 6-1-1912, Brookline,
   Mass. Now, 11-'47, Mrs. John A. Sweetser, living at Middleburg,
   Va., dau Rich. T. & Kath. (Stone) Hoyt, of Brookline.
   (1) Katherine Hoyt du Pont b 8-5-1933 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   (2) Elaine Chichester du Pont b 11-15-1934 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   (3) Alexis Felix du Pont III b 4-14-1936 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   (4) Michael Hoyt du Pont b 6-16-1939 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   All four of the above children live, 11-'47, Marshallton, Del.
   m 2nd 8-2-1947 Marka Truesdale Loving b 10-25-1910 N.Y. City, dau
   Joseph Robeson & Margaret (Scott) Loving. Mr. & Mrs. du Pont, Jr.
   live, 11-'47, Marshallton. He, an Investor.
2. Lydia Chichester du Pont b 7-31-1907 "Elton", living there, 11-'47,
   unmn.
3. Richard Chichester du Pont b 7 b 1-2-1911 "Elton", d 9-11-1943 Calif.,
in a glider crash. He was Special Ass't. to Gen. Arnold on the Army
Air Forces Glider Program, W.W. 2., m 3-9-1934 Helena Allaire Crozer
b 5-4-1913 Stafford, Pa., living, 11-'47, Wilmington, dau Samuel A. &
   (1) Richard Chichester du Pont, Jr. b 1-30-1937 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   (2) Helena Allaire du Pont b 7-6-1939 Phila., Pa., living, 11-'47.
   James Paul Mills b 11-7-1908 Radnor, Pa., son of Paul Denia & Ellen
   Drefel (Paul) Mills, of Radnor. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Mills live, 9-'47, Old Westbury, L.I. He, in Aviation. During W.W. 2 he served from 6-'40
to 12-'45; was A-4 (Director of Supply & Maintenance) for 24th Composite
Wing, Army Air Force, in Iceland, 7-'40 to 12-'43; then A-4 for 1st
Fighter Command until war's end. Holds rank of Lt. Col.
   (1) Mary Chichester Mills b 2-25-1937 Old Westbury, living, 9-'47.
   (2) Phylis Iverton Mills b 11-13-1940 Old Westbury, living, 9-'47.
   (3) James Paul Mills b 11-2-1945 Old Westbury, living, 9-'47.
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 185)

"3" Henrietta Griffith 4 b 4-14-1795, d 3-7-1864, m 7-10-1817 William Penniman, a Merchant, b 1782 Boston, Mass., d 4-14-1825.
1. Mary Hathaway Penniman 5 b 6-24-1820 (See below).
2. William Ridgely Penniman 5 b 9-23-1821 (See p 191)
3. Annie Griffith Penniman 5 b 8-26-1822 (See p 194)
4. Nicholas Griffith Penniman 5 b 10-25-1823 (See p 197)

(From above)

"1" Mary Hathaway Penniman 5 b 6-24-1820 Balto., Md, d there 4-30-1903, m 10-20-1840 John Valandingham Kell Carrington b 7-19-1817 Aldee, Va., d 1-3-1854 Balto., son of Eli & Alice Anna (Kell) Carrington. Mr. & Mrs. T.V.K. Carrington lived in Balto.
2. Harriet Reynolds Carrington 6 b 10-27-1844 (See below)

(From above)

"2" Harriet Reynolds Carrington 6 b 10-27-1844 Balto., Md, d there 5-31-1929, m 12-24-1866 Dr. Thomas Richardson Brown, U.S. Navy, b 4-8-1845 Kent Co., Md, d 1-16-1879 Balto., son of Thos. Richardson & Mary Eliz. (Hynson) Brown, of Balto. Dr. & Mrs. Brown lived in Balto. He, Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Univ. of Md.
1. Mary Carrington Brown 7 b 5-7-1870 Balto., living, 4-46, unm.
2. Dr. Thomas Richardson Brown III 7 b 9-11-1872 (See below)
3. James Carrington Brown 7 b 7-5-1874 (See below)
5. Harriet Carrington Brown 7 b 3-1-1877 (See p 190)

(From above)

"3" Dr. Thomas Richardson Brown, III 7 b 9-11-1872 Balto. m 11-24-1902 Jean McComb Albert b 9-16-1883 Balto., dau Frank & Eleanor (Taylor) Albert, of Balto. Dr. & Mrs. Brown live, 4-46, 14 Whitfield Rd., Guilford, Balto. He, a Specialist on Internal Medicine.
1. Eleanor Albert Brown 8 b 3-28-1906 Balto., m 7-2-1930 Dr. Eldridge Houston Campbell, Jr., b 12-20-1901 Alderson, W. Va., son of Eldridge Houston & Eliz. (Spessard) Campbell, of Alderson. Dr. & Mrs. Campbell, Jr. live, 8-46, 32 Willett St., Albany, N.Y. He a Neuro Surgeon.
   (1) Elizabeth Spessard Campbell 9 b 8-20-1932 Balto., Md., living, 8-46.
   (2) Jean McComb Campbell 9 b 5-29-1934 Balto., living, 8-46.
   (3) Thomas Richardson Brown Campbell 9 b 9-3-1938 Albany, living, 8-46.

(From above)

"3" James Carrington Brown 7 b 7-5-1874 Balto., Md, living there, 11-46, Hampton Court Apts., a B. & O. Ry. Employee, retired.
m 1st 1895 Mary Emma Daves, who d 1900 in Balto., Md., dau Edward Graham & Mary (Foster) Daves, of Newbern, N.C.
1. Etta Carrington Brown 8 b 3-5-1897, m 1917 Shelton Pitney, of Morrisstown, N.J., son of Justice Mahlon Pitney, of the Supreme Court.
   (1) Shelton Pitney, Jr. 9 m Barbara Bradley, of N.Y. City.
   (2) James Carrington Brown Pitney 9 m Madelaine Stevens, of Princeton, N.J.
   (3) Mary Foster Pitney 9
     m 1st Rowland Hazzard, of Newport, R.I., who was killed in action in W.W. 2.
     m 2nd William Gregory Parrott, Jr. of Calif.
2. Frank Daves Brown 8 b 6-8-1898 (See below)
m 2nd 8-15-1904 Mary Elliott Bowman b 7-4-1876 Flushing, N.Y. d 11-13-1945 Upper Falls, Md.
3. James Carrington Brown, Jr. 8 b 6-13-1906 (See below)

(From above)

"2" Frank Daves Brown 8 b 6-8-1898 Balto., m 4-14-1923 Dorothy Dwight Wolfe b 3-5-1897 Pittsburgh, Pa., dau Chas. A. & Caroline (Childs) Wolfe, of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Brown live, 12-'47, in Pittsburgh.
   (1) Lawrence Daves O'Keefe 10 b 10-1-1947 Pittsburgh.

(From above)

"3" James Carrington Brown, Jr. 8 b 6-13-1906 Balto., Md.
m 2nd 7-2-1934 Va. Miller b 10-29-1912 Detroit, Mich., dau Harvey & Helen (Larimer) Miller, of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. Brown, Jr. live, 6-'46, Prescott, Ariz. He, a Rancher.
1. James Carrington Brown, III 9 b 5-17-1939 Wilmington, Del., living, 6-'46.
2. Thomas Larimer Brown 9 b 6-23-1941 Wilmington, Del., living, 6-'46.
3. David Canby Brown 9 b 6-29-1944 Wilmington, Del., living, 6-'46.

(From p 189)

"5" Harriet Carrington Brown 7 b 3-1-1877 Balto., Md., living, "Sky Acre", Ruxton, Md. m 12-5-1900 Duncan Kenner Brent b 10-9-1877
Descendants of Sarah Macgill


1. Joseph Lancaster Brent, II 8 b 6-3-1903 Balto.
   m 2nd 7-31-1942 Katya Lészay b 5-25-1909 Budapest, Hungary. Mr. & Mrs. Brent live, 3'46, 808 S. Pitts St., Alex., Va. No issue.

2. Duncan Kenner Brent 8 b 3-20-1906 Balto. m 10-21-1929 Fredricka Chase b 9-27-1903 Waterbury, Conn., dau Fred Starkweather & Elsie (Rowland) Chase, of Waterbury. Mr. & Mrs. Brent are, 3'46, in Calif. He, an Independent Research Scholar there. No issue.

   (1) Harriet Carrington Dame 9 b 12-19-1936 Balto., living, 3'46.
   (2) William Page Dame III, 9 b 7-6-1940 Balto., living, 3'46.

(From p 189)

1. Emily Baldwin Penniman 6 b 3-1850 d in infancy.
2. William Talbot Penniman 6 b 5-31-1851 (See below).
3. William Ridgely Penniman, Jr. 6 b 4-5-1853 (See p 193)
5. Charles Frederic Penniman 6 b 6-24-1860 (See p 194)
6. John Wright Penniman 6 b 1-1863, d 6-1864.
7. Ellen Baldwin Penniman 6 b 3-1865, d Ashville, N.C. Unm

(From above)

"2" William Talbot Penniman 6 b 5-31-1851 Rhinecliff, N.Y., d in Wilmington, Del., m 3-18-1880 Susan Garrettson Waters.
1. Mary Garrettson Penniman 7 b 3-17-1881 (See below)
3. William Talbot Penniman, Jr. 7 b 9-27-1885 (See p 192)
4. Susan Waters Penniman 7 b 11-18-1888 (See p 192)
5. Lucy Seymour Penniman 7 b 10-28-1890 (See p 192)

(From above)

"1" Mary Garrettson Penniman 7 b 3-17-1881 Ashville, N.C., m 6-12-1909 Allen P. Ames b 3-1877 (?) Albany, N.Y. Mr. & Mrs. Ames live,
The Macgill-McGill Family

6-'47, 70 Vreeland Ave., Nutley, N.J. He, in the Publicity business.

1. Susan Garrettson Ames 7 b 1910 Boston, Mass. m John Noble. Mr. & Mrs. Noble live, 6-'47, 248 Richmond Terrace, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y. No other information supplied.

2. Mary Penniman Ames 7 b 1912 Rutherford, N.J., m a Mr. Frank. Mr. & Mrs. Frank are living, 6-'47. No other information supplied.

(From p 191)

"3" William Talbot Penniman, Jr. 7 b 9-27-1885 Ashville, N.C. d 12-9-1942 Wilmington, Del. m 4-27-1918 Mary Barr Johnson b 10-17-1892 Wilmington, living there, 4-'47, at 1925 Del. Ave., dau Caleb Parker & Julia Allmond (Barr) Johnson, Jr. of Wilmington. Mr. Penniman was V. Pres., Atlas Powder Co.

1. Julia Penniman 8 b 1-22-1919 Wilmington, m 2-19-1944 Lt. Comdr. Gustav Julius Groos, II, b 6-22-1913 San Antonio, Tex., son of Fred. Carl & Florence (Clarkson) Groos, of San Antonio. Mr. & Mrs. Groos, II, live, 10-'47, 115 Grant Ave., San Antonio. He, in Insurance. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 8-'41 to 11-'45; about 1 yr. of it in the Pacific, & about the same in the Caribbean; was discharged a Lt. Comdr.

(1)Gustav Julius Groos, III 9 b 2-6-1945 Wilmington, living, 10-'47.

2. William Talbot Penniman, III 8 b 3-24-1920 Wilmington, m 8-9-1946 Lenore Hanna Compton b 4-2-1924 Charleston, W. Va., dau Jno. Norvin & Lenore Hanna (Coke) Compton, of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Penniman live, 4-'47, St. Georges, Del. He, a student, Univ. of Del. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-'41 to 10-'45 with U.S. Army Air Force, as Arial Gunner; and as Instructor in U. S. & England; he, a Staff Sgt., rec'd. the Air Medal.

(1) Lenore Compton Penniman 9 b 2-21-1947 Wilmington, living 4-'47.

3. Caleb Johnson Penniman 8 b 7-18-1924 Montreal, Canada, 4-'47, a student, Univ. of Va. He served in W.W. 2 as Staff Sgt. Engineer Gunner, 13th A.A.F., 868th Bomb Squadron (H) B-24s, in S.W. Pacific; rec'd. 5 Air Medals. He served from 6-'43 to 10-'45, and is unm.

(From p 191)


1. Findley Burns, Jr. 8 b 5-4-1917 Balto. Now at American Embassy, Warsaw, Poland, 4-'47. He served W.W. 2. No further information.

2. Susan Penniman Burns 8 b 5-20-1919 Balto., living, 4-'47, Wilmington, Del., unm.

3. Barbara Highlands Burns 8 b 3-3-1927 Balto., living there, 4-'47, unm.

(From p 191)

"5" Lucy Seymour Penniman 7 b 10-28-1890 Ashville, N.C., living, 4-'47, 171 Wildwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N.J. m 9-23-1913 Walter Joseph Mosenthal b 5-19-1881 N.Y. City, d 5-31-1946, Upper Montclair,
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

W. J. Mosenthal lived in Upper Montclair, he an Insurance Broker.

1. Walter Joseph Mosenthal, Jr. b 6-12-1914 N.Y. City, living, 4-'47, at above address, continuing his father’s Insurance Business. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'42 to 7-'46 & from Private to Capt. in the U.S. Army Finance Div. in Puerto Rico, Jamaica, & Cuba, unm.

2. Dr. William Talbot Mosenthal b 4-17-1916 N.Y. City, m 8-8-1942 Marie Eleanor Hastings b 2-26-1920, Groton, N.Y., dau Timothy Jas. & Kath. Rose (McCarthy) Hastings, of Groton. Dr. & Mrs. Mosenthal live, 4-'47, 171 Wildwood Ave., Upper Montclair. He, a Practicing Physician. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-'44 to 8-'46 in U.S. Army Medical Corps - rank of Capt. - in Oahu, Hawaii, Iwo Jima & Guam; rec’d. Action & Campaign Medals, Iwo Jima.

3. Dr. William Talbot Mosenthal, Jr. b 1-20-1944 N.Y. City, living, 4-'47.

4. Katherine Penniman Mosenthal b 4-4-1947 N.Y. City, living, 4-'47.


6. Mary Augusta Mosenthal b 3-26-1924 Montclair, living, 4-'47, at mother’s address., unm.

7. Ann Proctor Mosenthal b 5-2-1931 Montclair, living, 4-'47.

(From p'191)


1. Thomas Allison Penniman 7 b 5-21-1884 Asheville, d there 1906, unm.

2. Julia Sharpless Penniman 7 b 7-27-1885 (See below)

3. Margaret Ridgely Penniman 7 b 9-2-1889 Asheville, m 8-28-1943 Frank Marion Weaver b 1-1-1892 Noxubee, Miss., son of Henry Frank & Maude (Prince) Weaver, of Wash., D.C. Mr. & Mrs. Weaver live, 7-’47, 2919 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Wash., D.C. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From above)

"2" Julia Sharpless Penniman 7 b 7-27-1885 Asheville, N.C. d there 9-
1913, m 9-25-1909 Homer Taft Read b 1884 Heath, Mass. d 6-1911 Atlanta, Ga., son of Fred. & Julia (Gleason) Read, of Heath. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Read lived in Atlanta. He, in National Forestry Service.

1. Col. Stephen Read Hanmer 8 U.S. Army, nee' Stephen Taft Read, b 7-7-1900 Ashville, was adopted in 1917 by Lee Franklin & Mary (Garlick) Hanmer, of N.Y. State - neither of whom is related to Col. Hanmer - m 11-12-1932 Mary Virginia Marchant b 6-22-1912 Ogden, Utah, dau Halsey Collins & Sara Blanche (La Fontaine) Marchant, of Denver, Col. Col. Hanmer is stationed, 6-47, in Manila, P.I. She is at 1385 Cherry St., Denver. Col. Hanmer, a graduate, West Point, Class of 1930, rec'd. his M.A. in Engineering at Cornell Univ 1935; served before W.W. 2 at various Army Posts in U.S. & at Ft. McKinley, P.I., building roads & bridges on Bataan; then from 10-38 to 8-44, at U.S. Army Engineer Dist., Buffalo, N.Y. & Ft. Leonard Wood; and as Dist. Engineer at Engineer Dist., Denver, Col.; then 8-44 to 7-45 at Office of Chief of Engineers, Wash., D.C. as Exec. Asst. to Asst. Chief of Engineers; 8-45 to present, 6-47, Office of Chief Engineer, Manila, P.I., as Exec. Asst. to Chief Engineer and as Acting Chief Engineer; by the end of the war he was a full colonel and had rec'd the Soldier's Medal, Legion of Merit Award and Army Commendation Ribbon.

(1) Stephen Read Hanmer, Jr. 9 b 8-15-1933 Denver, living, 6-47.

2. Julia Read Hanmer 8, nee' Julia Read, b 9-28-1911 Ashville, living, 6-47, Gardiner, N.Y. She, like her brother, was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Lee Franklin Hanmer and given that surname.

(From p 191)

"5" Charles Frederic Penniman 6 b 6-24-1860, d 1898, m 9-6-1892 Lucy Barbour Waters b 12-17-1871 dau Wm. Smith & Lindsay Seymour (Taliaferro) Waters.


(1) Charles Frederic Penniman 8 b 8-9-1928 Meridian, Miss., living, 3-47.

(2) Caroline Barbour Penniman 8 b 5-9-1932 Wilmington, Del., living, 3-47.

(From p 189)

"3" Annie Griffith Penniman 5 b 8-28-1822, d Balto., Md., m 1-16-1855 Judge Hugh Lenox Bond b 12-26-1826 Balto., d there 10-24-1893. Judge & Mrs. Bond lived in Balto., where he was Judge of the City Criminal Court, and later of the 4th Federal District Court.

1. Nicholas Penniman Bond 6 b 9-27-1856 (See p 195)

2. Hugh Lenox Bond, Jr. 6 b 12-23-1858 (See p 195)

3. Dr. Summerfield Berry Bond 6 b 4-9-1860 (See p 196)
Descendants of Sarah Macgill

(From p 194)

"1" Nicholas Penniman Bond 6 b 9-27-1856 Balto., d there 6-16-1915, m May Campbell Murdoch b 5-1-1861 Balto., d there 12-17-1927, dau Dr. Thos. Fridge & Eliz. Campbell (Winchester) Murdoch, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Bond lived in Balto. He, a Harvard Univ. graduate, had as law partners Robt. D. Morrison, Howard Munnikyson & Edward Duffy.

1. Elizabeth Murdoch Bond 7 b 9-25-1884 Balto., living, 3-'47, 245 E. 21st St., N.Y. City, unm.

2. Hugh Lenox Bond III, 7 b 2-24-1887 Balto., m 3-30-1920, as her 2nd husband, Katherine Downes, widow Bartlett, b 5-8-1896 Catonsville, Md., dau Joseph L. & ____ ( Chase) Downes, of Catonsville. Mr. & Mrs. Bond live, 9-'46, 30 W. Main St., Yarmouth, Me. He retired.

(1) Hugh Lenox Bond, IV 8 b 4-1-1929 Balto., living, 9-'46.

3. Marion Campbell Bond 7 b 2-25-1892 Balto., d there 4-7-1946, m 2-6-1943 Dr. Louis Hamman b about 1878, d 4-28-1946 Balto. Dr. & Mrs. Hamman lived in Balto. He a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p 194)

"2" Hugh Lenox Bond, Jr. 6 b 12-23-1858 Balto., d there 4-11-1922, m 6-4-1884 Jesse Van Rensselaer Beale b 5-17-1862 Kinderhook, N.Y., d 11-27-1942 Balto., dau Chas. Fred. & Cath. (Wilder) Beale, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Bond, Jr. lived in Balto. He, a Harvard Univ. law graduate, entered the service of the B. & O. Ry., as an atty. in the office of its Gen. Counsel, in 1882 and spent his whole life in that office, becoming Gen. Counsel & 2nd V. Pres. of this railroad.

1. Eloise Beale Bond 7 b 7-18-1885 (See p 196)

2. Anne Penniman Bond 7 b 10-2-1886 Balto., living there 5-'46, at 1605 Park Ave., unm.


(1) 1st Lt. Richard Newton Jackson, Jr. 8 U.S. Army Engineers, b 1-7-1917 Balto., living, 5-'46, above address. He served in W.W. 2, in Kiska & other Aleutians from July to Dec. 43, & in Italy 3-'44 to 11-'45. Unm.

(2) Catherine Bond Jackson 8 b 8-29-1919 Balto., m 6-10-1939 Gary Black b 11-26-1914 Balto., son of Van Lear & Jessie Augusta (Gary) Black, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Gary Black live, 6-'46, Stevenson. He in the Circulation Dept. of the Baltimore Sun Paper.

a. Gary Black, Jr. 9 b 8-2-1941, living, 6-'46.

b. Catherine Wilder Black 9 b 5-1-1944 Balto., living, 6-'46.

4. Jessie Van Rensselaer Bond 7 b 11-15-1896 Balto., m 11-3-1923 Clement Lyndon Despard b 7-4-1884 New Rochelle, N.Y., son of C. L. & Caroline Russell (Bates) Despard, Sr., of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. Despard, Jr. live, 7-'46, Rumson, N.J. He, an Insurance Broker.

Warren, IV live, 8-'46, Essex, Mass. He, a Lawyer.

a. Samuel Dennis Warren, V 9 b 3-14-1946 Boston, living, 8-'46.
(2) Katherine Creatorex Despard 8 b 12-24-1927 N.Y. City, living 7-'46.
(3) Clement Lyndon Despard 8 b 2-12-1929 Balto., living 7-'46.


1. Eloise Bond Bergland 8 b 7-11-1913 Wilmington, living, 4-'48, Hockessin, Del. He, an Engineer.
3. Hugh Lenox Bond Bergland 8 b 12-30-1917 Wilmington, m 9-30-1944 Elizabeth Murphy Howard b 6-15-1920 Shreveport, La., dau Jno Clarence & Ida Martha (Hoover) Howard, of Shreveport. Mr. & Mrs. Bergland live, 4-'48, Weldon, Ill.
(1) Martha Scott Bergland 9 b 9-16-1945 Oklahoma City, Okla., living, 4-'48.
(2) John Howard Bergland 9 b 8-12-1947 Weldon, Ill., living, 4-'48.

4. Lucy Scott Bergland 8 b 3-23-1923 Wilmington, living 5-'46, unm.
5. Charles Beale Bergland 8 b 12-20-1926 Wilmington, living 5-'46, unm.
2. Julia Valentine Bond b 7-8-1897 Bellefonte, Pa., m 6-19-1918 William Edgar b 3-8-1894 N.Y. City, son of Herman LeRoy & Alice Baysard (King) Edgar, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Edgar live, 6-'46, Hewlett, L.I., N.Y.

1) Capt. William Edgar, Jr. b 3-19-1919 Balto., Md., m 9-9-1942 Mary Miller Boatwright b 3-3-1919 Wilmington, N.C., dau of Swift Miller & Jean Murphy (Cronley) Boatwright, of Wilmington. Capt. & Mrs. Edgar, Jr., live, 7-'46, 170 Woodside Dr., Hewlett. He, with Amer. Cable & Radio Corp. of N.Y. He was with the U.S. 50th A. Brigade, in W.W. 2, European Theatre.

a. William Edgar, III b 10-11-1944 Wilmington, living, 6-'46.

(2) Julia Valentine Edgar b 11-5-1921 N.Y. City, m 11-3-1945 Osmun Fort b 4-14-1915 Plainfield, N.J., son of Leslie Runyon & Helen W. (Osmun) Fort, of Plainfield. Mr. & Mrs. Osmun Fort live, 12-'46, 661 W. 7th St., Plainfield. He, Pres. Interstate Printing Corp. No issue.

3) David LeRoy Edgar b 10-2-1925 N.Y. City, living, 6-'46, Hewlett, unm.

(From p 189)


1. George Dobbin Penniman b 6-27-1862 (See below)

2. Henry Griffith Penniman b 7-11-1864 Balto., Md. He was a member of the firm of Tongue, Brooks & Zimmerman, Inc., of Balto., d there 3-29-1941, unm.

3. Dr. William Bose Dobbin Penniman b 3-23-1866 (See p 199)

4. Nicholas Griffith Penniman, b 6-9-16-1868 Balto., m 11-26-1902 Helen Alison Fraser b 3-26-1878 N.Y. City, dau Gilbert Fraser, "His Majesty's" Consul General at Balto. & 50 yrs in consular service, & Josephine Augusta Kellogg. Mr. & Mrs. Penniman live, 9-'47, 309 Cathedral St., Balto. He, a Manufacturer. No issue.


6. Rebecca Penniman b 10-5-1872 Balto., living there, 10-'47, unm.

(From above)


2. Capt. George Dobbin Penniman, Jr. 7 b 3-15-1894 (See below)

3. Harriet Wilson Dushane Penniman, 7 b 3-15-1897 (See p 199)

   (1) Francis Meserve Barker, Jr. 8 b 8-2-1924 Balto., now, 4-'47, junior at Princeton Univ.
   (2) Marion Penniman Barker 8 b 12-9-1926 Balto., now, 4-'47, at Wellesley College.
   (3) George Penniman Barker 8 b 9-21-1939 Balto., living, 4-'47.

   (1) Nicholas Griffith Penniman, IV 8 b 3-7-1938, living, 3-'44.
   (2) Christine Stockton Penniman 8 b 12-3-1941, living, 3-'44.

(From above)


he served as Regional Chief, Manpower Utilization Reg. V, War Manpower Commission, Wash., D.C.  

4. Margaret van der Spiegel Penniman 8 b 8-29-1945 Balto., living, 3-’47.

(From p 198)

“3” Harriet Wilson Dushane Penniman 7 b 3-15-1897 Balto., Md., living, 7-’47, 1003 Poplar Hill Rd., Balto., m 8-4-1917 Maj. George Sterling Patterson USA, A.F., who was an author, Illustrator & Lecturer. He was b 6-23-1893 Nashville, Tenn., d 10-26-1943 Stout Field, Indianapolis, Ind., son of Rev. Geo. & Mamie (Vaughn) Patterson, of Nashville. Maj. Patterson served in W.W. 1, from 5-’17 to 1-’19 and from Pfc. to 1st Lt. in the Army Aviation Corps; went over seas 8-’17; took flight training with Royal Flying Corps; was assigned to 142nd Squadron, Winchester, Eng.; went to Ireland 7-’18 in charge U.S. Air Service Troops.

1. Harriet Dushane Penniman Patterson 8 b 1-17-1921 Balto., m 5-9-1941 Thomas Gittings Buchanan, Jr., b 3-14-1919 Balto., son of T. G. & Ellen (Gilmor) Buchanan, Sr., of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Buchanan, Jr., live, 12-47, 2025 Eye St., N.W., Wash., D.C. He, a Newspaper Writer. He served in W.W. 2, from 6-42 to 6-46, and from Pfc. to Capt.; began in Q.M. Corps; attended Anti-Aircraft O.C.S. and came out 2nd Lt. 3-43; promoted to 1st Lt. 10-43 and to Capt. 1-45; went overseas 6-44, serving in England & France. rec’d. Battle of Northern France Campaign Star. No issue.

2. George Sterling Patterson, Jr. 8 b 7-17-1922 Balto., now 7-’47, Senior, Johns Hopkins Univ.; served in W.W. 2 from 6-43 to 8-46; from Pfc. to 2nd Lt. 5-10-45; served in American & European Theatres, with 793rd M.P. Bn.; rec’d. 2 stars for Rhineland & Northern France campaigns; rec’d. Amer. Theatre ribbon, Army of Occupation Medal & Victory Medal. Unm.


(1) Marjorie Penniman Patterson 9 b 2-15-1947 Balto., living, 4-’47.

4. Dushane Patterson 8, a boy, b 8-15-1931 Balto., living there, 4-’47.

(From p 197)

“3” Dr. William Bose Dobbin Penniman 6 b 3-23-1866 Balto., d there 12-17-1938, m 1896 Anne Lloyd Stirling, of Balto., d 9-17-1942 aged 71 yrs. Dr. Penniman was one of the leading chemists of his day; was owner of the firm. Penniman & Browne, chemists & chemical engineers; was consulting chemist, of the School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins Univ., and B. & O. Ry. Co. & other large industries; during W.W. 1, was head of the Chemical Div. of the War Industries Board; representing his firm, he was engaged in an advisory capacity in the construction of tunnels & dams by Government Agencies, and spent a year in Cuba as a consultant of that country on railroads & industries; he developed several petroleum products and held patents on petroleum processes. Dr. & Mrs. Penniman lived at 1122 Cathedral St., Balto. No issue.
"7" Nicholas Griffith, Jr. 4 b 11-9-1801, d 11-5-1839 Galveston, Texas. m 1st 2-15-1825 Rosanna Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Pa., who d there 1- -1833.
1. Anne Jane Griffith 5 b 12-7-1825, d 5-15-1848 Stewartsville, Pa., m James P. Marchand.
   (1) Nicholas Griffith Marchand 6 b 8-3-1844 entered Union Army, Civil War, and d at Fred., Md.
   (2) Benjamin Rust Marchand 6 b 1846, lived in Chicago.
2. Robert Stewart Griffith 5 b 6-25-1828 (See below).
3. Charles Henry Griffith 5 b 6-6-1831, d 6-28-1833.
m 2nd 12-14-1837 Elizabeth McElhenny.
4. George Nicholas Griffith 5, d 1845. (From above)

"2" Robert Stewart Griffith 5 b 6-25-1828, m 5-14-1868 Anna Z. Webb.
2. Walter Ridgely Griffith 6 b 2-21-1877.

(From above)

"8" Thomas Griffith 4 b 5-15-1803, d 1-9-1870, m 11-1-1825 Eliza­beth Griffith b 4-8-1800, d 4-3-1860, dau Lyde & Anne (Poole, widow Dor­sey) Griffith.
3. Capt. Thomas Griffith, Jr. 5 b 4-29-1831 (See below).
4. Edward Griffith 5 b 6-2-1833, d 1857
6. Judge David Griffith 5 CSA b 4-9-1837 (See p 201)
   (1) Frances Griffith 6 b 9-24-1871.
   (2) Artemus Griffith 6 b 5-10-1874.

(From above)

"3" Capt. Thomas Griffith, Jr. 5 of 1st Md. Cavalry CSA, b 4-29-1831, d 1-9-1870 (?).
m 1st Elizabeth Davis Singleton b 4-9-1838, d 4-10-1876, dau Jno & Anne (Bowie) Singleton.
1. Nicholas Ridgely Griffith 6 b 2-18-1870, living (?) Unm.
2. William D. Griffith 6 b 9-1-1871, d, unm.
3. Anne Singleton Griffith 6 b 12-31-1872, d, unm.
m 2nd 9-20(?)-1877 Sarah J. Ball, b 5-29-1832, d 9-2(?)-1877. These
are the dates given, but the day, month or year of one must be wrong;
Dau Thos. & Ann R. (McNeal) Ball. No issue.

(From p 200)

"c" Judge David Griffith 5 CSA, of Montg. Co., Md., b 4-9-1837, m 5-29-
1867 Ann S. Taylor b 1-10-1836. Judge Griffith was Judge of the Orphans
Court of Montg. Co., Md.
1. Elizabeth Griffith 6 b 4-9-1868.
3. Thomas David Griffith 6 b 1-29-1871.
CHAPTER V

Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

(From p 15)

Margaret Ann Macgill, 6th child of Rev. James & Sarah Macgill, but the 4th & last to leave descendants, was born 3-19-1741 at "Athol", d 5-7-1808, m Dr. (?) Patrick Macgill, a nephew of the "Parson", b in Scotland, educated at Glasgow, and came to Md. about 1760 and d there in 1813. His diploma, - a genuine sheepskin parchment - was loaned this compiler by Mrs. G. B. Hobson, now 11-7-47, deceased, (See p 232) who wrote of it.

"The diploma (Medical)" was in the possession of Mrs. Henry Rosenberg (see p 220) in Galveston, Texas, and was so drawn up and hardened by the salt water during the tidal wave there in 1900 that this compiler, even with the assistance of the parchment experts at the U.S. Archives, in Wash., D.C., could decipher practically nothing on it, except that it was printed in latin.

He is the Patrick Macgill, whose petition to the Md. Legislature resulted in the change of the surname of his daughter's six sons from their father's name of Jennings to their mother's maiden surname of Macgill (See Act. of the Md. Assembly, below).

1. A son Macgill who died in infancy.

2. Elizabeth Anna Macgill b "Athol" d 1809, m 10-20-1796 William Jennings, son of Thos. Jennings, who was the last King's Atty. for the Colony of Md. and whose portrait hangs on the wall of the Md. Court of Appeals. He was a lineal descendant of the first cousin of the celebrated Duchess of Marlborough. This William Jennings "totally abandoned" his children. So that their grandfather, Patrick Macgill, provided for them. He succeeded in having their name changed according to the following Act of the Md. Legislature;

Change of Name from Jennings to Macgill


"Passed Dec. An Act to confirm to Thomas, Patrick, William, James, 27, 1811 Nicholas and Charles Jennings, the Surname of Macgill.

Preamble: Whereas, Patrick Macgill of Anne Arundel county, by his petition to the General Assembly has set forth, that a certain William Jennings, of the same county, intermarried with his daughter, Elizabeth Macgill, by whom the said Jennings had six children, to wit: Thomas, Patrick, William, James, Nicholas and Charles; that his said daughter had been dead about two years; that the said William had totally abandoned his children, and hath prayed that a law may pass authorizing them to assume and take upon themselves the surname of Macgill; and it appearing reasonable that the prayer of the said petitioner should be granted: -- Therefore,

BE IT ENACTED by the General Assembly of Maryland, that the names of the said Thomas, Patrick, William, James, Nicholas, and Charles Jen-
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

203

nings, are hereby changed and altered unto the names of Thomas, Patrick, William, James, Nicholas and Charles Macgill, and they and their descendants shall at all times hereafter be called and known by, and hold and use the sur-name of Macgill only, and by such sur-name shall sue and be sued in any court of law or equity.

AND BE IT ENACTED, that all securities, promises, contracts, assurances, deeds and lawful acts whatsoever, hereafter to be made or done, by or to the said Thomas, Patrick, William, James, Nicholas and Charles Macgill, shall be of the same force, validity and effect, and equally avail to all intents and purposes, as if the name and sur-name of Thomas, Patrick, William, James Nicholas and Charles Macgill had been the true and proper name and sur-name of Thomas, Patrick, William, James, Nicholas and Charles Jennings from their birth, any law or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.”

William Jennings & Eliz. Anna Macgill were married by Rev. Fitzgerald Macgrath at the residence of her father, Patrick Macgill, who lived at "Constitution Hall". “Present were her father; Mary ("Aunt Mollie", who later raised her niece’s six little boys) and Caroline Macgill, her mother’s sisters; Mrs. Julianna Brice and Miss Eliza Best Jennings, sisters of Wm. Jennings, and his brothers, John and Daniel Jennings; also Miss Julia Sterrett, Chas. Carroll, of Carrollton, Jr. and Wm. Brice, Jr.;” so says a newspaper account of this wedding printed at the time which has been preserved, handed down and was given to this compiler for inclusion here, as of interest to their descendants.

1. Thomas Macgill 4 b 7-25-1797 (See below).
2. Patrick Macgill 4 b 3-21-1799 (See p 207)
3. Dr. William Davidge Macgill 4 b 1-6-1801 (See p 214)
4. James Macgill 4 b 1-9-1802 (See p 216)
5. Dr. Nicholas Carroll Macgill 4 b 5-13-1804 Balto., Md., d 9-14-1839. Had Issue(?) But, this compiler has been able to find no record of such issue, nor any of their descendants.
6. Dr. Charles Macgill 4 b 7-12-1806 (See p 217)

(From above)

“1” Thomas Macgill 4 b 7-25-1797 “Athol”, d 11-1-1832, m Elizabeth “Eliza” Simmons.
1. Judge Oliver Pagrick Macgill 5 b 2-2-1817, d 4-26-1892 Catonsville, Md., m 1844 Mary Clare Carroll Spence b 1-29-1821 or 22, d 7-8-1888 Green Spring Valley, Balto., Co., Md., dau Capt. Robt. Traill & Clare Carroll) Spence, U.S. Navy, of Towson, Md. Judge Macgill owned & lived on a fine farm in Green Spring Valley & was Judge of the Court, at Towson, Md.

His granddaughter, Mrs. C. F. Chubb - See p 207, says of him “Grand Pa Macgill lived with us the last year of his life. I remember him very well. He had very blue eyes, very white hair and mustache and very red face. He had had a stroke and was partially paralized. My mother used to tell us about the schemes he always had for making a fortune, but which never materialized. One was some mineral water from a spring on his place in the Green Spring Valley, & must have contained magnesia (Another descendant says it was known as Strontia water, and was a very popular drink-
The Macgill-McGill Family

ing water in Baltimore). He was sure he would make a fortune from it, and
would insist on all the young men who called on my mother tasting it, with
very embarrassing results, which she used to describe amusingly, with
her great sense of humor. Mother had lots of attention. She was very
beautiful - so beautiful that (in the Green Spring Valley, where they lived)
she was called "the Lilly of the Valley".

(1) Mary Clare Carroll Macgill 6 b 1846, d 5-26-1871, unm.
(2) Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill 6 b 10-6-1850 (See below)
(3) Rebecca Carroll Macgill 6 b 2-16-1851, d 3-7-1912 Balto., Md., unm.
Her niece, Mrs. C. F. Chubb, - See p 207 - writes of her "Aunt Becky
was so capable, and would have made so much of her life had she
lived in an age when 'ladies' could take a job. My mother would tell
us of the time when Pres. Jefferson Davis came to their house, just
after all the slaves had been freed. There was no one to cook the
dinner. Aunt Becky must have been most successful, for Pres. Davis
congratulated my grandfather on the wonderful cook he had. Grand­
father replied: 'there she is sitting next to you'. Aunt Becky was
mortified to death, for no lady ever did any menial work then in the
South."

(4) Carroll Spence Macgill 6 b 12-3-1856 Green Spring Valley, d 2-18-
1897 Catonsville, Md. m 1st Sarah Poulteny (widow of Geo. Graham,
by whom she had a dau, Isabel Graham). He m 2nd a Mrs. Hughes.
No issue found from either marriage.
(5) Olivia Patricia Macgill 6 b 8-16-1857 (See p 206)

(From above)

(2) Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill 6 b 10-6-1850 Green Spring Val­
ley, d 1-9-1926 Balto., Md. m 12-17-1874 George Henry Howard b 10-5-
1844 Yorkshire, England, d 1-12-1925 Norwich, Conn., son of Wm. & Mabel
Hornby (Thompson) Howard, of England. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Howard lived
in Balto. He, a Patent Atty.
1. Mary Clare Carroll Howard 7 b 10-16-1875 (See below)
2. Roberta Traill Howard 7 b 8-22-1876 (See p 205)
3. George Henry Howard, Jr. 7 b 1-3-1878 Green Spring Valley, d there
3-4-1878.
4. Mabel Hornby Cecil Howard 7 b 12-22-1879 (See p 205)
5. Charles Lowell Howard 7 b 3-22-1881 Wash., D.C. m 12-20-1923 Hel­
en Frances Mack b 2-4-1900 Wash., Ind., dau John M. & Eliza Duncan
(Jenkins) Mack, of Ind. Mr. & Mrs. Howard live, 4-'47, Winnetka, Ill.
He, a patent Atty., is Western Counsel, Patent Div., Assn. of American
Railroads, Chicago.
(1) Roberta Brooke Howard 8 b 11-3-1935 Chicago, living, 2-'47.
6. Olivia Patricia Macgill Howard 7 b 11-22-1882 (See p 206)

(From above)

1" Mary Clare Carroll Howard 7 b 10-16-1875, living, 2-'47, 5 Cross­
way, Norwich, Conn. m 1-8-1908 Lewis Warrington Cottman, an Engineer,
b 1872 Balto., Md., d there 11-8-1932, son of Jas. Hough & Carey (Chubb)
Cottman, of Balto.
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

1. Mary Clare Carroll Cottman 8 b 2-16-1912 Balto., Md.
   m 2nd 4-8-1940 Jacques Dardac b Paris, France, son of Noel Dardac of France. Mr. & Mrs. Dardac spend much of their time in Peking, China. He with the Peking Bank. No issue.

   (From p 204)

"2" Roberta Traill Howard 7 b 8-22-1876 Balto., Md. m 4-29-1903 Ebenezer Learned b 8-26-1876 Norwich, Conn., son of Bela Peck & Mary (Bulkeley) Learned, of Norwich. Mr. & Mrs. Eben. Learned live, 2-'47, 5 Crossway, Norwich.

1. Constance Traill Learned 8 b 5-28-1904 Norwich, m 4-11-1931 Lawton Slade Brayton b 6-20-1904 Fall River, Mass., son of Wm. Lawton Slade & Mary Easton (Ashley) Brayton, of Fall River. Mr. & Mrs. L. S. Brayton live, 2-'47, 687 High St., Fall River. He in Textiles.
   (1) William Lawton Slade Brayton 9 b 11-2-1933 N.Y. City, living, 2-'47.
   (2) Cornelia Learned Brayton 9 b 6-12-1937 N.Y. City, living 2-'47.

2. Comdr. Ebenezer Learned, Jr. 8 USNR b 4-1-1906 N.Y. City, m 9-14-1929 Fredricca Hunt b 4-8-1904 Chicago, Ill., dau Henry Watson & Fredricca (Baile) Hunt, of Chicago, and New London, Conn. Mr. & Mrs. Learned, Jr., live 2-'47, 5 Crossway, Norwich, Conn. He served in W.W. 2, in USNR, from 4-41 to 9-46.
   (1) Ebenezer Learned, III b 1-23-1932 Norwich, living, 2-'47.
   (2) Ralph Howard Learned 9 b 2-13-1936 Norwich, living, 2-47.

(From p 204)


1. Roberta Brooke Russell 8 b 3-30-1902.
   m 1st 4-26-1919, later divorced, Dryden Kuser.
   (1) Anthony Dryden Kuser 9 b 5-30-1922. His name was changed in 1942 to Anthony Dryden Marshall. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lt. USMC, Pacific Area.
   m 2nd 4-19-1932 Charles Henry Marshall b 1-19-1891, son of Chas.
The Macgill-McGill Family


(From p 204)

1. Jane Augur Russell 8 b 8-25-1914 Niagara Falls, N.Y., living, 2-'47, at above address, unm.
   (1) Patricia Howard Scarlett 9 b 6-14-1942 Balto., living, 3-'48.
   (2) Christopher Russell Scarlett 9 b 12-14-1944 Balto., living, 3-'48.
   (4) LeBaron Russell Scarlett 9 b 2-7-1948 Balto., living, 3-'48.

(From p 204)

"(5)" Olivia Patricia Macgill 6 b 8-16-1857 Green Spring Valley, Md., d 10-16(?)-1930 Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. m Talbot Jones Albert b 2-1847, d 3-18-1919 Atlantic City, N.J., son of Wm. Julian & Emily (Jones) Albert, of Brunswick, Germany, and Balto., Md.
1. Emily Albert 7 b 12-13-1885 Balto., living, 2-'47, Laverock, Chestnut Hill, Pa. m 6-3-1914 Howard Blackwood Liggett, Jr., b 2-6-1884 Phila., Pa., d there 1-7-1927, son of H. B. & E. Louise (Casey) Liggett, Sr., of Phila.
      a. Stanley Louis Buck 9 b 10-29-1939 Abington, Pa., living, 1-'47.
      b. Rebecca Carroll Buck 9 b 8-11-1941 Abington, Pa., living, 1-'47.
      c. Olivia Louise Buck 9 b 12-27-1946 Abington, Pa., living, 1-'47.
   (3) Louise Liggett 8 b 4-25-1920 Phila. m 3-23-1946 Robert Dulith Torrey b 11-20-1919 Phila., son of Dr. Robt. Grant & Florence Peace (Smith) Torrey, of Phila. Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Torrey's address, 1-'47. Is Laverock, Chestnut Hill, Phila. He, a student, univ. of N.C. He served in W.W. 2, as 1st Lt. Army Signal Corps, 4 yrs. in various stations, U.S.A.

(1) Charles Frisbie Chubb, Jr. 8 b 1-31-1920 Pittsburgh, Pa., He, a graduate of Princeton Univ. & Mass. Inst. of Tech., served in W.W. 2, in research in Radar at M.I.T. Lab.; now, 2-'47, Research Engr. at Sperry Gyroscope Co., Lake Success, L.I., N.Y., unm.

(2) Nicholas Carroll Chubb 8 b 8-4-1922 Pittsburgh. He a Princeton Univ. graduate; now, 2-'47, studying medicine; served in W.W. 2, as Cpl. in Signal Corps, U.S. Army, unm.

(3) Talbot Albert Chubb 8 b 11-5-1923 Pittsburgh. He, a Princeton Univ. graduate; now, 2-'47, at Univ., N.C.; served in W.W. 2, on production of atomic bomb, at Oak Ridge, Tenn.; later in U.S. Corps of Engineers, Manhattan Dist., his unit receiving a citation. Unm.

3. Talbot Jones Albert, Jr. 7 b 7-22-1888 Balto. Co., Md. m 12-12-1925 Maria Louise Thompson b 5-8-1901 Phila., Pa., dau Chas. Trotter & Maria Louise (McCay) Thompson, of Phila. Mr. & Mrs. Albert, Jr. live, 2-'47, Fallston, Md. He, a Farmer.

(1) Talbot Jones Albert, III 8 b 2-11-1928 Balto., living, 2-'47.

(2) Charles Thompson Albert 8 b 3-3-1930 Balto., living, 2-'47.

(3) Phoebe Poulteny Albert 8 b 2-9-1932 Balto., living, 2-'47.

"2" Patrick Macgill 4 b 3-21-1799 "Athol" then Anne Arundel, now Howard Co., Md., d 10-18-1831 "Constitution Hall" Anne Arundel Co. m 1-29-1822, as her 1st husband (She m 2nd Jesse Haynes & had Steveus, Launcelot, Asbury, & Annie Haynes) Mary Ann Gambrill, b 3-23-1804 Anne Arundel Co., d 3-11-1865, Balto., Md., dau Augustine & Maria Graham (Woodward, widow of Lt. Henry Baldwin,) Gambrill, III, of Anne Arundel Co. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill lived at "Constitution Hall" Elkridge, Md. See p 212.

1. Capt. William Augustine Macgill 5 b 11-12-1822 (See p 208)

2. Charles Thomas Macgill 5 b 1-27-1825 lost at sea.

3. Francis Marion Macgill 5 b 8-31-1826, killed in mill, unm.

4. Nicholas Macgill 5 emigrated to Australia.

5. Richard Gambrill Macgill 5 b 7-6-1829 (See p 211)

6. Patrick Henry Macgill 5 b 4-30-1832 "Athol", d 3-10-1898 Balto., Md. m 12-24-1874 St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, Eng. Maria Louisa Gambrill, his 1st cousin, b 6-29-1839 Balto., d there 3-22-1892, dau Chas. Alexander & Ann "Nancy" Eliz. (Eichelberger) Gambrill, of Balto. No issue. The latter was Pres. of the C.A. Gambrill Mfg. Co., of Balto. Mr. Macgill, upon the death of his brother, Rich. Gambrill Macgill - who succeeded Chas. A. Gambrill, as Pres. of this Mfg. Co. - succeeded to the Presidency of this company. It was a flour milling company, having three mills - one at Ellicott City, Md., on the Patapsco River, one on the same river at Orange Grove, Md., a few miles away & another in Balto., on the Balto. River front - their total capacity, about 1200 bbls of flour per day.
The Alter Rail in Grace & St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Balto., was placed there, according to the inscription on it, "In loving memory of Louisa Gambrill Macgill. Born June 29, 1839. Died March 22, 1892."

(From p 207)

"1" Capt. William Augustine Macgill 5 b 11-12-1822 "Athol" Howard Co., Md., d 1-14-1867 Ellicott City, Md. & is buried, St. Johns Episcopal Church yard there. He was a sea captain. See elsewhere his picture & that of his proud ship "Sweepstakes". He m Maria Elizabeth Gambrill, his first cousin, b 7-4-1829 Balto. (?)Md., d 3-5-1909 Ellicott City, dau Dr. Stevens & Elizabeth (Gambrill) Gambrill, of Anne Arundel Co.

Capt. Macgill was quite an adventurous youth, leaving the ancestral home at the age of 16 for N.Y. City, and at 21 was a master mariner, having command of a Packet, sailing from New York to Liverpool, belonging to the Black Ball Line (The original and most famous of the Sailing Packet Lines, of New York, founded in 1818). After an apprenticeship, as it were, of the command of some rather leaky old boats and barques, he was given command of the ship "Prince Albert" 1853; then the large ship "Fidelia", 1855-58, and then the famous "Sweepstakes" 1859-62. She was the last of the extreme clippers, and was described, by Arthur H. Clark, in his "The Clipper Ship Era", as a "very sharp and handsome ship." She was also a very fast ship, holding the record (made under Capt. Macgill's predecessor, Capt. Geo. H. Lane,) of 154 days, New York to Bombay & return, 74 days out & 80 days back; and New York to San Francisco in 94 days around the Horn, the record for which trip was 89 days, made by both the "Andrew Jackson" and the "Flying Cloud."

2. William Stevens Macgill 6 b 7-19-1853 (See below)
3. Gambrill Macgill 6 b 7-14-1856 Brooklyn, N.Y., d there (?) 11-1-1856.
5. Richard Gambrill Macgill 6 b 5-6-1861 at sea & d at sea 5-11-1861, on the Pacific Ocean, buried Hong Kong, China.
6. Maria Gambrill Macgill 6 b 8-17-1862 Brooklyn, N.Y. (?) d there 5-6-1863.
7. Marion Patrick Macgill 6 b 1-28-1866 (See p 210)

(From above)


1. Robert Russell Macgill 7 b 2-7-1879 (See p 210)
2. Mollie Blanche Macgill 7 b 10-12-1881 Louisville, Ky. m 11-15-1905 Dr. Jacob Preston Sencindiver b 10-16-1878 Martinsburg, W. Va., son of Jacob Morgan & Henrietta (Kratz) Sencindiver, of Martinsburg. Dr. & Mrs. Sencindiver live, 6-47, 123 Forest Ave., Catonsville, Md. He, a practicing Dentist.
Capt. William Augustine Macgill
(1) Jacob Preston Sencindiver, Jr. 8 b 11-19-1917 Balto., living, 6-'47, unm.

3. William Augustine Macgill 7 b 1-12-1884 Balto., d there 4-10-1885.

(From p 208)


1. Louise Gambrill Macgill 8 b 6-10-1906 Catonsville, Md., m 2-6-1926 Manuel Jesus Vidal, Ph.D. b 12-11-1901 Santiago, Cuba, son of Mario Ferdinand & Maria Trinidad (Sanchez) Vidal, of Santiago. Dr. & Mrs. M. J. Vidal live, 2-'47, 30 Taft Ave., Lynbrook, N.Y.

(1) Mario Manuel Vidal 9 b 8-20-1935 Indianapolis, Ind., living, 2-'47.


(1) Elizabeth Macgill Hildebrand 9 b 2-22-1942 Balto., living, 2-'47.


(1) Leonard Lawrence Wennegal 9 b 9-11-1940 Balto., living, 2-'47.

(2) Robert Ruskell Wennegal 9 b 8-27-1944 Balto., living, 2-'47.

5. Capt. Robert Ruskell Macgill, Jr. 8 b 10-13-1914 Catonsville, m 9-7-1940, later divorced, Clara Carla Cedrone b 3-14-1914 Naples, Italy, dau Louis & Lucy (Mazzola) Cedrone, of Balto. Capt. Macgill living, 2-'47, 56 Jervis Pl., Lynbrook, N.Y. No issue. He served in W.W. 2, from 10-'42 to 3-'46, and from Sgt. to Capt. with the 175th Inf. & 115th Inf. both 29th Div.; was wounded 6-6-1944 at "Omaha Beach" St. Laurent sur mer.

m 2nd 9-5-1931 Louisa Catherine Klein b 12-16-1903 Balto., dau Chas. Geo. & Eliz. Angela (Schlick) Klein, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Macgill live, 2-'47, 517 Cording Ave., Balto. He, an Accountant.

6. William Augustine Macgill 8 b 7-25-1935 Brooklyn, N.Y., living, 2-'47.

7. Charles Gambrill Macgill 8 b 3-6-1937 Brooklyn, N.Y., living, 2-'47.

(From p 208)

"7" Marion Patrick Macgill 6 b 1-28-1866 "Athol Farm", d 10-18-1936 Ellicott City, m 11-12-1900 Eleanor Bowie Dorsey b 3-18-1875 Ellicott City, living there, 2-'47, dau Joshua Worthington & Eleanor Eliz. (Watkins) Dorsey, of Ellicott City.
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

1. Marion Patrick Macgill, Jr. 7 b 8-26-1901 Ellicott City, living, 2-’47, N.Y. City, unm.
  (1)Arthur Japy Hepburn, III 8 b 1-19-1932 Balto., living, 10-’47.

(From p 207)

1. Charles Corner Macgill 6 b 4-5-1864 (See below).
2. Richard Gambrill Macgill Jr. 6 b 8-15-1866 (See p 212)
3. Sarah Rosalie Macgill 6 b 5-27-1869 (See p 214)
4. Mary Annette Macgill 6 b 3-9-1878 Balto., d there 7-10-1946.

(From above)

“1” Charles Corner Macgill 6 b 4-5-1864 Balto., d there 6-27-1923, m 4-29-1894 Sarah Conway Robinson b 4-8-1869 Balto., living there, 10-’45, Homewood Apts., dau Prof. Wm. Leslie & Anne (Conway) Robinson, of Balto. Mr. Macgill succeeded his uncle, Patrick H. Macgill, as Pres. of the Gambrill Mfg. Co. mentioned above, & his brother Richard, Jr. was V. Pres.
1. Sara Robinson Macgill 7 b 9-1-1896 (See below).
2. Margaret Jennings Macgill 7 b 9-18-1897 (See p 213)
3. Richard Gambrill Macgill III, 7 b 7-18-1901 (See p 213)

(From above)

“1” Sara Robinson Macgill 7 b 9-1-1896 Balto., Md.
m 1st 1-3-1917 James Ratcliffe Murray b 4- -1896 Balto., d there 10-18-1917. Killed in an auto. accident, son of Anthony Shorb & Eva (Spencer) Murray.
1. James Ratcliffe Murray, Jr. 8 b 1-21-1918 Balto., m 4-2-1944 Ruth Joan Griffin b 11-14-1922 Cairo, Ga., dau Wiley Russell & Martha Alleta (Jones) Griffin, of Thomasville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Murray live, 6-’46, Homewood Apts., Balto. He training as Project Engineer with Koppers Co. He served in W.W. 2, 4 1/2 yrs. Army Air Force.
  (1)James Ratcliffe Murray, III 9 b 8-26-1945 Thomasville, living, 6-’46.
m 2nd 6-10-1924 Richard Bayly Chapman b 12-8-1885 Balto., son of Wm. J. & Sally (Bayly) Chapman, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Chapman live, 2-’47, 4300 Wickford Rd., Balto.
2. Richard Bayly Chapman, Jr. 8 b 1-31-1926 Balto., now, 2-’47, Pfc. 8th Inf. Reg. 4th Division, Occupation Forces, Germany, unm.

"Athol" itself is out of the family.

James Macgill, p 213, son of R. G. Macgill, Jr. says in a letter to this compiler, dated 7-10-1947, in regard to the mansion house, "Athol" & another & more modern house, built on a part of the same tract of land, & known as 'Athol Farm': "It is my impression that the old stone house and that part of the land known as 'Athol' were sold out of the Macgill family shortly after the death of the Rev. James Macgill, just before the close of the 18th Century.

"My father's home, built on part of the original tract of 'Athol' or 'Athol Enlarged' was built about 1900 by my father on the site of an old stone house which burnt down about 1899. It is my impression that the old stone house was probably built by Patrick Macgill, the nephew and son-in-law of the Rev. James Macgill, about 1760 or 1770. His daughter, as you will recall, married William Jennings, and their eldest son (This should be "their second son" - See p 203) was Patrick Macgill, my great grandfather, who also occupied the place. This Patrick Macgill died in his early thirties and his widow, Mary Ann Gambrill, married a man named Haynes, an overseer on the place. Haynes acquired title to the property from the Macgill children, William, Francis Marion, Patrick H. and Richard Gambrill Macgill, the latter was my grandfather. Within a short time Gambrill & Patrick Henry Macgill re-purchased the property from the Haynes heirs and on the death of my grandfather and my great uncle, Patrick Henry, my father acquired the property. This property is also called 'Athol' or 'Athol Farm', but in an old account of the marriage of Elizabeth Macgill and William Jennings, her father's place is referred to as 'Constitution Hall' and other records also give it that name. I still believe, however, that what was called 'Constitution Hall' is probably what we now call 'Athol Farm' and where we now live.

"The name of the village nearby, if you call it that, is 'Atholton'. Sometimes ago the post office there was moved to Simpsonville, several miles away, and then about 10 or 15 years ago it was moved back to Atholton, but no steps were ever taken to have the name changed back to Atholton. Of course, the whole community which is now Atholton or Simpsonville, was known as part of 'Elkridge Landing' from Colonial times until about the middle of the 19th Century."

m 1st 5-7-1903 Anne Stuart Macgill b 1-5-1869 Chesterfield Co., Va., d 5-22-1904 "Athol Farm" dau Gen. James & Mary Bell (Peirce) Macgill, See p 229. No issue.

m 2nd 1-10-1910 Rachel Cooke Clarke b 1-25-1881 "Arlington", Howard Co., living, 2-'47, "Athol Farm", dau Jno. Ridgely & Susan Dorsey (Owings) Clarke, of "Arlington". Mr. Macgill was Vice Pres., for many years, of the Gambrill Mfg. Co. mentioned above, and a Farmer.

1. Richard Gambrill Macgill, IV b 11-1-1910 Balto., m 2-7-1931 Charlotte Mayo Johnson b 10-1909 Balto., dau Thos. Jas. & Char-
lotte Brown (Mayo) Johnson, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 2-‘47, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. He, with the Bankers Trust Co., N.Y. City. (1) Richard Gambrill Macgill, V b 1-20-1932 Balto., living, 2-‘47. (2) Hugh Corner Macgill b 5-1-1940 Balto., living, 2-‘47.

2. James Macgill b 11-9-1912 Balto., m 10-26-1946 Mary Herbert Buckler b 4-2-1913 Balto., dau Dr. Humphrey Warren & Mary Coleman (Herbert) Buckler, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 2-‘47, Ellicott City. He a practicing Attorney. During W.W. 2, he was a member & officer of the Amer. Field Service, in North Africa & India-Burma, 1941-1944. He is the “Family-minded” member of the younger generation and has added much to this record.


(From p 211)

“2” Margaret Jennings Macgill b 9-18-1897 Balto., Md. m 10-25-1919 William Bayne b 6-7-1890 East Orange, N.J., son of Wm. & Sally Elizabeth (Smith) Bayne, of South Orange, N.J. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Bayne, the younger, live, 3-‘47, 401 Sandy Valley Rd., Westwood, Mass. He, an Investment Banker.


2. Carroll Macgill Bayne b 3-20-1925 Dedham, Mass., living, 3-‘47.

3. William Macgill Bayne b 2-10-1929 Boston, Mass., living, 3-‘47.

4. Sara Margaret Bayne b 4-3-1932 Boston, Mass., living, 3-‘47.

(From p 211)


   (1) Constance Macgill Carey Wood 8 b 6-30-1938 "Wine Spring" living, 11-'46.

   (1) George Gibson Carey IV 8 b 11-1-1933 Balto., living, 6-'46.

3. Margaret Cheston Carey 7 b 12-26-1902 Balto., living there, 6-'46, unm.

   (1) Rosalie Carey Owings 8 b 10-16-1938 Balto., living, 12-'46.
   (2) James Claggett Owings 8 b 2-8-1940 Balto., living, 12-'46.
   (3) George Carey Owings 8 b 8-30-1942 Balto., living, 12-'46.

5. Josephine Fitzgerald Carey 7 b 4-9-1906 Riderwood, m 1-3-1938 Norman David Greene, who has had his name shortened from "Greenebaum" to "Greene" b 1-17-1903 Balto., son of Meyer & Ida (Rosenbaum) Greenebaum, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Greene live, 12-'46, Riderwood. He, a Merchant.
   (1) Joe Carey Greene 8 b 2-18-1939 Balto., living, 12-'46.

"3" Dr. William Davidge Macgill 4 b 1-6-1801 "Athol" d 3-22-1833 Hagerstown, Md. m Mary Parren. Dr. & Mrs. Macgill lived in Hagerstown, where he practiced medicine, after graduating from the Univ. of Md. in 1823, until his death. He was the first physician in the world to ligate both common carotted arteries in the same person, an operation which was performed on a woman in Williamsport, Md., and the instrument that was used in the operation is still, 11-'47, in the possession of a member of the family.

1. Mary Elizabeth Macgill 5 b about 1825 Hagerstown, d 9-11-1901 "Monte­rey" Fred. Co. m Jas. Gittings b about 1825, d 3-3-1873, son of Jas. & Rebecca Nichols (Smith) Gittings, of "Long Green", Balto. Co., Md.
   (1) James Charles Gittings 6 b 3-18-1848 (See p 215).
   (2) Alfred Gittings 6 d young.
   (3) Ernest Gittings 6 d unm.
   (4) Edith Gittings 6 b 9-4-1864 (See p 215)
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

(From p 214)


   m 1st Russell Kennedy Forsyth b 10-4-1869 Pittsburgh, Pa., d 1937 Philadelphia, Pa., son of Mr. & Emma (Kennedy) Forsyth, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
   (1) Frances Gittings Forsyth 8 b 9-17-1911 Pittsburgh, m 3-18-1944 John Laurence Cummings b 3-14- ? N.Y. City, son of Laurence & ______ (Talbot) Cummings, of N.Y. City. Mr. & Mrs. Cummings live, 10-'47, Berkeley, Calif. No issue.
   m 2nd 11-7-1924 James McDevitt Magee b 4-5-1877 near Pittsburgh, son of Fred. M. & Hannah Mary (Gillespie) Magee of Pittsburgh.
   Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Magee live, 7-'47, 4010 - 5th Ave., Pittsburgh.
   He, a Lawyer (retired). No issue.

3. Elizabeth Gittings 7 b 9-2-1889 Balto., living, 7-'47, 100 W. University Parkway, Balto., Md. m 1915 James Wilson. Apparently no issue, as she gave no other information.


5. Daniel Carter Gittings 7 b 1892 Balto., d there 7-4-1946, unm.

(From p 214)

“(4)” Edith Gittings 6 b 9-4-1864 Balto., Md., living, 12-'47, 2448 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D.C. m 11-22-1883 Harry Fielding Reid b 5-18-1859 Balto. d there 6-18-1944, son of Andrew & Fanny Brooke (Gwathmey) Reid. Dr. & Mrs. Reid lived in Balto. He was a distinguished scientist, particularly in the field of geology. He was a Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins Univ.; studied abroad; taught at the Case School of Applied Science, Univ. of Chicago & from 1896 at John Hopkins Univ. where from 1911 until his death, he was Prof. of Dynamical Geology & Geography; was elected to positions in many learned societies here & abroad, including the Nat. Academy of Sciences & the Amer. Philosophical Society; as an expert on earthquakes, was called upon to help control slides in building the Panama Canal in 1915; and his sciences were utilized by the Government in World War 1.

1. Dr. Francis Fielding-Reid 7 b 4-15-1892 Balto.
   m 1st 2-3-1913, later divorced, Marie Magdalene Svendsen b 10-4-1895, Dramen, Norway, dau Olaf & Lena Marie (Jensen) Svendsen, of Dramen.
   (1) Francis Dorian Fielding Reid 8 b 11-13-1917 Alex., Va. m 6-27-1942 Gertrude Elizabeth Sharley b 10-14-1916 Pittsfield, Mass., dau Clifford & Mae Eliz. (Reidy) Sharley. Mr. & Mrs. Reid live, 7-'46, 470 Court St., Auburn, Me.

(3) Ernest Brooke Reid 8 b 2-10-1920 Balto. (twin of (2) above) living, 6-46, Mobile, Ala. He served in W.W. 2 as Pfc. U.S. Army & was wounded in action. Unm.

(4) Edith Madelene Reid 8 b 5-3-1922 Balto., living there 6-46, unm.

(5) Ellen Mary Reid 8 b 4-4-1923 Balto., living 6-46, N.Y., unm.

m 2nd 1-18-1931 Charlsie Frances Trowbridge b 8-22-1908 Bluceton Mills, W. Va., dau Chas. Ira & Frances Jeannette (Byrd) Trowbridge. Dr. & Mrs. Fielding-Reid live, 6-46 Balto. He, a practicing Physician. He is a graduate of Cambridge Univ., 1913. He served in W.W. 1 from 2nd Lt. to Capt. USA (regular), from 11-'16 to 11-'19; was overseas with 2nd & 1st Div.s; Capt. F.A.O.R.C. 1920-1924; then resigned & took his degree in medicine at Univ. of Md. 1930. He served in W.W. 2, as Capt. Medical Corps, U.S. Army from 9-'42 to 11-'45, with the 53rd Gen'l Hosp. No issue. He uses the hyphenated name "Fielding-Reid".


(From p 203)

"4" James Macgill 4 US Navy b 1-9-1802, d 4-17-1848 Phila., Pa., unm. He was appointed 4-2-1842 Acting & later Carpenter in the Navy & served on the USS Congress & later the USS Potomac. Following is a letter written by him to his brother, Dr. Charles Macgill, on one of his cruises.

"U.S. Frigate Congress,
Habor of Rio de Janeiro,
July 20th, 1844.

Dear Brother:

Our ship was first destined for the Mediterranean Station, until a recent regulation of the Department ordered that a portion of the cruise should be performed on two Stations. While in the Mediterranean we visited the following ports in the order here enumerated. From Portsmouth, N.H. to Madina, from thence to Gibraltar and Mahon the port of Rendezvous, from there to Spezzia and Genoa where we wintered, back to Mahon in the Spring. Next to Toulon in France, from thence in succession to Leghorn, Trieste, Naples, Messina, Napolia de Romana in Greece, from thence to Athens, next to Smyrna in Turkey, from thence to Jaffa, the ancient Joppa, in Syria, from thence to Alexandria in lower Egypt, along the coast to Tripoli and Malta and terminated our Summer cruise by returning to Mahon, having been to France, Spain, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Syria, Egypt during the six months we were absent - one of the most beautiful cruises probably in the world.

During this time I enjoyed uninterrupted health, and sincerely trust this will find you & your family enjoying the same blessing.

We next ran across to Marseilles and Toulon and on our return got our
orders for the Brazils, where after touching at Madina and St. Cruz Tenerife we arrived on the 27th January last, we then went to Monttivideo where we found everything in confusion the Port blockaded and the Town besieged by the Bumas Ayrians, we returned here about a week since.

Thus our cruise is nearly terminated and we are anxiously awaiting orders to return to the U.States.

Give my love to Mary (Dr. Macgill’s wife) and all the children and hoping soon to have the pleasure of seeing you all again, I remain

Your Affectionate Brother,

James Macgill.

P.S. Tell Mary I have got some splendid presents for her consisting of Shell Flowers, Feather Flowers, Shawls of different patterns - Silk, Merino and Canton. Some most beautiful Capes of latest fashion from Paris, Italy and Marsailles and a great variety of curiosities, most splendid, and both ancient and modern, from every place we have visited. And tell my little niece Mary (later Mrs. Rosenberg), if she is a very good girl and can play me some hard tune on the Piano, like ‘the sailor’s return to his home’, she shall have a handsome present also. And let the boys know I will not forget them provided they will rally round the ‘Star Spangled Banner’ and give three cheers for the Democrats and Old Andrew.

J.M.”

(From p 203)

"6" Dr. Charles Macgill 4 b 7-12-1806 Balto., Md., d 5-5-1881 "Mineola" Chesterfield Co., Va. m 4-16-1829 Mary Ragan b 6-12-1807 Wash. Co., Md. d 10-3-1897 Galveston, Texas, dau Richard & Eliz. (Ragan, a cousin) Ragan. The latter a prominent merchant of Hagerstown, Md.

Dr. Charles Macgill, according to “A History of Wash. Co., Md.” by J. C. Williams, (p1013), was born, reared & educated in Balto., Md., graduating from the Univ. of Md. School of Medicine as an M.D. in the Spring of 1827, “and immediately settled in Martinsburg, W.Va., where he practiced his profession until after the death of his brother, Dr. Wm. Macgill, at that time a leading physician in Wash. Co. Then in 1833 Dr. Charles Macgill removed to Hagerstown, and succeeded his brother in practice there.”

"Dr. Charles Macgill was prominent in Wash. Co. not only as a physician, but also in political affairs. He was a candidate for Presidential elector on the Van Buren ticket, and in 1836, was chairman of the ‘glorious nineteen’ electors of the state of Md. who brought about the reform of the Constitution and the election of the senators and governor by the people. He was also Colonel of the 24th, Md. Militia, appointed by Gov. Philip Francis Thomas, and was later Maj.-Gen. in the state troops. Dr. Macgill’s home in Hagerstown was on South Potomac St., near Antietam. He was a leading spirit among Southern sympathizers, and on account of his outspoken sympathy for the South, he was arrested in Oct. 1861, at his home in Hagerstown, and taken as a prisoner to Williamsport, and thence to Ft. McHenry, Balto.; later to Ft. Hamilton and Ft. Lafayette, in New York harbor, and finally to Warren, Boston, Mass., where he was released in Nov. 1862 after about 14 months imprisonment. Dr. Macgill, speaking for himself and the other political prisoners, who like him, had often refused to
take the oath of allegiance, asked the commander under what conditions
his release would be granted; saying that if he had to raise his hand to the
brim of his hat in recognition of thanks to the United States Government
for his release, he would remain there until death, before he would comply
with any such condition. In reply, the commanding officer, Col. Dimmick,
said 'I release you unconditionally.'

Dr. Macgill, after his release from prison, returned to Hagerstown,
and continued to practice his profession until after the battle of Gettysburg,
at which time he joined Gen. Lee's army and went South; upon arrival in
Richmond, he received a commission from Pres. Davis, as a full surgeon
in the Army of Northern Virginia, where he rendered valiant services until
the surrender. At the close of the war he went to Richmond, Va., and was
one of the leading Physicians of that city until 1880, at which time he was
compelled to retire on account of a stroke of paralysis. Dr. Macgill was
a Mason. In politics he was a staunch Democrat. He was a life long member
of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and for many years vestryman of
St. John's Church, Hagerstown. Following is a copy of the resolution, pass-
ed by the Richmond Academy of Medicine, upon the death of Dr. Charles
Macgill.

"June 7, 1881

At the last regular meeting of the Richmond Academy of Medicine, Drs.
J.S. Wellford, J. E. Skelton and Orlando Fairfax were appointed a commit-
tee to draft suitable resolutions in honor of our late member, Dr. Charles
Macgill; and the following were reported and unanimously adopted:

'Again in a brief interval in the dispensations of providence are the mem-
bers of medical profession of Richmond called on to mourn the departure
from their midst of one who has borne the heat and burden of the arduous
duties of their profession all his life, and who for many years has, not only
in this community but also in a sister state, struggled, yea, most, most
manfully struggled to diminish human suffering and to procrastinate the
approach of the inevitable doom which hangs over us all.

He was a man of no common mark - his known courage, his gallant con-
duct and his reckless disregard of consequences when convinced that duty
dictated his line of conduct, proved him a man of heroic character, and
whose departure is no insignificant loss to any profession.

Therefore, Resolved that the Richmond Academy of Medicine, in the
death of Dr. Charles Macgill, formerly of Hagerstown, Md. but for many
years a skillful & eminent practitioner of this city, recognize and acknow-
ledge that our professional ranks have suffered the loss of one who by his
acquiescence in the stern requirements of duty in peace or war, his in-
flexible regard for truth and his devotion to his profession has earned for
him a high position in our hearts and our affections.

Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to his family
and also published in the Virginia Medical Monthly.'

Chas. M. Shields,
Secretary.'

1. Ellen Elizabeth Macgill 5 b 3-21-1830 Hagerstown, d 9-22-1890 Va.
m 11-28-1855 Capt. Robert Swan, a captain in the U.S. Army & men-
tioned in History of Western Md. for his bravery in the Mexican War.
He was later a Major in CSA. b 11-4-1827 Cumberland, Md. d 7-22-1872
near Selma, Ala. No issue.

3. Dr. Charles Griffith Worthington Macgill 5 b 5-10-1833 (See below)


5. Davidge “Pat” Macgill 5 b 8-8-1836 (See p 225)

6. Mary “Mollie” Ragan Macgill 5 b 2-28-1839 Hagerstown, d 5-29-1917 Galveston, Texas, m 11-13-1889 Henry Rosenberg b 6-22-1824 in Bil­eton, Canton Glaris, Switzerland, d 5-12-1893 Galveston. Mr. Rosenberg a wealthy banker, of Galveston, where they spent their entire married life , was the first Pres. of the Santa Fe Ry. & was known as “The Tex­as Philanthropist.” It was Mrs. Rosenberg who gave, not only the mem­orial windows in the “little brick church” near “Athol” in Howard Co., Md. See p 13, but others, to the memory of members of the Macgill family, in the churches at Hagerstown, Richmond & Galveston. She took an active interest in the Daughters of the Confederacy, the Nation­al Presidency of which she several times refused. She was said to be very beautiful. No issue.

7. Alice Macgill 5 b 7-10-1840 (See p 226)

8. Clara Macgill 5 b 8-13-1842 Hagerstown, d there 11-4-1851.

9. Gen. James Macgill 5 b 12-24-1844 (See p 229)

10. Elizabeth Ragan Macgill 5 b 9-5-1846 (See p 231)

11. Frank Macgill 5 b 9-4-1851 Hagerstown, d 2-17-1900, Galveston, unm.

(From above)

“3” Dr. Charles Griffith Worthington Macgill 5 b 5-10-1833 Hagerstown, Md. d 4-28-1907 Catonsville, Md. m 9-27-1859 Louisa Thompson Mc­Endree b 6-29-1839 Shepherdstown, W. Va. d 8-14-1919 Catonsville, dau Jno. & Eugenia (Morgan) McEndree of Shepherdstown. Dr. Macgill was reared in Hagerstown; graduated in medicine at the Univ. of Md. in Balto. in 1856, and practiced in Hagerstown until 1863 when he entered the Con­federate Army as surgeon of the 2nd Va. Infantry, in “Stonewall” Jackson’s Brigade, and continued with the Army of Northern Va. to the end of the war. He then settled in Catonsville, Md., where he practiced medicine until his death in 1907. He was regarded as one of the most eminent physicians of Balto. Co. He served as a member of the Balto. Co. School Board; was for 30 yrs. one of the Board of Mgrs. of the Md. Hospital for the Insane, and was Pres., First Nat. Bank, Catonsville from its organization until his death. Dr. Macgill was an Episcopalian and a vestryman of St. Timothy’s Church, Catonsville for 40 yrs.

1. Eugenia Macgill 6 b 8-18-1860 (See p 221)

2. Richard Ragan Macgill 6 b 2-8-1862 Hagerstown d there 10-29-1862.

3. Mary Ragan Macgill 6 b 11-24-1863 (See p 221)


5. Louisa Macgill 6 b 11-29-1867 (See p 223)

6. Dr. John Charles Macgill 6 b 12-25-1869 (See p 223)

7. Margie Macgill 6 b 5-1-1871 (See p 224)
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

(From p 220)

"1" Eugenia Macgill 6 b 8-18-1860 Hagerstown, Md. d 10-24-1946
1. Sarah Thornburgh Gibson 7 b 1-24-1888 (See below)

(From above)

"1" Sarah Thornburg Gibson 7 b 1-24-1888 Balto., Md. m 2-16-1915 George Pleasants Lynde b 1-24-1887 Chicago, Ill., son of Samuel Adams & Nancy (Pleasants) Lynde, of Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Lynde live, 3-47, 302 Forest Ave., Winnetka, Ill. He, a Lawyer.
1. George Pleasants Lynde, Jr. 8 b 1916 N.Y. City, d there 1917.
2. Cornelius Lynde 8 b 1919 N.Y. City, d there 1923.
3. Charles Macgill Lynde 8 b 3-10-1920 N.Y. City, m 8-1-1942 Barbara Burnham b 1-25-1920 Evanston, Ill., dau Gerald & Ruth Parshall (Brown) Burnham, of Winnetka. Mr. & Mrs. Lynde live, 7-'47, 1031 Fisher’s Lane, Winnetka. He, a Claims Mgr. for an Insurance Co. He served in W.W. 2 as Staff Sgt., in Army Air Corps; overseas 2 yrs. in Africa & Italy. No issue.
4. George Pleasants Lynde, Jr. 8 b 1922, d 1923.
5. Eugenia Gibson Lynde 8 b 5-8-1924 Wash., D.C., living, Winnetka, 3-47, unm.
6. Samuel Adams Lynde 8 b 5-8-1924 Wash., killed in line of duty 8-4-1943, Ft. Jackson, Miss., when a truck overturned. He was serving in W.W. 2 with 592nd F.A. Bn. Unm.

(From p 220)

1. James Albert Gary, II 7 b 1-19-1887 (See p 222)
2. An unnamed dau Gary 7 born & died same day.
4. Edward Stanley Gary, Jr. 7 b 2-3-1891 (See below)
5. Mary Ragan Gary 7 b 2-11-1896 (See below)

(From p 221)

"1" James Albert Gary, II 7 b 1-19-1887 Balto. m 10-4-1919 Ann Franklin Keyser b 4-30-1893 Balto., dau Henry Barroll & Caroline (Fischer) Keyser, of Balto. Mr. & Mrs. Gary live, 3-’47, 318 Overhill Rd., Balto. He served as a Lt. in U.S. Navy in W.W. I
   (1) Richard Francis Ober, Jr. 9 b 12-12-1943 Balto., living, 3-’47.
   (2) Douglas Gary Ober 9 b 4-15-1946 Balto., living, 3-’47.

(From above)

1. Edward Stanley Gary, III 8 b 12-22-1917 Balto., living 3-’47, 17130 E. Jeff. Ave., Detroit, Mich., unm. He served in W.W. 2 with Joint Assault Signal Co. (Master Sergeant) on 7 invasions in Pacific; has 7 battle stars & other citations.

(From above)

1. William Hughlett Naylor, Jr. 8 b 12-12-1919 Balto., m 4-2-1945 Emily Starr String b 11-26-1921 New Haven, Conn., dau Jno. Farson & Gertrude Alice (Tierney) String, of New Haven, Essex Falls, N.Y., & Leonardtown, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Naylor, Jr., live, 3-’47, Trappe, Md. He, in Insurance. He served in W.W. 2, in USNR from 9-’39 to 9-’45; from 10-’45; from 10-’40 to 6-’44 overseas; discharged as Chief Petty Officer.
2. Mary Ragan Naylor b 9-11-1922 Balto. m 3-30-1946 Tinsley Adams b 4-28-1917 Wash., D.C., son of Eugene Graves & Pocahontas (Tinsley) Adams, of Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Tinsley Adams live, 3-'47, River Rd., Rockville, Md. He, an Officer in an Insurance Brokerage Firm. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt. (j.g.) U.S. Coast Guard. No issue.

"5" Louisa Macgill b 11-29-1867 Catonsville, Md., living 3-'47


(a) Julia Bell Browne b 8-3-1936 Balto., living, 2-'47.
(b) Charles Willing Browne III b 10-30-1939 Balto., living, 2-'47.
(c) George Willing Browne b 12-15-1946 Balto., living, 2-'47.

"6" Dr. John Charles Macgill b 12-25-1869 Catonsville, Md. d 11-16-1934 Balto. m 11-18-1905 Annie Campbell Gordon Thomas b 5-11-1883 Balto., living, 6-'47, 607 Fred. Rd. Catonsville, dau Raleigh Colston & Mary (McDonald) Thomas, of Balto. Dr. Macgill was Asst. in the Surgical Dept., Johns-Hopkins Hospital, Balto., 1891-92; then practiced medicine in Catonsville until his death in 1934.

1. Mary McDonald Macgill b 10-6-1906 Catonsville, Md., living, 6-'47, 16 Kenwood Ave., Catonsville, m 7-10-1931 Lt. Comdr. Ferdinand Chatard Dugan, Jr. USNR, b 7-10-1901 "Aqua Vista" Howard Co., Md. d 9-4-1946 Naval Hosp., Bethesda, Md., son of F. C. & Melaine (Boone) Dugan of "Aqua Vista". Lt. Comdr. Dugan graduated, U. S. Naval Academy, 1922; served in the Navy 10 yrs including 3 yrs in China, before resigning to operate his own business - the Balto. Electric Blueprint Co. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 1942 to 3-'46; was in charge of Naval Plans & Training Div. at Notre Dame Univ.; then Princeton Univ. and later Univ. of N.C.; also in charge of commissioning "Baby Flat Tops" at Bremerton (Wash.) Navy Yard.

(a) Mary Macgill Dugan b 8-14-1932 Balto., living, 6-'47.
(b) Ferdinand Chatard Dugan III b 7-13-1933 Balto., living, 6-'47.
(c) Annie Campbell Dugan b 2-3-1943 Balto., living, 6-'47.

224
The Macgill-McGill Family

Burma-India Theater; (d) Exec. Officer Dept. Q.M., Antilles Dept.,
Carribbean Defence Command, Puerto Rico.
(1) Mark Alexander Herbert Smith, Jr. 8 b 10-19-1936 Balto., living, 7-‘47.

3. Louisa Thompson Macgill 7 b 7-18-1910 Catonsville, m 7-31-1937 Maj.
Joseph Wistar Huey, Jr. USMC, b 7-22-1901 Fred., Md., son of J. W. &
Florence (Greene) Huey, Sr. Maj. & Mrs. Huey live, 6-‘47, 3429-34th
Pl., N.W., Wash., D.C. He, Mgr. Wash. Agency, Provident Mutual Life
Ins. Co. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-‘42 to 12-‘45 in USMC; was
Maj. 3rd Marine Air Wing; served at Hdqtrs. USMC, Wash., D.C.;
Quantico, Va., Cherry Point. N.C. & Honolulu, T.H.
(1) Joseph Wistar Huey, III 8 b 12-8-1938 Catonsville, living, 6-‘47.
(2) Louisa Macgill Huey 8 b 2-20-1941 Riderwood, Md., living, 6-‘47.


5. Lt. John Charles Macgill, Jr. 7 b 9-14-1921 Catonsville, m 9-5-1946
Anne Margaret Luber b 9-5-1919 Balto., dau Joseph Robinson & Pauline
Margurite (Mulcahy) Lubar, of Balto. Lt. & Mrs. Macgill live,
7-‘47, 607 Fred. Rd., Catonsville. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-‘42 to
12-‘45; was a pilot in U.S. Army Air Forces; Served in American,
European & Asiatic Theaters; rec’d, the Distinguished Flying Cross,
Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters & Presidential Unit Citation.

(From p 220)

"7" Margie Macgill 6 b 5-1-1871 Catonsville, d there 3-16-1907, m
4-8-1896, as his 1st wife, (He m 2nd Isabella Hagner, of Wash., D.C. by
whom he had no children) Norman James b 9-2-1868 Balto. Co., d 1-24-
1939 Balto., Md., son of Henry & Amelia Belknap (Cate) James, of Balto.
1. Charles Macgill James 7 b 8-2-1897 Catonsville, Md.
m 1st 7-14-1923 Mary Bruce Kinsolving b 12-5-1896 Brooklyn, N.Y., d
4-14-1947 Wash., D.C., dau Arthur Barksdale & Sally Archer (Bruce)
Kinsolving, of Balto., Md. He served 2 yrs the 110th Field Artillery,
AEF in W.W. 1.; in 1922 was associated with the James Lumber Co.,
Balto., Md.; in 1933 became Director of the Municipal Museum, Balto.;
in 1940, after having taken special courses at Columbia & Harvard
Univ.s, became and is, 3-‘48, Ass‘t. Director, National Gallery of
Art, Wash., D.C.
(1) Norman James 8 b 7-8-1924 Balto., living, 3-‘48.
m 2nd 10-18-1947 Caroline Ross Rogers b 4-7-1903 Plainfield, N.J., dau
Geo. Rust & Caroline (Ross) Rogers, of Fred., Md. Mr. & Mrs.
James live, 3-‘48, 3310 N. St., N.W., Wash.
2. Margie Macgill James 7 b 7-4-1900 Catonsville, Md. m 10-3-1923
Janon Fisher, Jr., b 1-4-1898 Ruxton, Md., son of Janon & Kath. (Le-
Moyne) Fisher. Mr. & Mrs. Fisher, Jr., live, 6-‘47, at "The Cave"
Eccleston, Md. He a Farmer.
(1) Margie Fisher 8 b 7-8-1924 Balto., Md., living, 6-‘47.
(2) Amelia Fisher 8 b 9-16-1925 Balto., Md., living, 6-‘47.
(3) Katharine Fisher 8 b 9-10-1929 Balto., Md., living, 6-‘47.
(5) Janon Fisher III 8 b 7-9-1934 Balto., Md., living, 6-‘47.
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

(6) Eugenia Fisher 8 b 5-16-1937 Balto., Md., living, 6-'47.
(7) Ann Esté Fisher 8 b 8-16-1939 Balto., Md., living, 6-'47.

3. Amelia James 7 b 6-26-1903 Balto., d there 4- -1917.

(From p 220)

"5" Davidge “Pat” Macgill 5 b 8-8-1836 Hagerstown, Md., d 7-8-1897 Rockingham Co., N.C. He, a Farmer. m 4-21-1868 Caroline Elizabeth Stansbury, b 9-14-1845 Cincinnati, O., d 5-8-1940 Pulaski, Va., dau Rev. Jno. Skelton & Caroline Eliz. (Burch) Stansbury.
1. Charles Macgill 6 b 2-16-1869 (See below).
2. Louis Rice Macgill 6 b 6-21-1871 (See below)
3. Ellen “Nellie” Anna Macgill 6 b 6-13-1874 Pulaski, Va., living there, 7-'46, unm.
4. William Daniel Macgill 6 b 8-25-1881 (See p 226)

(From above)

"1" Charles Macgill 6 b 2-16-1869 Patrick Co., Va., d 5-11-1910 "Claremont", Pulaski, Va. m 11-12-1902, as her 1st husband (she m 2nd 4- -1944 Edwin Holt), Laura Burwell Ballard, b 1-9-1876 Ballard Plantation, Franklin Co., N.C., living, 7-'46, Burlington, N.C., dau Capt. Wm. & Eliz. (Green) Ballard, of Franklin Co. & Greensboro, N.C. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill lived in Greensboro. He, with Cone Export & Commission Co. there.
(1) Charles Richard Macgill 8 b 8-27-1931 Greensboro, living, 8-'46.
(1) Jean Macgill Halford 8 b 8-4-1930 Greensboro, living, 8-'46.

(From above)

"2" Louis Rice Macgill 6 b 6-21-1871 Patrick Co., Va., d 12-25-1907 San Antonio, Texas, m 10- -1893 Ettie Statts Danner b 9-7-1877 Wilmington, Del., d 6-18-1945 Phila., Pa., dau Tilghman & Annie Eliz. (Martin) Danner, of Wilmington.
1. Elizbeth Caroline Macgill 7, an only child, b 8-5-1894 Sparrows Point, Md., m 10-27-1914 Edward Nicholas Lennig b 4-22-1887 Phila., Pa., son of Francis Edward & Hanna Fredericka (Auner) Lennig, of Phila. Mr. & Mrs. E. N. Lennig live, 4-'46, 4515 Locust St., Phila. He, a Salesman.
(1) Edward Nicholas Lennig, Jr. 8 b 7-22-1915 Phila., Pa., m 10-21-1944 Anna Marie Kinney b 4-28-1920 Fruitport, Mich., dau Chas. Elroy & Pauline Mattida (Smith) Kinney, of Fruitport. Mr. & Mrs. Lennig, Jr.
live, 9-'46, 4515 Locust St., Phila. He, an Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt. 88th C.A. (A.A.) in Panama.
a. Edward Nicholas Lennig, III b 9-4-1945, Muskegon, Mich., living, 8-'46.

(From p 225)

"4" William Daniel Macgill 6 b 8-25-1881 Patrick Co., Va. m 6-14-1916 Amelia Louisa Bell b 11-1-1891 Pulaski, Co., Va., dau Jas. Randall Kent & Lida Nowell (Whitsitt) Bell, of Pulaski Co. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 4-'47, Pulaski, Va. He, a Farmer.
1. William Daniel Macgill, Jr. 7 b 6-17-1917 Pulaski, Va., m 8-31-1940 Eloise Scott Bowling b 11-7-1917 Princeton, W. Va., dau Grover Cleveland & Eulidid (Scott) Bowling, of Pulaski. Mr. & Mrs. Macgill live, 4-'47, 604 Prospect Ave., Pulaski. He, a Builder. He served in W.W. 2, with the Newport News & Dry Dock Co.
2. Lida Bell Macgill 7 b 5-30-1919 Pulaski, Va., m 4-23-1942 James Williams Dougan b 7-3-1914 Pamplin, Va., son of Jas. Aloysius & Julia Pearl (Caraway) Dougan, of Roanoke, Va. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Dougan live, 3118 Poplar Rd., Roanoke, Va. He, a Training Officer, U.S. Veterans Adm. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 11-'44 to 3-'46, as Ensign & Lt. (j.g.)
   (1) Anne Louise Dougan 8 b 6-28-1943 Pulaski, living, 4-'47.
   (2) James Williams Dougan 8 b 6-25-1947 Roanoke, Va., living, 4-'47.

(From p 220)

"7" Alice Macgill 5 b 7-10-1840 Hagerstown, Md., d 2-9-1926 Rich., Va., m 4-24-1867, as his 2nd wife (he m 1st a Miss Claiborne, who died in childbirth), Dr. Samuel Davies Drewry b 9-12-1831 "Chinquapin" Amelia Co., Va., d 4-2-1905 "Mineola" Chesterfield Co., Va., son of Henry Tandy & Martha Amelia (Davies) Drewry, of "Falls Plantation" Chesterfield Co. Dr. & Mrs. Drewry lived at "Mineola". He, a practicing Physician.
2. Aurelia "Minnie" Drewry 6 b 8-18-1869 (See p 227)
5. Henry Tandy Drewry 6 b 1-16-1873 "Mineola" d there 3-12-1877.
6. Alys Macgill Drewry 6 b 4-18-1875 (See p 227)
7. Samuel Davies Drewry 6 b 9-13-1876 "Mineola" d there 4-24-1878.
8. Ellen Swan Drewry 6 b 4-29-1878 (See p 228)
9. Dr. Cooper R. Drewry 6 b 2-11-1881 (See p 228)
10. Frank Macgill Drewry 6 b 8-10-1882 "Mineola" d there 7-29-1883.
11. Agnes Hairston Drewry 6 Doesn't tell her age (See p 229)


(1) Louis Armistead Heidl, Jr. 8 b 11-7-1920 Rich., killed 9-9-1943 while testing a P-70 plane, which crashed at Orlando, Fla. He served in W.W. 2, as a test pilot, U.S. Army Air Force, with rank of 2nd Lt. Unm.


(1) Mary Ragan Macgill Snead 8 b 6-17-1929 Rich., living, 3-46.

(2) Frances Elizabeth Overton Snead 8 b 7-4-1932 Rich., living, 3-46.


(1) John Ferrell Reed, III 8 b 8-18-1924 Rich., living, 3-46, unm. He served in W.W. 2, as S.M. 2/c USNR on LCI (L) 746.

(From p 226)

"6" Alys Macgill Drewry 6 b 4-18-1875 "Mineola" d 2-18-1935 Bay St. Louis, Miss. m 2-28-1895 Frederick Oswald Ogden, a lawyer, and counsel for Apollinaris Agency Co. for 30 yrs. b 6-14-1872 New Orleans, La. d 11-18-1938 "Oakden" Chesterfield Co., Va., son of Judge Robt. Nash & Sara (Beattie) Ogden, of New Orleans & Bay St. Louis, Miss.


2. Samuel Davies Drewry Ogden 7 b 6-1-1897 "Mineola" m 3-17-1928 Mary Edna Martha Jackson b 2-13-1908 Los Angeles, Calif., dau Peter Mack & Martha (Andronica) Jackson, of New Orleans, La. Mr. & Mrs. Ogden live, 12-14-'46, 7917 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans. He, a Marine Engineer. No issue.

3. Sara Beattie Ogden 7 b 6-9-1899, "Mineola", living 1-'47, New Orleans, while her son is getting his medical degree, when she will return to Honduras, m 9-24-1921 Dr. Salomon Paredes b 3-13-1899 Trinidad,
Honduras, living, 1-‘47, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, a practicing Physician, son of José Antonio Paredes & Francisco Regalado de Paredes, of Trinidad.

1. Oswald Ogden Paredes 8 b 8-14-1923 New Orleans, now, 1-‘47, medical student at Tulane Univ.


5. Frederick Oswald Ogden Jr. 7 b 8-7-1908 New Orleans m Juanita Kroenke. Mr. & Mrs. Ogden, Jr. live, 11-‘46, 7917 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans.

1. Frederick Oswald Ogden, III 8 b 10-16-1929 New Orleans, living, 11-‘46.

(From p 226)


1. James Polk Gorter, II 8 b 12-10-1929 Balto., living, 3-‘47.

2. Thomas Poultney Gorter, Jr. 8 b 1-22-1933 Balto., living, 3-‘47.


1. Benjamin Franklin Deford, III 8 b 12-16-1938 Balto., living, 3-‘47.

2. Thomas McAdams Deford 8 b 7-16-1942 Balto., living, 3-‘47.


(From p 226)

"9" Dr. Cooper R. (no initial) Drewry 6 b 2-11-1881 "Mineola" Chesterfield Co., Va., m 6-2-1906 Mary Tasker James b 10-5-1885 Balto., dau Chas. Ingersoll & Mary Tasker (Ranson) James, of Balto. Dr. & Mrs. Drewry live, 3-‘47, "Tower Hill", 5322 Fred. Ave., Balto. He, a Physician.

Maxwell Field, Ala.
(1) Mary Tasker Drewry Warfield \(8\) b 12-12-1936 Balto., living, 3-'47.
(2) Charles Ridgely Warfield \(8\) b 1-13-1943 Balto., living, 3-'47.

(From p 226)

"11" Agnes Hairston Drewry \(6\) b "Mineola" Chesterfield Co., Va. m 6-6-1911 John Edward Deford b 11-20-1887 Balto., Md., son of Thos. & Sallie Wm. (Bell) Deford, of Balto. & brother of Benj. Franklin Deford. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Deford live, 3-'47, Baldwin, Md.
1. Agnes Drewry Deford \(7\) b 5-14-1913 Ruxton, Md. m 10-31-1936 Edward Lynn Meminger b 10-24-1903 Toledo, O., son of Edward & Melissa (Babcock) Meminger, of Toledo. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Meminger live, 4-'47, 6381 Hollywood Blvd. Hollywood, Calif. He, an Actor's Agent. No issue.
2. Capt. John Edward Deford, Jr. \(7\) b 1-2-1916 Balto., living, 4-'47, Baldwin, Md., unm. Now with the "Union News" newspaper, Towson, Md. During W.W. 2 he served with the Army Air Forces from 10-'41 to 1-'46. Rec'd 4 Combat Stars & Presidential Citation.

(From p 220)

"9" Gen. James Macgill \(5\) CSA, b 12-24-1844 Hagerstown, Md. d 1-16-1923 Pulaski, Va. Gen. Macgill enlisted, in Co. C, 1st Md. Cavalry Reg. CSA, when only 16 and served throughout the Civil War, having reached the rank of Colonel, at the age of 21 yrs. Although several horses were shot from under him - one at Gettysburg - and the handle of his sword shot off, as it hung at his side, he was never wounded or taken prisoner. He took an active interest in the Confederate veterans throughout his life, and was elected by them Commander of the Va. Division, of the United Confederate Veterans, and was commissioned in 1900 Brig. Gen. U.C.V. After the war he spent the rest of his life in Va. - most of it at "Claremont" While a good farmer and lover of fine livestock, he was also a good business man and did much to improve and develop the community of Pulaski. He also took an active interest in the religious life of the community. He arranged for its first Episcopal service, which was held in his home, and later he and his first wife were instrumental in building the first chapel in the town, which after her death was dedicated as a memorial to her.
1. Anne Stuart Macgill \(6\) b 1-5-1869 (See p 212)
2. Mary Clare Carroll Macgill \(6\) b 3-23-1870 (See p 231)
3. Alexander Stuart Macgill \(6\) b 2-12-1876 "Claremont," d there 4-20-1878.
4. Charles Peirce Macgill \(6\) b 2-10-1878 (See p 231)
m 2nd 10-16-1904 Lucy Lee Hill, now (1948) dead some years. They were married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, at Petersburg, Va. It was from Petersburg that her mother - Dolly Morgan, sister of Gen. John H. Morgan, CSA. - fled with her two children, taking with her the dead body of her husband, Gen. A. P. Hill, CSA, when Petersburg
The Macgill-McGill Family

GEN. JAMES MACGILL, C.S.A.
was evacuated by the Confederates. For this wedding of Lucy Hill's the church was decorated with flowers and Confederate flags. It was attended by the A.P. Hill Camp of Confederate Veterans in full uniform and by that chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy. No issue.

(From p 229)

"2" Mary Clare Carroll Macgill 6 b 3-23-1870 Abingdon, Va., living, 3-'48, 176 3rd St., Pulaski, Va. m 6-21-1893 Dr. William Womach Chaffin b 5-5-1868 "Poplar Camp" Wythe Co., Va. d 5-7-1925 Pulaski, son of Alex. Nathan. & Sarah Ann (Painter) Chaffin, of "Poplar Camp."

1. Anne Bell Chaffin 7 b 8-27-1894 "Hickory Grove", Wythe Co. m 12-29-1925 Andrew Raymond Dougherty b 10-9-1879 Patterson, N.J., son of Tunis Taylor & Sarah Matilda (Drury) Dougherty, of Patterson. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Dougherty live, 7-'47, 176,3rd St., Pulaski. He with the U.S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.

(1) William Raymond Dougherty 8 b 9-27-1927 Pulaski, living, 7-'47.

(2) Mary Clare Carroll Dougherty 8 b 6-26-1929 Pulaski, living, 7-'47.

(From p 229)

"4" Charles Peirce Macgill 6 b 2-10-1878 "Claremont," living there, 3-'48, m 6-12-1915 Eileen Alice Allen b 4-7-1888 county Tyron, Ireland, d 10-30-1947 "Claremont," dau Thos. Buckley & Alice (Rudge) Allen, of Ireland. Mr. Macgill played "end" on the Episcopal High School and Univ. of Va. foot ball teams; taught at the E.H. School, 1900-01, and has served on its Board of Trustees since 1921; practiced law 10 yrs. in Galveston, Texas; served on its Board of Public Education, Library & other public institutions; represented Galveston Dist. in the Texas Legislature, securing the appropriation for extension of the Galveston Sea Wall, and says: "I hold that as my monument, as I am not apt to have another." But when he married, came back to "Claremont," where beside operating it as a very large dairy farm, he has taken an active part in the community, serving as chairman of the Pulaski School Board, and Red Cross chapter; 26 yrs. Pres. Pulaski Nat. Loan Assn.; warden of the Episcopal Church, and for 45 yrs. delegate to Texas and Va. Church Councils, attending 7 or more General Conventions. During W.W. 2 he sold the government some virgin white oak timber from "Claremont" for landing barges. These great logs, 42 ft. long, were shipped by fast, non-stop fight., and in less than ten days after being cut at "Claremont" were floating as landing barges in the Pacific, doing their bit to win the war. He also sold the government 40 acres of "Claremont" on which housing for powder plant workers was built & is called "Macgill Village". No issue.

(From p 220)

   (1) Elizabeth Bridges Hobson 7 b 9-2-1896 Rich., living, unm.
      a. Graham Allen Randolph 8 b 2-5-1939 Rich., living, 6-'47.
      b. Elizabeth Macgill Randolph 8 b 3-27-1941 Rich., living, 6-'47.
      c. Lelia Carroll Randolph 8 b 2-21-1945 Charlottesville, Va., living, 6-'47.
      d. Bruce Donaldson Randolph 8 b 4-11-1947 Charlottesville, Va., living, 6-'47.
   (1) John Thompson Booth, Jr. 7 b 1-23-1917 Rich., died same day.
   (3) Elizabeth Clifford Booth 7 b 1-25-1920 Rich. m 11-16-1946 Noble Childs Pierce, Jr. b 12-3-1916 Clarke Co., Va., son of N.C. & Hennie Scott (Piriey) Pierce, Sr. of Clarke Co. & Winchester, Va. Mr. & Mrs. Pierce, Jr. live, 3-'47, 503 S. Stewart St., Winchester. He with Nat. Fruit Products Co., Inc. there. He, M/Sgt. Army Air Corps in W.W. 2, served 50 mos. - 9 of them on Guam.
   (1) Capt. Rutherfoord Fleet, Jr. 7 b 2-24-1908 Rich. m 3-13-1946 Willard Brush b 12-9-1906 Bluejacket, Okla., dau Francis Joseph &
Descendants of Margaret Ann Macgill

Vera Lee (Layton) Brush, of San Antonio, Texas. Capt. & Mrs. Fleet live, 4-'47, Atlanta, Ga. He, Ass’t. Mgr. Travelers Ins. Co. there. He served in W.W. 2, as 1st Lt. then Capt. of Medium Tank Co., 2nd Amer. Armored Div. in Africa, Sicly & Europe; rec’d, 7 Battle Stars, Invasion Arrowhead, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster & Silver Star. No issue.


a. Clifford Bridges Fleet, Jr. 8 b 8-29-1943 Morehead City, N.C. living there, 3-'47.


(1) Elfleda Prosser Bridges 7 b 2-14-1911 Ashland, m 8-24-1935 James Hennen McLemore b 10-11-1910 Courtland, Va., son of Dr. Wm. Thos. & Mary Frances (Williams) McLemore, of Courtland. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. McLemore live, 7-'47 Ashland. He, with the Graybar Electric Co.

a. Polly Bridges McLemore 8 b 12-29-1940 Rich., living, 7-'47.

(2) Charles Macgill Bridges, Jr. 7 b 12-8-1913 Ashland, m 4-4-1942 Mary Jackson Luck b 1-14-1919 Ashland, dau Jas. Napoleon & Sarah Eliz. (Stone) Luck, of Ashland. Mr. & Mrs. Bridges live, 7-'47, Ashland. He, with Va. Electric & Power Co. He served in W.W. 2 as Tech. Sgt. U.S. Signal Corps from 1-'42 to 1-'46, stationed at various camps in U.S.; then served in New Guinea, Leyte & Luzon campaigns & the occupation of Japan, with 6th & 25th Div.s of the 6th Army; rec’d. Battle Stars for 3 campaigns & Philippine Liberation Medal with 2 Bronze Stars.


(3) Mary “Polly” Ragan Bridges 7 b 4-11-1918 Ashland, Va. m 12-30-1939 Moss William Armistead, III, b 9-7-1915 Suffolk, Va., son of M. W. & Mary Judith (Smith) Armistead, Jr., of Norfolk, Va. Mr. & Mrs. Armistead, III, live, 7-'47, 503 Va. St., Ashland, Va. He, Secretary of State, for Va. He served in W.W. 2, from 7-42 to 1-'45; from Pfc. to 1st Lt.; with 76th and 9th Inf. Divisions; wounded in action, 7-10-1944, Normandy, France.

(1) Elfleda Bridges Armistead 8 b 2-3-1944 Rich., Va., living, 7-47.

INDEX

Abert, Emma Barry, 102
Ackermann, Alan Granville, 92
Nancy Lee, 92
Reynolds Henry, 92
Adams, Barbara Carrol, 40
Sarah, 157
Tinsley, 223
Virginia Eleanor, 40
Wilbert Carrol, 40
Adreon, Blanche Joyce, 37
Affleck, Marion, 84
Philip G., 84
Aiken, Katherine Allen, 146
Rev. Warwick, 146
Warick, Jr., 146
Ake, Carolyn, 20
Jane Marion, 20
Jno. Edward, 20
Albert, Chas. Thompson, 207
Emily, 206
Jean McComb, 189
Mary Clare Carroll, 207
Phoebe Poulney, 207
Talbot Jones, 206
Talbot Jones, Jr., 207
Talbot Jones, III, 207
Alexander, Hamilton, 169
Hamilton, Jr., 169
Joseph Waggemaster, 169
Nell Starling, 169
Penelope, 169
Thomas Mason, 169
Lt. Col. Urey Woodson, 169
Urey Woodson, Jr., 169
Allard, Mary Louise, 101
Allen, Blanche, 146
Caroline Grattia, 146, 147
Caroline Hyde, 146
Carrie, 147
Cornella Cargill, 145
Eleanor Hannah, 146
Eleanor Katherine, 145
Eileen Alice, 231
Emma, 180
Floy Graham, 146
Gracta Elizabeth, 144
Grattia Williams, 146
Harriet, 146
Capt. Henry, 144, 146
Harry, 147, 148
Harry, III, 148
Harry McKeen, 145
Helen Walmsley, 148
James Seddon, 144, 145
James Seddon, Jr., 145
James Seddon, III, 145
Jean Elizabeth, 145, 146
Jesse, 145
Jesse Adelaide, 144
John Latham, 147
Lorin Blanchard, 145
Lorin Blanchard Jr., 145
Marie Latham, 144
Martha Woodis, 145
Mary Ellen, 147
Mary Lewis, 144, 146
Melissa, 146
Newton Perkins, 145
Richard Henry, 144, 145, 146
Allen, Richard Henry, Jr., 144, 146
Robert Goodwin, 145
Robert Walmsley, 147
Sara Katherine, 92
Thomas Hampton, 144, 145, 146
Allison, Margaret Campbell, 193
Margaret Lois, 96
Allnutt, Anna Chiswell, 110
Barbara Lynne, 91
Barry Leigh, 102
Capt. Benj. White, 108
Carrie Williams, 110
Dorothy Williams, 120
Edwin Ruthven, Jr., 110
Edwin Ruthven, III, 111
Emily Dawson, 120
Emily Williams, 111
Florence McGill, 120
Guy Francis, 119
Henry White, 108
Hester Williams, 120
Hilda Perry, 119
Jane Waters, 111
John Choate, 102
Joseph Kenneth, 120
Joseph Newton, 119
Lewis Philip, 91
Lewis Philip, Jr., 91
Lewis Philip, III, 91
Richard Walter, 120
Sarah, "Sally" Elizabeth, 120
Sarah Lucile, 119
Susan Adelaide, 91
Walter, Doyne, 120
Allyn, Lydia B., 22
Ames, Allen P., 191
Mary Penman, 192
Susan Garretson, 192
Anders, Aaron Repp, 53
Anne Fitzhugh, 53
Anderson, Alicia, 165
Helen Frye, 60
Mrs. Marion, 80
Mary Lois, 139
Rose, 100
Thora Lee, 162
Thorsten Alfred, 162
Andrews, Amelia Griffith, 18
Beth, 19
Carrie Marion, 19, 21
Clara, 18, 19
Edward Day, 20, 21
Edward Williamson, 18
Edward Williamson, Jr., 18
Edward Williamson, III, 20
Elizabeth Ann, 19
Helen Macgill, 19, 20
Henry Williams, 18
James, 19, 20
James Hanson, 19
James Patten, 21
Joan McCague, 21
Laura Marion, 20
Margaret Macgill, 19
Mary De Hart, 19, 20
Mary Frances, 19
Raleigh Chinn, 20
Richard Macgill, 18, 19
Richard Macgill, Jr., 19
INDEX

Armistead, Elfleda Bridges, 233
Moss William III, 233
Armstrong, Christopher Fairbain, 102
Barry, David, 102
Howard, William, 102
Arnette, Archibelle, 112
Arnold, Alan Freeman, 64
Freeman, Alan, 64
Arana Trail, 64
Arnot, Alice Carter, 121
Carter, Mary Eugenia, 121
DuBois, Nathaniel, 121
DuBois, Nathaniel, Jr., 121
Arzac-Washington, Ernesto, 163
Marie de Lourdes, 163
Ricardo, 163
Uiptano, 163
Ashby, Anne, 31
Laura, 179
Ann, 179
Hettie, 179
Mabel, 179
Mary, 179
Byron, James, 179
Stephen, James, 179
Lillian, 181
Statten, Lillian, 179
Evel, Mary, 179
Stephen, Thornton, 179
Allen, William, 179
Dr. William Hammond, 179, 180
Atherton, Annie Pearl, 179, 180
Arnold, Archie, 179
Ann, 180
Barbara, 180
Eugene, 179
Piper, Ivan, 179
Robert, James, 180
Humphrey, 182
Hammond, Larry, 180
Cicero, Louis, 179
Eugene, Louis, 180
Edna, Mary, 180
Mayo, Michael, 169
Michaels, Michael, 182
Rebecca Ann, 180
Robert, Robert, 179
Hampton, Henry, 179
Mason, Roy, 180
Mason, Ruth, 180
Raphael, Ruth, 179, 180
August, Lester, 134
Holmes, Mary Quina, 134
Joseph, Michael, 134
Averitt, John Williams, Jr., 78

Babcock, Mollie Hoover, 119
Oliver Morgan, 119
Ballie, Carrie Silcox, 42
Bailey, Bonnie Lee, 30
Chauncy, 104
Christine, 104
Treadwell Stonestreet, 104
Baird, Inez Coke, 181
Paxton, Neil, 182
Dorrs, Walker, 181
Dorrs, Walker, Jr., 181
Baker, Albert de Russey, 19
Catherine, 85
Charles, 85
Cornelia, 85
McGill, Ellen, 93
Elmer, 85

Baker, Emma Williams, 94
Henry, Henry, 93
Horace, 85
James, 85
Margaret, 85
Martin, 85
Mary, Florence, 85
Edward, M., 85
Ball, Edward Campbell, 54
Campbell, Garnett, 64
Sarah, J., 201
Ballard, L. A., 225
Barker, George Penman, 198
Francis, 198
Meserve, Francis Jr., 198
Penman, Marion, 198
Barclay, Catherine, 62
Barker, George, 198
Penman, 198
Eliza, Elizabeth, 125
North, Barksdale, 83
Anne, Barnard, 83
Mary, Barnhart, 57
Louise, Barnaskey, 97
Barron, William, 179
Field, Benjamin, 172
Cecilia, Emma, 169
Clarke, Edward, 172
Thomas, Edward, 172
Emma, 169
Elizabeth, 168
Dickey, Elizabeth, 173
Leon, James, 173
William, James, 173
Jared, Mason, 173
Elliott, John, 173
Field, John, 172, 173
Sim, John, 172
Phelon, Joseph, 172
Mason, Leannah, 168, 171
Adelaide, Mary, 172
Louise, Mary, 172
Noel, Mary, 173
Robert, Noel, 173
Mason, Thomas, 168, 172
Mason, Thomas, Jr., 172
William, William, 172, 173
Elbeek, William, 172
Thomas, William, 168, 172
Barrow, Frances Marbet, 225
Bart, John James, 121
William, Bart, 121
Coulbourn, Ann, 42
Leland, Capt. Robert, 41
Leland, Robert Jr., 42
Kretina, Elsie Kristina, 179
Trent, Bartek, 179
Krantz, John, 41
Rogers, John, 41
Walter, John, 41
Virginia, Mary, 41
Leland, Capt. Robert, 41
Elizabeth, Julian, 110
Randolph, William, 110
Randolph, Julian, 110
Baxter, Chester, 161
INDEX

Baxter, James, 161
Jane Blackburn, 161
William Temple Allen, 161
Bayne, Carroll Macgill, 213
Margaret Patricia, 213
Olga Roosevelt, 37
Sara Margaret, 213
William, 213
William Macgill, 213
Beale, Jesse Van Rensslaer, 195
Beall, Eleanor, 16
Beamguard, Charles Thurman, 133
Elbert Strode, 133
Elizabeth Parks, 133
Becker, Dorothy, 175
Beggs, Effie Estelle, 60
Bell, Amelia Louisa, 226
Frances Kendall, 97
Belt, Dr. Alfred McGill, 63, 64
America McGill, 63, 65
Ann A., 28
Annie Oliver, 63, 65
Arlana McElfresh, 64
Edward McGill, 67
Dr. Edward Oliver, 63, 66
Elizabeth, 27
Ellen Campbell, 63, 64
James Jr., 28
James C., 28
John Lloyd, 63
John Lloyd, Jr., 63
John M., 28
Julia, 63
Mary Charlotte, 83
McGill, 63
Miriam Alice, 83
Dr. Norvell, 67
Sarah Virginia, 63
Sinclar, 67
Walter Tyler, 28
Bennett, Mary Murray, 103
Timothy Rogers, 180
Bergland, Charles Beale, 196
Eloise Bond, 196
Eric Leonard, 196
Hugh Lenox Bond, 196
Ino. Howard, 196
Lucy Scott, 196
Martha Scott, 196
William McFarland, 196
William Scott, 196
Berksire, Benjamin Allen, 174
Berry, Eugenia, 44
Lt. Johann Richard, 65
Mr., 44
Natalie, 44
Richard Armistead, 65
Bertrand, Alice Macgill Drewry, 227
Elizabeth Austin, 227
Frederick Otta, 227
Mary Ragin, 227
Beverley, Virginia, 71
Bickley, James Macgill, 213
Lucretia Jordan, 213
Dr. William Elbert, 213
Bigelow, Nancy, 164
Black, Catherine Wilder, 195
Gary, 145
Black, Gary Jr., 195
Blackburn, Catherine Moncure, 159
Eleanor Thomas, 158
Elizabeth Sinclair, 158, 165
Gertrude, 159
Jane Wormley, 158, 164
John Sinclair, 158, 159
John Taylor, 159
Katherine Thomas, 158, 159
Mary Grace, 158
Mary Watts, 158
Dr. Richard Scott, 158, 159
Richard Scott, Jr., 158
Ruth, 159
Sarah Elizabeth, 158
Thomas, 158
Blackwell, Walter Armstrong, Jr., 125
Blake, Emma, 85
Blanchard, Phylis, 145
Boalt, Eben L., 75
Ralph Goodrich, 75
Boutwright, Mary Miller, 197
Bode, Marie Elizabeth, 21
Boiseau, Col. Louis Tracey, 23
Boland, Catherine Louise, 107
Boles, Lt. Col. John Keith, Jr., 131
Bond, Anne Penniman, 196
Catherine Wilder, 195
Eleanor Lenox, 196
Elizabeth Murdoch, 195
Eloise Beale, 195, 196
Judge Hugh Lenox, 194
Hugh Lenox, Jr., 194, 195
Hugh Lenox, III, 195
Hugh Lenox, IV, 195
Jessie Van Rensslear, 195
Julia Valentine, 197
Langhorne McCook, 156
Lydia Valentine, 196
Marion Campbell, 196
Nicholas Penniman, 194, 195
Dr. Summerfield Berry, 194, 196
Thos. Dunlop, 155
William Langhorne, 155
Bonner, Louise Fickinger, 32
Ruby Violet, 62
Bookmiller, Edwin, 115
Sarah Anne Williams, 115
Boortz, Mary Elizabeth, 131
Capt. Neal Adolph, 131
Neal Adolph, Jr., 131
Booth, Conde' Bridges, 232
Elizabeth Clifford, 232
Dr. John Tomson, 232
John Tomson, Jr., 232
Bortner, Robert Ordway, 41
Robert Walters, 41
Bosley, Arnold Jack, 30
Eleanor Cole, 222
Mary Le Claire, 31
Phyllis Ann., 30
William Leonard, 30
Bowsey, Martha Robertson, 147
Bowditch, Dr. Sarah Higgins, 46
Bowdle, Anne Emily, 25
Bowen, Lula Howard, 38
Bowers, Daniel Augustus, Jr., 103
Daniel Augustus, III, 103
William D., 24
Bowie, Alice Carter, 121
INDEX

Bowie, John Wilson, 52
Juliet Phelps, 121
Laura Ambler, 121
Robert Gilmer, II, 52
Virginia "Winne" Thomas, 52
Washington Booth, 121
Bowing, Eloise Scott, 226
Bowlus, Jennie Norwood, 24
Bowman, Mary Elliott, 190
Boyd, Baker T., 168
Bradley, Barbara, 190
Dr. Cloyce Flowers, 140
Elizabeth Margaret, 152
Fontaine Cosby, 156
Joseph Habersham, Jr., 152
William McPheeters, 140
Brager, Fairleigh Maurene, 162
Jonnie Marvin, 162
Brainard, Laura, 121
Brakesfield, Sallie Earle, 183
Brayton, Cornelia Learned, 205
Lawton Slade, 205
William Lawton Slade, 205
Breathed, Ada, 122
Ann McGill, 128
Cary Spotswood, 129
Edward McGill, 122
Eliza, 122
James Francis, 128
Jane, 122
John, 122
John William, 122
Lt. John William Jr., 122
Louise, 122
Mary, 122
Priscilla Williams, 122, 124
Sarah Jane, 128
Breathed, Geo. Francis, 93
Michael Hilliary, 93
Sheila Marshall, 93
Brent, Duncan Kenner, 190, 191
Harriet Carrington, 191
Joseph Lancaster II, 191
Joseph Lancaster III, 191
Robert, 191
Brewer, Betty Jane, 109
Betty Wiltam, 109
Charles McGill, 109
George William, 109
Jane Waters, 109
Mary Joan, 109
Prudence Jane, 109
Sarah Ellen, 106
Breathed, Addison Eugene, 125
Ann McGill, 124, 127
Arline Clifford, 233
Catherine Breathed, 124
Charles Macgill, 233
Charles Macgill, Jr., 233
Clifford Cabell, 231
Conde' Roy, 232
Edwin Breathed, 127
Elfreda Prosser, 233
Elizabeth Carlton, 126
Bridges, Elizabeth Macgill, 232
Elizabeth Prosser Luck, 233
Frances Jane, 125
Frances McGill, 127
Francis Wilbur, 126
Hazel Gwaltney, 127
Helen Marr, 125
Helen West, 127
Henry Percival, 126
Henry Percival, Jr., 126
Ida Hairston, 232
James Robertson, 127
Rev. James Robertson, Jr., 127
James Taliaferro, 125
John William Breathed, 124
Katherine Conde', 232
Lelia Carroll, 232
Lester, 126
Llewelyn Dupont, 125
Lynn, 126
Mary Beall, 126
Mary Dandridge, 127
Mary Macgill, 232
Mary "Mollie" Macgill, 232
Mary "Polly" Ragin, 233
Priscilla Lyles, 125
Priscilla Williams, 125
Rebecca, 128
Robert, 124, 125
Robert Armstrong, 127
Robert Lyle, 125
Robert Willis, 124
Robison, 125
Sarah Isabel, 125
Sarah Taliaferro, 125
Shelby Powell, 126
Brinkerhoff, Edgar Franklin, 95
Matthew Van Benschoten, 95
Brooks, Bentley Young, 170
Edwin Mouzon, 170
Elizabeth Jane, 170
Ethel Evangeline, 90
Brown, Alice C., 186
Amos, 186
Amy P., 186
Annie, 186
Carrie, 186
Charles R., 186
Christine Stuart, 198
David Canby, 190
David S., 185
Dorothy, 105
Dorothy Dwight, 190
Eleanor Albert, 189
Elizabeth, 186
Elizabeth R., 186
Etta Carrington, 190
Frances, 186
Frances Carrington, 190
Frances L., 186
Frank, 186
Frank Davis, 190
Harriet A., 186
Harriet Carrington, 189, 190
Hazen, 186
Henrietta, 186
Henrietta Carrington, 189
Herbert, 186
James Carrington, 189
James Carrington, Jr., 190
INDEX

Brown, James Carrington, III, 190
Latimer, 186
Louisa M., 186
Lydia Elizabeth, 161
Margaret Daves, 190
Marjorie Martha, 98
Mary Carrington, 189
Mary E., 186
Mary Rutherford, 129
Mary Shaw, 110
Mildred Marie, 61
Ridgely, 186
Lt. Col. Ridgely, 186
Sarah Elizabeth, 120
Stetvardsen, 186
Thomas Larimer, 190
Dr. Thomas Richardson, 189
Dr. Thomas Richardson, III, 189
William, 186
William N., 186
William N. Jr., 186

Brownie, Charles Willing, 223
Charles Willing, Jr., 223
Charles Willing, III, 223
George Willing, 223
Julia Bell, 223

Brundick, Naomie Catherine, 44
Bruner, Julia, 21
Brush, Willard, 232
Bryant, Harriett Louise, 170
Brydson, Dora Pearl, 97
Bubb, John, 121
Juliet Phelps, 121
Buchanan, Thomas Glittings, Jr., 199
Buck, Olivia Louise, 206
Rebecca Carroll, 206
Stanley Louis, 206
Stuart Wylie, Jr., 206
Buckey, Marian, 153

Buckingham, Ellen Barry, 102
Dr. Richard Gilpin, 102
Buckler, Mary Herbert, 213
Buff, Anita Cheryl, 127
Julia Harriet, 127
Leroy, Jr., 127

Bullock, Frances, 178
Maggie, 153
Burch, Mary Doris, 104
Thomas Roy, 104

Burke, Diane Rose, 98
Elizabeth Goldsmith, 91
Eugenia Williams, 98
Mary Octavia, 98
Thomas Joseph, 98
Thomas Joseph, Jr., 98
Thomas Joseph, III, 98
Burkhart, Eva Genola, 86
Burnam, Catherine Phelps, 79
James Caperlon, 79
Burnham, Alexandra Diana, 165
Barbara, 221
Mary Kathryn, 165

Burke, Barbara Highlands, 192
Charlotte, 104
Findley, 192
Findley, Jr., 192
Robert William, 104

Burns, Susan Penniman, 192
Burris, Fern, 59
Busey, William G., 154
Bush, Florence Rossiter, 171
Butts, Carrie, 48
Butler, Mary, 83

Cain, Cornelius Kennedy, 175
Erl Guthrie, 174
Ella Marie, 189
Francis, 64
Penelope, 175
Van Hoose, 175
Campbell, Colin Donald, 75
Colin Stuart, 73
Dr. Eldridge Houston, Jr., 189
Elizabeth Spessard, 189
George Washington (Adopted), 166
Maj. George Washington Ball, 166
Jean McComb, 189
Thomas Richardson Brown, 189
Canby, Elizabeth Fauntleroy, 77
Maj. Henry Matthew, Jr., 77
Marjorie Bush, 77
Cannon, Paul Haven, 49
Buckey, Marian, 153

Carey, Constance Macgill, 214
George Gibson, Jr., 214
Col. George Gibson, III, 214
George Gibson, IV, 214
Josephine Fitzgerald, 214
Margaret Cheston, 214
Rosalie Macgill, 214
Carlsile, Charles Winfield, 109
George William, 109
Marjorie Elizabeth, 28
Carmichael, John, Jr., 125
John, III, 125
Virginia Tucker, 125
Carr, Arthur Robert, 116
Edna Roberts, 116
Rannie Davis, 116

Carrington, Harriet Reynolds, 189
Henrietta Penniman, 189
John VanDykeham Kell, 189
William Penniman, 189
Carroll, Mary Katherine, 134
Stacey Bowman, 134
Carstensen, George Bernard, 130
Grace Renger, 130
Rev. Gusto Arnold, 130
Francis Thomas, 130
Jean, 130
Sophia, 130
Carter, Lilian, 122
William, 138

Rasleman, Corbin Scott, 162
Corbin Washington, 161, 162
Eleanor Ellen, 162
Elizabeth Mae, 162
Emma Lou, 162
Frances Hallie, 162
John Saunders, 161
John Saunders, Jr., 161, 162
John Saunders, III, 162
Judith Ann, 162
Marion Fairleigh, 162
Mary Alice, 162
Sherry Lou, 162
INDEX

Catlett, Maytie, 176
Cecil, Clara Myrtle, 179
Cedrone, Clara Carla, 210
Chaffin, Anne Bell, 231
Dr. William Womach, 231
Chamberlain, Ellsworth Thomas, 176
Chambers, Alfred Coke, 63
Benjamin Dill, 63
Rev. Benjamin Dill, 63
Eleanor McNeill, 63
John Wesley, 63
John West, 64
Lt. Comdr. Richard Duvall, 64
Chapman, Richard Bayly, 211
Richard Bayly, Jr., 211
Sara Macgill, 211
Chase, Fredricka, 191
Chew, Jeannette Benson, 38
John Hamilton, Jr., 36
Chichester, Cornelia Ashby, 187
Elizabetl Porter, 187
Harriet Ridgely, 187
Lydia, 187
Lydia Washington, 187
Mary Ervin, 188
Margaret Bowie, 187
Mary Richard "Dick", 187, 188
Richard DuPont, 188
Richard DuPont, Jr., 188
Ridgely Brown, 187
Ridgely Brown, Jr., 187
Robert Hallowell, 187
Sarah Hallowell, 187
Washington Bowie, 187
Washington Bowie, Jr., 187
Washington Hallowell, 187
Childs, Adam Raymond, 40
Helen Jean, 40
Margaret Eleanor, 40
Raymond Douglas, 40
Chinn, Margaret Seaton, 19
Chisholm, Deborah Haile, 18
Eleanor Jane, 18
Fillmore Louise, 18
Haile, 17
Chiswell, Edgar Burns, 91, 92
Edgar Burns, Jr., 92
Edgar Burns, III, 92
Helen Kathryn, 92
Hilary, 91
Joseph Thomas, Jr., 91
Kathryn Leigh, 92
Lute, 91
Maria Louisa "Lutie", 91
Thomas Hilary, 91, 92
Chubb, Charles Frisbie, 207
Charles Frisbie, Jr., 207
Nicholas Carroll, 207
Talbot Albert, 207
Claxton, Sarah "Sadie" Newton, 118
Claggett, Alice, 37
Anne Schley, 90
Comdr. Benjamin White, 89, 90
Betsy Evans, 89
Comdr. Bladen Dunlap, 38
Bladen Dunlap, 38
Carter, 113
Cynthia, 89
Capt. Ellwood Taylor, 89
Ellwood Taylor, Jr., 89
Claggett, Evans, 113
Genevieve Louise, 88
Honorer Martin, 88, 89
Honoree Martin, Jr., 89
Dr. John Fraser, 37
John Heugh Martin, 37
John Williams, 113
Laurence Gray, 89
Capt. Laurence Gray, 89
Louis Benoit Keene, 37
Mary Martin, 88, 89
Mary Maud, 88
Minnie West, 36
Richard Keene Martin, 37
Richard Martin, 89
Richard Taylor, 89
Samuel, 36, 38
Dr. Samuel, 37, 38
Sarah Genevieve, 37, 38
Sophia Elizabeth, 37
Susan Adreon, 37
Thomas, 154
Thomas John, III, 86, 88
Thomas John, IV, 88
Dr. Thomas John, V, 89
Thomas John, VI, 89
Thomas John, VII, 89
Capt. Thomas John Chew, 38
Thomas West, 37
Major Thomas West, Jr., 37
Thomas West, III, 37
Virginia Mildred White, 90
Walter White, 89
Clark, Allen Covel, 92
Doris May, 65
Fannie, 142
Howard Clifford, 65
Richard Kendal, 65
Clarke, Rachel Cooke, 212
Close, Sara Adams, 31
Coale, John Purcell, 43
Joseph Howard, 43
Joseph Irving, 43
Coatesworth, Mabel Dorothy, 118
Cobb, Belle, 102
Coke, Bonnie Jean, 179
Broughton Archibald, Jr., 181
Mary Hammond, 181
Coleman, Dale Virden, 99
Edwin Williams, 99
Harry Winfield, 99
Marlton Stuart, 99
Marjorie Winfield, 99
Coleman, Ann Elizabeth, 19
Carol Baker, 19
Charles Warren, 94
Clarence Baker, 19
David Augustus, 69
Nelie Carey, 94
Rosemary Faith, 69
Collins, Bruce Vance, 176
Grace, 75
Ruth Ann, 176
Vance Webster, 176
Compton, Dorothy Bell, 36
Lenore Hanna, 192
Conelly, Dorothy Louise, 172
Conley, Elizabeth McLachlan, 210
Conner, Anna Belle, 177
Conway, Maria Eliza, 22
Corbett, Maj. John Francis, 90
Virginia Anne, 90

Corn, Ann Heatherly, 221
Corner, Sarah Rosalie, 211

Corryell, Charles Mayer, 73
Virginia Beverley, 73

Cox, Jessie Mae, 105
Joan Winder, 44

Cotman, Lewis Waring, 204
Mary Clare Carroll, 205

Council, Emma Etta, 85

Cour, Frances, 133

Cowan, Nannie, 44
Cowman, Caroline Ann, 44
Edward Wallace, 44
Horace, Edward, 44
James, 44
James, Jr., 44
Joan Winder, 44

Coyler, Ella, 27

Coyner, Harry Richard, 30
Henry Dowell, 30

Crabtree, Lillian Russell, 76

Craighill, Edward Lloyd, 130
Ellen, 130
Frances Thomas, 130
Ida Conrad, 130
John Little Peyton, 130
Kate Virginia, 130
Mary Rutherford, 130
Sarah Elizabeth, 130

Crampton, Capt. Benjamin Philpot, 157
Benjamin Philpot, 158
Elizabeth Busey, 157
Ellen Dunlop, 157
Helen, 158

Darby, Thomas Gordon, 111

Darby, Thomas Gordon, Jr., 111

Dardac, Jacques, 205

Darnall, Charles Almer, 85
Cornelia M., 85
Nancy, 85
Rousee Thomas, 85

Darwin, Ruth, 159

Daves, Mary Emma, 190

Davidson, Anna Lucinda, 177

Bernard Pan, 178

Dawson, Charles Horace, 118

Dawson, Horace Morsell, 116
James Dawson, 119
Lt. Jesse Andrews, Jr., 222

Davies, Dr. Carl Braden, Jr., 119

Carl Braden, III, 119
Carolyne Virginia, 118

Chapman, Charles Horace, Jr., 118

Clark, Clara Bell, 105

Clay, Edina Earle, 116
Edward Clarence, 116
Frank Isaac, 116, 118
Frank Isaac, Jr., 118

Crawford, Mabel Lillian, 44
Cross, Francis Ralston, 215
Crozer, Helena Allaire, 188

Culbertson, Mrs. Sue E., 176

Culver, Marquette, 163

Cummins, John Laurence, 215

Cunningham, Helen, 104

Cutting, Harry Edward, 132

Day, Laura Lyman, 20

Debyle, Eileen Winifred, 110

Deford, Agnes Drewry, 229

Delker, Edward Francis, 22

Daniel, John Francis, 22

Alverson, 81

Judith Jennie, 48

Danner, Ettie Statts, 225

Darby, Evelyn Allmott, 120
John Riggs, 106

Mary Jo, 111

INDEX
Dennis, Barbara Brooke, 78
George Robertson, 78
de Roode, Clement Lyndon, 195, 196
Jessica Van Rannslaer, 195
Katherine Greatorex, 197
Dew, Sophia Whittaker, 24
Dillingham, Martha, 154
 Ditto, Florence Ella, 70
Dixon, Mary K., 61
Dobbin, Rebecca Pae, 197
Dodge, Theodosia "Theda", 57
Dodson, Lucie Salumer, 117
Dobly, Harrison Jackson, 105
Dorsey, Eleanor Bowie, 210
Elizabeth, 18
Doughan, Anne Louise, 226
James Williams, 226
Dougherty, Andrew Raymond, 231
Mary Clare Carroll, 231
William Raymond, 231
Dowling, Capt. Marion Miller, 144
Martha Lamar, 144
Downes, Katherine, 195
Downing, Everard S., 58
Zelda Louise, 58
Drake, Mildred Emma, 60
Drewry, Agnes Hairston, 226, 229
Alvs Macgill, 226, 227
Aurella "Minnie", 226, 227
Charles Macgill, 226
Clara Macgill, 226
Dr. Cooper R., 226, 228
Ellen Swan, 226, 228
Frank Macgill, 226
Henry Tandy, 226
Mary Macgill, 226
Mary Tasker, 228
Richard Ragan, 226
Dr. Samuel Davies, 226
Samuel Davies, 226
Driscoll, Verta Louise, 80
Du Bellet, Eugene Gittings, 78
Du Bois, William Franklin, Jr., 104
Dugan, Annie Campbell, 223
Lt. Comdr. Ferdinand Chatard, Jr., 223
Ferdinand Chatard, Ill, 223
Mary Macgill, 223
Dunlop, Alexander McCook, 155
Catherine Elizabeth, 154, 157
Eleanor Hope, 154
Ellis, 154
Elmore Frank Coa, 154
Emily Redin, 154, 155
George, 152
George Thomas, 155, 157
George Thomas, Jr., 154, 155
George Thomas, Ill, 155
Grace Glasgow, 154, 155
Harriet Margaret, 152
Helen, 154
Henry, 154
Col. Henry, 152, 154
Henry, Jr., 154
Dr. John, 154, 155
John Thomas, 154
Katherine, 155
Katherine Louis, 154
Dunlop, Margaret Grace, 154
Marion Langley, 156
Ruth Kirkus, 157
Thomas Perrin Harrison, 155
Walter Grafton, 154, 156
William Redin, 154
Dunn, Barbara, 64
du Pont, Alexis Felix, 188
Alexis Felix, Jr., 188
Alexis Felix, Ill, 188
Alice Frances, 188
Elaine Chichester, 188
Rene Alaire, 188
Katherine Hoyt, 188
Lydia Chichester, 188
Michael Hoyt, 188
Richard Chichester, 188
Richard Chichester, Jr., 188
Dushane, Harriet Wilson, 197
DuVall, Elizabth, 26
Dyson, Elizabeth Ann, 86
Mary Jane, 100
Eagle, Blanche, 102
Charles Markwood, 105
Charles Markwood, Jr., 105
Charles McGill, 102
Elizabeth Williams, 102, 105
Florence, 102
Lycurgus, 102
Mary Jane, 102, 104
Maude Virginia, 102, 104
Ruth Caroline, 102
Stella, 102, 103
William Lycurgus, 102, 105
Eastlack, Edith, 161
Eaton, Gertrude, 97
Ecker, Charlotte Martin, 156
Emily Kirk, 156
George Thomas Dunlop, 156
Harriet Dunlop, 156
Dr. Henry Dunlop, 156
John Beard, 156
John Beard, Jr., 158
John Lawrence, 156
Lewis Charles, 156
Theodore Chatfield, 156
Edgar, David Le Roy, 197
Julia Valentine, 197
William, 197
Capt. William, Jr., 197
William, Jr, 197
Edmonston, William Edward, 113
Edwards, Albert Clark, 101
Clark Cranston, 101
Constance, 140
Douglas Albert, 101
Ella Marie, 101
Ida Belle, 101
Rachael, E., 24
Eggleston, Carolyn, 146
Dr. John Randolph, 109
Perton Archer, 109
Robert Boiling, 109
Elstinger, Clayton William, 96
Constantine, 96
Donald Lee, 96
Eliza de Temple, 96
John Overton, 90
John Overton, Jr., 96
Glasgow, Sam McPheeters, 141
Rev. Sam McPheeters, 141
Dr. Samuel McPheeters, 137
Samuel McPheeters, Jr., 138
Samuel McPheeters, III, 139
Susan Seymour, 138
Thomas McPheeters, 140, 141
William Anderson, 137
William Anderson, Jr., 137
William Graham, 141
Glendenning, Anna Pearl, 66
Goelzer, Rae Gertrude, 134
Goewey, Ruth Mae, 19
Goffigon, Clarice, 154
Goldsborough, Comdr. Brinton Worthington, 205
Gonder, Martha West, 46
Richard Johnson, 47
Dr. Thomas Alfonse, 46
Dr. Thomas Alfonse, Jr., 46
Virginia Worth, 47
Goode, Margaret Marie, 94
Gooding, Irene Estelle, 111
Gordon, Minnilee,
Gorter, James Polk, H, 228
Thomas Poultney, 228
Thomas Poultney, Jr., 228
Gott, Lulu Beali, 65
Gould, Edith Euphemia, 50
Inez Celesti, 50
Graff, John Arthur, 139
John Reed, 119
Graham, Ann Blair, 127
Ernest Alan, 127
Floy Miller, 146
Grass, Mildred Everald, 179
Gray, Carolyn Barnes, 114
Genevieve Virginia, 115
Gustavus Robert, 114
Gustavus Robert, Jr., 114
Harry Williams, 115
Joseph Alexander, Jr., 66
Grayson, Alexandre "Alex", 53
Anne Fitzhugh, 52
Eleanor McGill, 53
Eliza "Bette" Mason, 53
George Mason, Jr., 52
Louise Fairfax, 53
Mary Lloyd, 52
Virginia West, 52
Green Henry Robert, 128
Jacqueline Ann, 128
Jayne Elizabeth, 128
Greene, Joe Carey, 214
Norman Davis, 214
Gregory, Katherine, 103
Martha Genevieve, 63
Gries, Jessica Shepherd, 143
Justin Albert, 143
Griffin, Frankie Mae, 173
Ruth Joan, 211
Griffith, Amelia Dorsey, 18
Anne Jane, 200
Anne Singleton, 201
Artemus, 200
Charles Henry, 185, 200
Charlotte E., 201
Judge David, 200, 201
Edward, 200
Elizabeth, 200, 201
Elizabeth Ridgely, 168
Griffith, Capt. Festus, 24, 200
Florence Mitchell, 200
Frances, 200
Frank, 200
George Nicholas, 200
Georgia, 112
Harriet, 186
Harriet Mackall, 201
Henrietta, 185, 189
Joshua, 187, 188
Margaret, 186
Marilyn Ann, 111
Mary Ann, 185, 200
Mary Elizabeth, 107
Mary H., 188, 178
Nicholas, 185
Nicholas, Jr., 186, 200
Nicholas R., 200
Nicholas Ridgely, 200
Robert Stewart, 200
Rosanna Stewart, 200
Sarah Ridgely, 185, 186
Sue Boyd, 118
Thomas, 186, 200
Capt. Thomas, Jr., 200
Thomas David, 201
Walter Ridgely, 200
Wiley Gailther, 110
William D., 200
William P., 200
Groos, Lt. Comdr. Gustav Julius, 192
Gustav Julius, III, 192
Gross, Elsie Wintreed, 106
Gunseli, Barbara Vincent, 193
Guss, Maybele Tilghman, 92
Walter Granville, 92
Gwaltney, Hazel Topaz, 127
Gwinn, Mary Cornelia, 54
Gwathmey, Lucy Ann, 141
Hackbarth, Leona, 177
Hagedorn, Jenney Laura Marie, 78
Hagner, Marguerite Colton, 165
Hahn, Henry Lee, 68
Mary Frances, 68
Robert Emery Lee, 68
Zoe Brender, 88
Halford, Jean Macgill, 225
Marion Eugene, 225
Hall, Tra Montgomery, 112
Judith Macgill, 17
Larry Dover, 132
Marie Laurotta, 98
Richard Pendleton, 222
Sarah "Sallie" Randolph, 113
William Russell, 17
Ballowell, Eliza Miller, 187
Harns, Eliza Marshall, 55
William Howard, 55
Hamman, Dr. Louis, 195
Hammer, Julia Read, 194
Col. Stephen Read, 194
Stephen Read, Jr., 194
Hampton, Anna Mary, 87
Handley, Annie Nelson, 128
Hanenburg, Jean, 163
Hanley, Marilyn, 172
Hansen, Nellie, 153
Hansford, Dryden, 178, 185
Elizabeth Young, 188
INDEX

Howard, Charles Lowell, 204
Elizabeth Murphy, 196
George Henry, 204
George Henry, Jr., 204
Mabel Hornby Cecil, 204, 205
Mary Clare Carroll, 204
Olivia Patricia Macgill, 204
Roberta Brooke, 204
Roberta Traill, 204, 205
Rowe, Joseph Glasgow, 137
Virginia Landale, 51
Dr. William Bell White, Jr., 137
William Bell White, III, 137
William Stowell, Jr., 51
Howell, John Charles, 50
Boyle, David Clark, 102
Hoyt, Eleanor, 188
Hodgins, Frances Berger Moran, 165
Horatio Bigelow, 164
Lt. John Melton, 164
John Melton, Jr., 164
John Melton, III, 164
Richard Scott, 164
Thomas Blackburn, 164
Huey, Maj. Joseph Wistar, Jr., 224
Joseph Wistar, III, 224
Louisa Macgill, 224
Huffman, Lula Theodosia, 49
Hughes, John, 188
Mrs.__, 204
Norman, Douglas, 40
Norman La Vere, 40
Hunt, Fredrica, 205
Kurt, John, 188
Hutchings, George Ball, 232
Hutson, Jane Breathed, 128
Paul, 128
Maj. Paul, Jr., 128
Hutton, Laura Bell, 128
Irvine, Juliet Cabell, 142
Jackson, Adeline Dorcas, 132, 134
Catherine Bond, 195
Emily Katherine, 132, 134
Frances Virginia, 132
George Lloyd, 132
Helen Howard, 148
Henry Lee, 132
Humphrey Tunsal, 132
James Henry Lee, 132
Mary Edna Martha, 227
Mary Thomas, 132
Richard Newton, 195
Lt. Richard Newton, Jr., 195
Jagoe, Emmaline, 184
James, Amelia, 225
Arthur Austin, 116
Arthur Lee, 224
Charles Macgill, 224
Margle Macgill, 224
Mary Tasker, 226
Norman, 224
Patrick Macgill, 224
Jamison, Charles Chaney, 153
Mary, 39
Jarnagin, Frank Watkins, 139
Frank Watkins, Jr., 140
Frank Watkins, III, 140
Mary McPheeters, 140

Howard, Mary Taylor, 90
Robert Brooks, 90
Robert Henderson, 95
Ruhama, 90
Russell Paxton, 91
Sarah, 15
Sarah Odell, 90
Thomas, 88, 90
Thomas Jackson, 90
Thigman, 88, 90
Virginia English, 95
William Henry, 93
William Henry, Jr., 93
Hilton, Conrad Nicholson, 172
Eric Michael, 172
William Barron, 172
Himes, James Wendel, 70
Julian Corun, 70
Nancy Louise, 70
Hinds, Jean, 184
Harricks, Marie Anna, 23
Hite, Omar, Jr., 54
Hobbs, Eilsa "Elise" Grayson, 53
Ruth Alexandra, 53
William, 53
William, Jr., 53
William, III, 53
Hobson, Elizabeth Bridges, 202, 232
Graham Bruce, 232
Letta Graham, 232
Holland, William Rankin, Jr., 115
William Rankin, III, 115
Holliday, Clyde Thomas, 104
Holmes, Elizabeth Harlours, 163
Hook, Ann McGill, 67
Belle, 67
Charles McGill, 67
Fanny, 67
Henry Harrison, 67
James, 67
James A., 67
James Daniel, 67
James Patrick McGill, 67
Mary, 67, 68
Mary Davis, 33, 56
Mary Frances, 67
William Henry Harrison, 67
Hoover, Charles Dean, Jr., 175
Jane Dawson, 119
Marianne, 119
Catherine Washington, 161
Eleanor Blackburn, 161
Elizabeth Washington, 164
Grover Prevat, 164
John Marsh Smith, 161
John Taylor, Jr., 184
John Taylor, III, 164
John Taylor, IV, 164
Katherine Ann, 185
Mary Washington, 164
Matthew Smith, 160
Matthew Smith, Jr., 160
Raymond Carl, 185
Samuel Eliott, 161
Hoppe, James Withayte, 183
James Withayte, Jr., 183
Horsey, Eunice Rasin, 76
Honing, Ethel Dorsev, 19
Howard, Beatrice Lee, 108

Howard, Charles Lowell, 204
Elizabeth Murphy, 196
George Henry, 204
George Henry, Jr., 204
Mabel Hornby Cecil, 204, 205
Mary Clare Carroll, 204
Olivia Patricia Macgill, 204
Roberta Brooke, 204
Roberta Traill, 204, 205
Rowe, Joseph Glasgow, 137
Virginia Landale, 51
Dr. William Bell White, Jr., 137
William Bell White, III, 137
William Stowell, Jr., 51
Howell, John Charles, 50
Boyle, David Clark, 102
Hoyt, Eleanor, 188
Hodgins, Frances Berger Moran, 165
Horatio Bigelow, 164
Lt. John Melton, 164
John Melton, Jr., 164
John Melton, III, 164
Richard Scott, 164
Thomas Blackburn, 164
Huey, Maj. Joseph Wistar, Jr., 224
Joseph Wistar, III, 224
Louisa Macgill, 224
Huffman, Lula Theodosia, 49
Hughes, John, 188
Mrs.__, 204
Norman, Douglas, 40
Norman La Vere, 40
Hunt, Fredrica, 205
Kurt, John, 188
Hutchings, George Ball, 232
Hutson, Jane Breathed, 128
Paul, 128
Maj. Paul, Jr., 128
Hutton, Laura Bell, 128
Irvine, Juliet Cabell, 142
Jackson, Adeline Dorcas, 132, 134
Catherine Bond, 195
Emily Katherine, 132, 134
Frances Virginia, 132
George Lloyd, 132
Helen Howard, 148
Henry Lee, 132
Humphrey Tunsal, 132
James Henry Lee, 132
Mary Edna Martha, 227
Mary Thomas, 132
Richard Newton, 195
Lt. Richard Newton, Jr., 195
Jagoe, Emmaline, 184
James, Amelia, 225
Arthur Austin, 116
Arthur Lee, 224
Charles Macgill, 224
Margle Macgill, 224
Mary Tasker, 226
Norman, 224
Patrick Macgill, 224
Jamison, Charles Chaney, 153
Mary, 39
Jarnagin, Frank Watkins, 139
Frank Watkins, Jr., 140
Frank Watkins, III, 140
Mary McPheeters, 140
INDEX

Jarnagin, Thomas McPheeters, 140
Jenkins, Mary Hewitt, 31
Nellie Elizabeth, 107
Jennings - changed to Macgill, 202
Jennings, William, 24, 202, 203, 212
John, Michael Namie, 176
Jotce, Stuart Kaen, 160
Stuart Kaen, Jr., 160
Jones, Annabelle Lee, 40
Barbara Theresa, 132
Carroll West, 139
Charles Clausen 176
Cora Ford, 176
Daniel Owen, 59
Dorothy Ann, 202
Dorothy May, 159
Dorothy Wilton, 44
Eleanor Howard, 43
Elizaabeth “Bettie”, 106
Frederick Armistead, 65
Capt. Griffin Watkins, 177
Helen Wardlaw, 65
Hilda, 21
Maj. Horace Tillard, 120
Horace Tillard, Jr., 120
Howard Samuel, 43
James Albert, 176
Maj. John Augustus, 106
John Kennedy, 176
Katherine Rulison, 176
Lawrence Carl, 59
Lena Elizabeth, 109
Lucille, 107
Margaret Thomas, 135
Mary S., 200
Mason, 176
Patricia Lynn, 107
Rebecca Kay, 177
Richard Linder, 176
Richard Parker, 176
Robert Nelson, 135
Robert Nelson, Jr., 135
Rosalie Darby, 106
Ruth Beauchamp, 178
Sallie Gall, 176
Lt. Salem Ford, 176
Sharon Elizabeth, 177
Thomas Owen, 59
Timothy Rulison, 176
Virginia Carol, 176
William Miller, 132

John, William Broke, Jr., 120
Johnson, Adam Blackburn, 182
Charlotte Mayo, 212
Dorothy Helen, 103
Edwin, 45
Elizabeth, 45
Fannie, 82
Horace, 45
Hugh, 180
John Truman, 45
Joseph W., 45
Katherine, 36
Katie Virginia, 182
Levin West, 36
Mary Barr, 192
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Miller West, 45
Richard, 45
Robert, 45

John, Sarah, 47
Sarah McGill, 45
Susan Drane, 36
Susanna Elizabeth, 45
Tobias, 57
Tobias Belt, 36
Virginia Estelle, 180
Johnston, Ethel Raye, 68
Glenn Henry, 135
Sophy Stanton, 79
Jordon, Ella, 153

Karabinus, Irene Blanch, 161
Karr, Carol Ann, 134
Dorothy, 136
Harvey Benajah, 134
Harvey Lloyd, 134
Henry Benajah, 136
Jean Philip, 134
Katherine, 134, 135
Lee Jackson, 134
Marjorie Louise, 136
Theodora, 136
Thomas Jefferson, 134, 136
Keach, Ruth Elizabeth, 69
Keefe, James Henry, 104
Richard Wayne, 104
Robert Michael, 104
Keeler, Roger Jacob, 112
William Roger, 112
Keller, Katherine, 50
Kelley, Anna Randolph, 121
Mary Katherine, 61
Peyton Randolph, 121
Keith, Sammie, 137
Kemp, Karolyn Anne, 51
Dr. Howard Martin, 51
Walter Horace, 51
Kennedy, William Henry, Jr., 64
Kennedy, Ann Elizabeth, 174
Arthur Younger, 175
Bonita Inez, 177
Cora Louise, 174, 175
Elizabeth, 173
Emily Mason, 174
Henry Isaac, 174
Henry Joseph, 174
Ida Belt, 175
Isaac, 173, 174
Isaac Arthur, 175
James Stanford, 173
John Charles, 177
John Dyson, 173, 175
June Ann, 177
Laura Nora, 173
Lydia Norah, 173, 177
Melvina, 174
Ruth Beauchamp, 175
Salem Ford, 175, 177
Samuel Dyson, 173, 175
Litten, George Michael, 94
George Preston, 94
Little, Allen Vincent, 69
Annette, 17
Francis Patrick, 69
Helen Elaine, 50
Herman Joseph, 69
Hugh Edmund, 69
Isabelle Catherine, 69
Julian Patrick, 69
Margaret Louise, 70
Robert Joseph, 69
Sarah Elizabeth, 70
William Francis, 69, 70
William Joseph, 70
Sarah Luther, 70
Lively, Emily North, 49
Locke, Isaac Newton, 175
Lockhart, Robert Roy, & Robert Roy Jr., 176
Lohmann, Ann, 21
Carl Albert, 20
Lock, 20
Sarah Tod, 21
Lohroano, Evelyn Maria, 158
Loomis, Eugene, 85
Frank, 85
John, 84
John Louis, Jr., 120
Lovel, Douglas Gordon, 55
Virginia Page, 55
Loving, Frances Mitchell, 76
Martha Truesdale, 188
Lovshe, Maria Louisa, 177
Luber, Anne Margaret, 224
Lucas, Dr. Charles Craighill, 130
Charles Craighill, Jr., 131
Elizabeth Middleton, 131
Gen. John Porter, 131
Capt. John Porter, Jr., 131
Mary Brooke, 131
Mary Emeline, 131
Mary Frances, 131
Luce, Mary Jackson, 233
Betsy McGill, 33, 70
Lukett, Charles McGill, 70
Lt. Col. Nelson, 70
Lutz, Barbara Gratia, 147
Eugene Allen, 147
Eugene Arnole, 147
Francis Asbury, Jr., 88
Lyddane, Charles William, 111
Elizabeth Adele, 111
Mary Virginia, 111
Thomas, 111
Thomas, Jr., 111
Lyles, Priscilla, 99
Virginia, 39
Lynde, Charles Macgill, 221
Cornelius, 221
Eugena Gibson, 221
George Plessants, 221
George Plessants, Jr., 221
Samuel Adams, 221
Lytinger, Deborah, 97
Lytte, Anna, 186
MacFarland, Comdr. Horace Greeley, 165
Macgill, Alexander Shriver, 22
Alexander Stuart, 229
Alice, 220, 226
Allierson, 17
Amelia Dorsey, 18
Ann, 15, 27, 81
Annabelle Lois, 23
Anne, 24
Anne Stuart, 212, 229
Annie Campbell, 223
Barbara Ann, 23
Basil, 16, 18
Blanche Elizabeth, 210
Caroline, 15, 203
Carroll Spence, 204
Charles, 202, 220, 225
Dr. Charles, 34, 35, 203, 216, 217, 219
Charles Corner, 211
Charles Gambrill, 210
Dr. Charles Gray, 24
Dr. Charles Griffith Worthington, 220
Dr. Charles Pettus, 229, 231
Dr. Charles, 16
Charles Richard, 225
Charles Thomas, 207
Clara, 220
Davidge "Pat", 220, 225
Dorothy, 23
Edwin Warfield, 24
Edwin Warfield, Jr., 24
Eleanor, 15, 27, 129
Eleanor Parks, 17
Eleanor Watkins, 211
Eliza Brengle, 22
Elizabeth, 15, 213
Elizabeth Anna, 24, 202, 203, 212
Elizabeth Caroline, 225
Elizabeth Ragan, 220, 231
Ellen Elizabeth, 219
Ellen "Nellie" Anna, 225
Elzie, 23
Emily, 17
Emma Gertrude, 17
Eugenia, 220
Eva Riggs, 23, 24
Eveline Olivia, 17
Francis Marion, 207
Frank, 220
Gambrill, 208
George, 16
Georgiana Cornelia, 17
Grace Gambrill, 208
Harriet Amella, 22
Henrietta Dorsey, 18
Henry Richard, 17
Howard Lambdin, 25
Hugh Corner, 213
James, 16, 25, 202, 203, 212, 213, 216, 217
Dr. James, 15, 18, 24
Gen. James, 220, 229
Rev. James, 1, 9, 10, 15, 212
James Hillery, 27
James P., 16
Jane Gail, 23
John, 15, 28, 27
Dr. John Charles, 220, 223
Lt. John Charles, Jr., 224
Maj. John Christopher, 23
John Shriver, 22
Juliet Ann Caroline, 17
Lida Bell, 226
Macgill, Lloyd Thomas, III, 23
Lloyd Thomas, IV, 23
Dr. Lloyd Thomas, Jr., 18, 23, 24
Louisa, 220, 223
Louisa Thompson, 224
Louise Gambrill, 208
Louise Gambrill, 210
Louis Rice, 225
Margaret Ann, 15, 35, 202
Margaret Jennings, 211, 213
Margie, 220, 224
Martha Gambrill, 208
Maria Louise Beall, 17
Marie Riggs, 23
Marlon Elizabeth, 23
Marion Griffith, 18, 22
Marion Patric, 208, 210
Marion Patric, Jr., 211
Marjorie Catherine, 210
Mary, 15, 25, 203
Mary Annette, 211
Mary Clare Carroll, 204, 229, 231
Mary Eleanor Pottering, 17
Mary Eliza, 22
Mary Elizabeth, 208, 214
Mary McDonald, 223
Mary "Mollie" Ragan, 220, 225
Mary Ragan, 220, 221
Mollie Blanche, 208
Nannie Edwards, 24
Nicholas, 202, 207
Dr. Nicholas Carroll, 203
Olivia Patricia, 204, 208
Judge Oliver Patrick, 203
Patrick, 15, 27, 35, 202, 208, 207
Dr. (?) Patrick, 202, 212
Patrick Henry, 207
Rebecca Carroll, 204
Richard Edwards, 24
Richard Gambrill, 207, 208, 211
Richard Gambrill, Jr., 211, 212
Richard Gambrill, III, 211, 213
Richard Gambrill, IV, 212
Richard Gambrill, V, 213
Richard Ragan, 220
Robert, 18
Robert Henry, 18, 22
Robert Henry, Jr., 22, 23
Robert Henry, III, 23
Lt. Robert Henry, IV, 23
Robert Russell, 208, 210
Capt. Robert Russell, Jr., 210
Roberta Traill Brooke, 204
Sallie Wilson, 17
Sarah Robinson, 211
Sarah, 15, 27, 32
Sarah A., 16
Sarah Grace, 210
Sarah Robinson, 211
Sarah Rosalie, 211, 214
Sophia Ellsworth, 25
Thomas, 15, 16, 25, 202, 203
Thomas, Jr., 16
Dr. Thomas, 16
Thomas Dorsey, 17
Thomas James, 25
Thomas Milton, 17
Thomas Riggs, 24
Virginia Bowie, 17
William, 16, 202

INDEX

Macgill, William Augustine, 210
Capt. William Augustine, 207, 208
William Daniel, 225, 226
William Daniel Jr., 226
William Daniel III, 226
William Daniel "Barlow", 220
Dr. William Davidge, 208, 214, 217
William E., 24
William Osko, 25
William Reed, 17
William Riggs, 22
William Stevens, 208
William W., 17
Winfield Scott, 17
Winfield Scott, Jr., 17
Col. Winfield Scott, III, 17
MacHale, John Henry, 25
John Martin, 25
John Martin, Jr., 25
Maud Emily, 25
William Macgill, 25
Mackall, Bessie Belt, 31
Charles, 28, 32
Charles Gawthrop, 30
Charles McGill, 28
Charles O'Donnell, 32
Christine Bowle, 32
Colin McKenzie, 32
Elise Lucille, 30
Linda Sue, 30
Louise Bonner, 32
Marie Antionette Caulsia de Mauvotsin, 32
Mary James, 28, 31
Nannie, 28, 30
Phyllia Marie, 30
Richard Leonard, 28
Richard Leonard, Jr., 28
Richard Levin, 28
Richard Sprigg Steuart, 28, 30, 32
Robert McGill, 28, 31
Wayne Leonard, 30
William Suter, 28
Mackenzie, Elizabeth Bowie, 32
Mrs. Joan, 37
Macnel, Joan Barbara, 163
Magee, James McDevitt, 215
Magill, Clara Elizabeth, 36
Francis Marlon, 207
Maine, Marylyn, 152
Maloney, Catherine Faith, 69
James Henry, 69
Manley, Marjorie Ruth, 199
Manneke, Octavia Jerusha, 96
Marchand, Benjamin Rust, 200
James P., 200
Nicholas Griffith, 200
Marchant, Mary Virginia, 194
Markell, Catherine Eleanor, 126
Marks, Joseph Hodgson, 41
Markwood, Helen West, 49
Jean Burns, 49
Thomas North, 49
William Henry, 49
William Henry Jr., 49
William Henry III, 49
Marland, Edith Elizabeth, 185
Marlond, Eula Lynn, 58
Marson, Louise Jeanne Martele, 32
Marshall, Anthony Dryden, 205
Charles Henry, 205
INDEX

Marshall, John, 75
Mary Elizabeth, 90
Winfield Scott, Jr., 114
Martin, Dr. Bruce Crittenton, 174
Karen Virginia, 174
Laura Ellen, 174
Stephen DuVal, Jr., 76
Thomas Bruce Crittenton, 174
Virginia Grayson, 52
Col. Walter Francis, 52
Lt. Comdr. Walter Francis, Jr., 52
Walter Francis, III, 52
Martindale, Jean Elizabeth, 97
Wilbur Lee, 97
Max, Catherine Donahue, 43
Charlotte West, 43
Frederick, 43
Mason, Shirley Carter, 79
Sophy Carr, 79
Wardlaw McGill, 79
Lucius Randolph, 79
William Pinckney, 79
May, John, 168
Philip Benson, 31
Phillip Benson, Jr., 31
McAdams, Louise Brockenbrough, 228
McAlpine, Carolyn, 21
McCara, Jean Creswell, 137
McCaskle, Alice, 154
McCaul, Jane Carolyn, 75
Dinsmore, 75
Julian Lincoln, 75
McClatchy, Albert Harrison, 42
Charlotte Morgan, 42
Maj. Howard Lee, 42
James Howard, 42
Robert Edwin, 42
McClendon, Charles Kenneth, 53
McComas, Anne West, 47
Caroline Eloise, 47
Harry Lee, 47
Dr. Henry Wheeler, 47
Henry Wheeler, Jr., 47
Henry Wheeler, III, 47
Joshua Wheeler, 47
Margaret Sincell, 47
Martha Ann, 48
Martha Fairall, 48
Richard Cameron, 48
Richard Carlson, 47
Sarah Ellen, 47, 48
McConbie, Eleanor Moran, 185
Francis Moran, 185
Malcolm Stuart, 185
Lt. Malcolm Stuart, Jr., 185
Michael Hagner, 185
Peter Stuart, 185
McConville, Clarence, 75
Mary Patricia, 75
Pete, 75
McCook, Jeanette Thruston, 155
McCown, Eleanor Glasgow, 137
Walter Arnold, 137
McCue, Charles Purcell, 147
Capt. Charles Purcell, Jr., 147
Harry Allen, 147
Margaret Persis, 147
McDaniel, Adolphus Alfred, 169
McDermitt, Annie Mary, 67
McDermott, Robert, 160
McDowell, Sally Gambell Preston, 148
McElhenney, Elizabeth, 200
McEndree, Louisa Thompson, 220
McFarland, Almira, 168
John H., 168
Lettitia, 168
Lucinda, 168
Lucy, 168, 177
Melvina Kirkpatrick, 168, 173
Penelope, 168
McPaul, Josephine, 208
McGill, spelling changed from MacGill, 26
McGill, America Hook, 57
Ann Matilda, 57
Anne Fauntleroy, 75
Arabella, 56, 71, 81
Arabella Fauntleroy, 76, 77
Arabella West, 56, 57, 59
Armistead Randolph, 77
Bayston, 73
Benjamin Franklin, 57
Catherine T., 77
Charles, 77
Dr. Charles B., 56
Charles Carroll, 73
Charles Shirley, 76
Charles Shirley, Jr., 76
David Franklin, 58
Edna Fern, 58
Edward Everett, 58
Edward Patrick, 57
Edward West, 56, 57
Edward White, 57
Eleanor, 56, 70, 73, 129
Eleanor West, 71, 77
Eleanor Arabella, 33, 57
Elizabeth, 56, 67, 71, 79
Elizabeth, Mary, 57
Elizabeth Randolph, 75
Ellen “Ella” Chiswell, 57, 82
Elmer Lee, 57
Grace Collins, 75
Helen M., 58
Herbert Davis, 57, 58
James, 27
Jane, 73
Janet Shores, 75
Jerry Lee, 58
Joe, 59
John, 26, 27, 55, 56
John, (Jr.), 73
Rev. John, 71
Col. John Fauntleroy, 75
Julia, 71, 73
Kate Thomas, 57, 61
Kenneth Laverne, 57
Larry Joe, 58
Lloyd Paul, 57, 59
Lou Jean Katherine, 58
Mary, 56
Mary Elizabeth, 57, 58, 59, 76
Mary Davis, 57
Mary Gordon, 27, 28
Mary Hester, 57
Mary Worthington, 78
Matilda, 58
Merry Vee, 58
Nina, 57
Oliver, 57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McGill, Patrick, Sr.</td>
<td>28, 27, 28, 32, 55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Jr.</td>
<td>33, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Oliver</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Roszel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Roszel, Jr.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Harrison</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Harrison, Jr.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Harrison, III</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah Beverley</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tyler</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Lynn</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa “Baba” Roszel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>71, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>32, 56, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Anne Eleanor</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Eleanor</td>
<td>56, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Keene</td>
<td>71, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherley D.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Thomas John</td>
<td>9, 34, 55, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Julian</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia, Jr.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Beverley</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Randolph</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Hook</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Wardlaw</td>
<td>71, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickliffe</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wallace</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalister, Charles Henry</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Winston</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Winston, Jr.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElraine, James Belt</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Belt</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Finley</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harris</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Alfred Jenne</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Janie, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKean, Martha Harriett</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Eliza Bawie</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Jack Dempsey</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLemore, James Hennen</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Bridges</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNell, Richard Carroll, Sr.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Carroll, Jr.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeeters, Grace Woodson</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Charless</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Lavinia</td>
<td>137, 139, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gold</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Samuel Brown</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Samuel Brown</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S., Jr.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S., III</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shanks</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. William Marcellus</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRae, Helen</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, Lillian Pearl</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meenen, Harold G.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehring, Mary Louise</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meter, Jane Edith</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meigs, Lt. Comdr. Joseph Vincent, Jr.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melkon, John Dunlop</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schuyler</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Knox</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentlinger, Edward Lynn</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menard Jackson Quinn</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Camilla</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menard, Marjorie Ruth</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Camille</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Camille, Jr.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Dora E.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura van der Spiegel</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, Louise Clemence</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Adah March</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milles, Ruth</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Gilbert Proctor</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenise Irene</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sidney</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minu May</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Craig</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milholland, Fanny West</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Curtis</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Curtis, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Curtis, III</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Ann</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Keffler</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Maj. Raymond Weir</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Bonnie Washington</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Vernon</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Knox Polk</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Paul</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. James Paul</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Chichester</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Iverton</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Douglas Diggs</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. Joseph Douglas</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoe, Lois Russell</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Lola Marie</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brown, Jr.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montz, Dr. Allen Blakeley</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Caroline</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Harvey</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Caroline</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Elmer Alonso</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bridges</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Elmer</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Forrest</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlon</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ida</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jane</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, Arabella Adams</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Berger</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois Berger</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moretz, Elizabeth Leonard</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Grace Immogene</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Emma Gold</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Merle</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, Jack La Rue</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Louise</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Dianne</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosesenthal, Andreae Waters</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Proctor</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Garrettson</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Penman</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Penman</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Augusta</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Joseph</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. William Talbot</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Talbot, Jr.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss Charlotte</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrington Caldwell</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Muir, Florence E. M., 83
La Emma, 87
William Sawtell, 187
Mulligan, Mary Ella, 172
Murdoch, Mary Campbell, 195
Murphy, John Edmund, Jr., 94
Joseph Patrick, 105
Katherine Elizabeth, 60
Murray, Elizabeth Sue, 126
Capt. Gillespie Breathed, 126
James Radcliffe, 211
Jane Agnes, 68
Rebecca Frances, 126
Robert Bridges, 126
Rev. William Andrew, 126
Musick, Caroline Jeannette, 136
James Roland, 136
Dr. Roland Harold, 136
Musser, James Coburn, 20
Jane Andrews, 20
Laura Marion, 20
Myrtle, Virginia Juanita, 60
Naylor, Mary Ragan, 223
William Hughlett, 222
William Hughlett, Jr., 222
William Hughlett, III, 222
Neely, Mrs. John Gray, 108
Nelson, Andrew Otis, 59
Bruce Gordon, 66
Constance, 185
Ellen Douglas, 55
Comdr. John Marbury, III, 55
John Marbury, IV, 55
Dr. Knolch, 228
Larry Edward, 66
Lucile Shackleford, 194
Otis Holm, 59
Robert Joseph, 66
Nesselrodt, Elsie Irene, 112
Nesbitt, Gerald, 62
Robert, 62
John Luther, 63
Lindley, 62
Newman, Claude Rudspeth, 106
Mary Ann, 106
Newton, Elizabeth Anna, 24
J. S., 166
Nicholson, James Brawner, Jr., 107
Nicodemus, Edward Brown, 53
Nicholson, Robert Foster, 99
Robert Virden, 99
Nicholson, Winton Weems, 48
Niles, Calle, 42
Nix, John Pleasant, 66
Nixon, Helen Ann, 96
Llewelyn "Luella", 101
Noel, John, 192
Noe, Inez, 173
Northen, Barbara Ann, 171
Louis Richard, 171
Shirley Lee, 171
Northam, Jack Crockett, 143
Margaret Walker, 143
Northey, Cynthia Winslow, 52
Norvell, Emily Walker, 66
Norwood, Jean, 47
Nutting, Mary Sue Loring, 152
Oates, Helen Patricia, 148
James Monroe, III, 148
James Monroe, IV, 148
Ober, Douglas Gray, 222
Lt. Col. Richard Francis, 222
Richard Francis Jr., 222
O'Brien, Margaret "Peggy" Clare, 131
O'Bryan, Helen Taylor, 233
Ogden, Alys Macgill, 227
Frederick Oswald, 227
Frederick Oswald, Jr., 228
Sara Beattie, 227
Samuel Davies Drewry, 227
Swann Deford, 228
O'Keefe, Jerome Lawrence, 190
Lawrence Daves, 190
Olton, Alfred Gordon, 127
Alfred Gordon, Jr., 128
Alice Ann, 128
Mary Dandridge, 128
Robert Brooks, 128
O'Mara, Beatrice Marie, 105
Orth, Sarah Lucretia, 18
Orwig, Dorothy Louise, 59
Ossana, Flora Viola, 30
Owen, Ann Fitzhugh, 53
Loyd Grayson, 53
Welding Dennis, Jr., 53
William W., 169
Owings, George Carey, 214
James Claggett, 214
Dr. James Claggett, 214
Rosalie Carey, 214
Oxley, Thomas Cummings, 108
Packard, Eloise, 55
Page, Eliza "Lila" Byrd, 54
Ellen West, 54
George West, 54
Jane Byrd, 54
John White, 54
Judith Robinson, 54
Rosalie Braxton, 55
Virginia Dandridge, 55
William Chisholm, 54
Palermo, Alfred D., 184
William Gerard, 184
William Gerard, Jr., 184
Palmer, Benjamin Duval, 31
Benjamin Duval, Jr., 31
Benjamin Duval, III, 31
Ethel Ruth, 32
James Bosley, 31
John McGil, 31
Marcia Duval, 31
Mary James, 31
Robert McGil, 31
Ruth Waters, 31
William Pennell, 31
Palmore, Russell Vaughan, 232
Russell Vaughan, Jr., 232
Pannill, Margaret Cabell, 143
Robert Samuel, 143
Robert Stephens, 143
Pape, Carl Louise, 40
Powell, Harford Willing Hare, 196
Harford Willing Hare, Jr., 196
Harford Worthington, 196
Powell, Lt. Col. John Kingsley, 49
Lt. John Kingsley, Jr., 50
Thomas Kinsey, 50
Pratt, Eliza, 51
Prescott, Alexander Fullerton, Jr., 79
Alexander Fullerton, III, 79
Pinecky Mason, 79
Sally Reese, 79
Shirley Mason, 79
Prevat, Capitola, 164
Price, Edgar Hillery, 93
Edgar Hillery, Jr., 93
Mary Elizabeth, 93
William Edgar, 92
Prosser, Eldreda Brandon, 233
Pugh, Michael L., 16
Purcell, Nora, 215
Pyles, Dr. Charles Thomas, 106, 107
Charles Thomas, Jr., 107
Elizabeth Dade, 107
Florence Helen, 106, 107
Helen Williams, 106
Joseph Brunner, 106
Mary Dade, 108
Mary Jane, 106
Michael Thomas, 99, 105, 107
Susan Nell, 108
Thomas, 106
Walter Williams, 106
William Griffith, 107
Williams Jenkins, 107
Quinn, Everett Karr, 135
Georgia Lily, 134, 135
Harry Boulware, 135
Helen Katherine, 135
Lee Jackson, 134
Mabel Lucille, 134
Margaret Jean, 134, 135
Marquis La Fayette, 134
Mary Katherine, 134
Sydney La Fayette, 134
Theresa Lucile, 135
Virginia Caroline, 136
William Henry, 136
Ragan, Mary, 217
Ragsdale, Kenneth Ellwood, 183
Ramacciotti, Mary Barbara, 95
Ramsburgh, Katherine Eliza, 36
Randall, Elnor Pickering, 122
Randolph, Allen Killman, 232
Bruce Donaldson, 232
Elizabeth Macgill, 232
Graham Allen, 232
Lelia Carroll, 232
Ranson, Martha Washington, 137
Raum, Ernest, 103
Thomas, 103
Raw, Laffreda, 86
Rawlings, George Dennis, 78
Capt. Louis Murray, 78
William Murray, 78
Raymond, Martha Ann, 129
Raney, Hester Merritt, 92
Read, Homer Taft, 194
Jacqueline Lee, 195
Read, John Francis, 185
Twyila Elleen, 185
Reagan, Ruth Marie, 159
Rebert, Dorothy Louise, 78
Reed, Emma Gertrude, 17
John Ferrell, Jr., 227
John Ferrell, III, 227
Lt. Leland McCulloch, 87
Marilyn Nadine, 67
William Thomas, Jr., 96
William Thomas, III, 96
Reese, Sarah Jane, 79
Reich, America Virginia, 84
John Bell, 64
John Hoffman, 64
Lillian Catherine, 64
Sarah Julia, 64
Reid, Doris Fielding, 216
Edith Madeleine, 216
Ellen Mary, 216
Elizabeth Washington Fielding, 216
Ernest Brooke, 216
Francis Dorton Fielding, 215
Harry Fielding, 215
Harry Fielding, III, 215
Reilly, Elizabath, 103
May "Ray", 103
Renrode, Betty Jane, 49
Reyes, Guadalupe, 163
Guadalupe Washington, 163
Reynolds, Charles Lane, 100
Dona Lee, 100
Dorothy Jean, 100
Dwight Henry, 101
Ella Wooton, 100, 101
Gladys Leone, 107
Henry Lincoln, 100
James Patrick, 19
Mary Pearl Holland, 135
Nancy Jane, 101
Richard Williams, 100
Rice, Dr. Keith Chilton, 115
Katherine Faison, 115
Margaret Chilton, 115
Richardson, William Reinhoff, 44
Ridgely, Anne, 167, 185
Rutledge, George H., 167
Col. Charles Greenberry, 167
Charles Greenberry, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Riediger, George Albert, 134
Riggs, Amelia, 22
Avolina, 24, 200
George Mackall, 30
Kate, 200
Martha Olivta, 24
Remus George, 30
Riley, Charlotte Ellen, 181
Juliet Marte, 121
Lillian Alice, 181
Marion Haseltine, 181
Wade Hampton, 181
William Joseph, 181
Rimmer, Harry, 110
Ritter, Florence Mae, 136
Roach, Francis Joseph, 42
Roberts, George Henry, 182
Linda Carol, 192
Robertson, Margaret Elizabeth, 87
Mrs. , 177
INDEX

Robinson, Annie Laura, 98
Etheh, 135
Rhea Ann, 38
Sarah Conway, 211
Robossn, Nina May, 125
Rockwell, Warren Trowbridge, 169
Rogan, John Van Lear, 153
Thomas W., 153
Rogers, Caroline Ross, 224
Ruby Faye, 140
Romig, Mollie Jean, 49
Dr. Richard Emerson, 49
Rosenberg, Henry, 202, 220
Rosler, Mary Josephine, 49
Ross, Charles Worthington, Jr., 22
Charles Worthington, III, 22
Charles Worthington, IV, 22
Rev. Victor Sheridan, 88
Victor Sheridan, Jr., 88
Rosletter, Alice Rita, 173
Roszel, Rosa Earl, 73
Rothaupt, Eva May, 39
Rowan, Cass, 182
Florence, 182
Guy, 182
Randall, 182
Ruth, 182
Sallie Cass, 182
William, 182
Rucker, Mary Nell, 17
Runcner, Comdr. Edward Aberte, Jr., 73
Edward Aberte, Jr., 73
Russell, Ann Louisa, 59, 61
Ann Murphy, 59
Comdr. Christopher Augus, 206
Edna Hester, 59
Edward Clayton, 60
Edward "Ned" Moore, 59, 60
Henry Mc Gill, 59
Jane Augur, 206
Julia Arabella, 59, 60
Mahanon Henry, 59
Mary Edith, 59
Nancy McGill, 60
Patricia Howard, 206
Robert Brooke, 206
Virginia May, 59, 60
Walter McGill, 60
Ryan, John Elbert, Jr., 20
John Elbert, III, 20
Sagendorph, Charles Nash, 131
March Middleton, 131
Sagee, Anne Howard, 25
Salley, Lucy May, 58
Sant, Rev. John Francis, 115
John Talbot, 115
William Webster, 115
Sapp, Lillian Harris, 65
Sappington, James Coale, III, 79
James Coale, IV, 79
Satt, Olga, 101
Saunders, Alice Virginia, 177
Hazel M., 175
John Franklin, 177
Mary Thersea, 177
Melvina Louisa, 177
Reuben Samuel, 177
Robert Stanfield, 177
Saxon, Mark, 172
Scarlett, Christopher Russell, 206
LeBaron Russell, 206
Patricia Howard, 206
William Dorman Gill, 206
William Dorman Gill, Jr., 206
Scaife, Allen David, 111
Allen David, Jr., 111
Elizabeth Adell, 111
Elizabeth Ann, 111
Eliza Virginia, 23
Gertrude Schuyler, 165
John Ray, 111
Mary Virginia, 111
Thomas Lyddane, 111
Schaffer, Orpha May, 48
Schley, Anne Perry, 88
Thomas, 88
Schnepper, Elaine Clara, 36
Ellye Wilhelmina, 36
Leroy West, 36
Katherine West, 36
Judge Patrick McGill, 36
Patrick McGill, Jr., 36
Shirley Diane, 36
William, Jr., 36
Dr. William, III, 34, 35, 36, 56
William, IV, 36
Schooley, Helen Elizabeth, 62
Schoover, Cortland, 122
John Randall, 122
Louise Randall, 122
Scott, Virgie Ellen, 162
Selden, Charlotte, Colgate, 153
Sempos, George Christopher, 136
Sencindiver, Dr. Jacob Preston, 208
Jacob Preston, Jr., 210
Sewell, Marianne, 146
Sexton, Barbara Bradley, 95
Herbert Bradley, Jr., 95
Virginia Hilleary, 95
Shanks, Alma Willis, 142
Cassandra Patton, 144
Cassie Anderson, 142
Charles Lewis, 136, 144
Rev. Charles Lewis, 144
Clementia Cabell, 144
Dabney, 143
Rev. David William, 137, 142
David William, Jr., 142
David Willis, 142
Eleanor Hannah, 144
Eleanor Lamar, 143
Eliza Cassandra, 137, 138
Eliza McPeeters, 142
Elizabeth Allen, 142
Frances "Fanny" Eleanor, 142
Francis Thomas, 144
Grace Ellen, 142
Grace Ellen Hannah, 137, 141
Jesse Mayo, 143
John, 143
John Thomas, 137, 142
Juliet Irvine, 142
Lewis, 144
Lewis Niles, 142
Margaret Cabell, 142
Patrick McGill, 144
Philip Thomas, 143
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, Margaret Glasgow</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Donnell, Jr.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Donnell, III</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansbury, Caroline Elizabeth</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Edna Whitt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stembridge, James</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenhouse, Douglas Simms</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Warthon</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Dunlop</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Warn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, David</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Sharpless</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet Cabell</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Caddall</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shepherd</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Maria Louisa</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Madaline</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Hester Botts</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, Anne Lloyd</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonestreet, Oliver Treadwell</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Virginia</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Poole</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout Diana Rogers</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford, Evelyn Irene</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratten, Richard Cooper</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Cyrus</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strine, Lorena Emma</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>String, Emily Starr</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock, Dr. David Franklin</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Julia</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Louise</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Julian</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strode, Margaret Ethel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rutherford</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Emilia</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bryant</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, Le Moyne</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Richard</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugars, Samuel David</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield, Albert Junior</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wallace</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suter, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Jennie”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svenden, Marie Madalene</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Mary Kathryn</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whitney</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. Wayland Whitney</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swenson, Marjorie Jean</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, David Murrill</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Louise</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella McGill</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arnold Harris</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wallace</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Waller</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Waller Jr.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Waller</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie May</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Lee</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Franklin</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swormstedt, Marcia Carter</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szubowski, Mattilda</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabb, Edith</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Ann Mariiah</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Mackie</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tausasg, Madelaine</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann S.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Josephine</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Beverley</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Maud</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Annie Campbell Gordon</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Ann</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine,</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Grace</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine “Kitty”</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Louis Ann</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Howard</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McGill</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McGill Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Coatesworth</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Ashley</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Shirley</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Estelle</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Courtney</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Stuart</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza McGill</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Edell</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Louie</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella “Nell” Jordan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Anita</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. Francis</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Comer</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis De Lashmutt</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis James</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Francis John</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis William Raymond</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Brunner</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Metcalf</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Reilly</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Brinton</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. James Dunlop</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry Brown</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Laird</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pollock or Bullock</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter B.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John Daniel</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John McGill</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Blackwell</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Adair</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rice</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Crabb</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dunlop</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eleanor Rutherford</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rutherford</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Lyles</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Lyman</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho Eldred</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho Francis</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perle Sylvester</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann Eleanor</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Eliza</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Raymond</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Larned</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Charles</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Turner</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedder Williams</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Virginia Ellen</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Louise</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Susan</td>
<td>52, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eva</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sibley, Jr.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sibley</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Alexandra Grayson</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Courtfield</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louise</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elzy</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. John</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throp, Nancy Allen</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Clara Virginia</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurow, Carl Mac</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Victor</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, Dr. Herbert Ramsay</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Ramsay, Jr.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Ann</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomes, Margaret Frances</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompert, Dorothy</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey, Robert Duthl</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower, Adella</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson, William Percy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trail, Ariana</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trapnell, Nannie Estelle</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, Emily Lee</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Philip Lee</td>
<td>24, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treband, Louise Elliot</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenner, Marie</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trickel, Fred Daniel</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Daniel</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trostle, Kathryn Louise</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowbridge, Charlise Frances</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troxel, Moneta Jean</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Dorothy Helen</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tugwell, Ronald Earl</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Catherine Contee</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweed, Mary Winthrop</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Grafton</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tylor, Elizabeth</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Windom</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urgughart, Dr. Richard Alexander</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dunlop</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Christopher Barkalow</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Julia Bond</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Hoole, Ann Hasseltonne</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Riper, Lemore H.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vann Dr. Homer King</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Crisman</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Donald</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal, Manuel Jesus</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Ferdinand</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virden, Anna Marie</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocke, Frieda</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wachter, Hazel Beatrice</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walcott, Duane Nelson, Jr.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane Nelson, III</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Elizabeth R.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Conner</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Hargraves</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Bertha McKinley</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Charlotte</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Monte</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis, Mabel Josephine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmsley, Caroline Rebecca</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Anna Ogdon</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry, III</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry, IV</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelyn Carlin</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Byrd Page</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Byrd Page, Jr.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Lee</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Jay</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Fairleigh</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peterson</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilson Stewart</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Col. Chas. Dorsey</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ridgely</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Tasker Drewry</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Elizabeth Garrettson</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Van Deinse</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kent</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kent, Jr.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Penniman</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Samuel Dennis, IV</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Dennis, V</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Anne</td>
<td>160, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod Corbin</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Reid</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Blackburn,</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Thomas</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Temple</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Allen</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Lee</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Fairleigh</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sinclair</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Blackburn</td>
<td>160, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Cunningham</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Baron Holmes</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyn Metcalf</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Martha</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Janet</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Richard Blackburn</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Scott Blackburn</td>
<td>160, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Watts</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blackburn, Jr.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Campbell</td>
<td>160, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Thomas Campbell, Jr.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. William Rhinehart</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Lucy Barbour</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence Jane &quot;Jennie&quot;</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Garrettson</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Grace Ellen Glasgow</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Isbell</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Madison, Jr.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Joan Davis</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Paul Westley</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Frank Marion</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Bigler</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Anna Z.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Johnson</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Johnson</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas West</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehr, Carol Jean</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Alvin</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome George</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Alvin</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Weigle, Frances May, 80
Welch, Dan Seton, 68
Francis William Jr., 25
Francis William, III, 25
James Joseph, 68
John Hayes, 25
John Quentin, 68
Marriott Lee, 25
Mary Virginia, 68
Nancy Dickerson, 68
Peter Francis, 68
Peter Westley, 68
Ruth Hayes, 25
Thomas Kelley, 68
Vincent De Paul, 68
Virginia Ann, 68
Zoe Louise, 68
Welker, Lucille Banghardt, 109
Welsh, Elizabeth Ann, 157
Ruth letta, 117
William Henry, Jr., 157
Wennegal, Leonard Alvin, 210
Leonard Lawrence, 210
Robert Russell, 210
West, Alice Giddings, 48
Ann McGill, 127
Anne McComas, 46
Caroline Winder, 39, 44
Charles Krug, Jr., 32
Charles Lansdale, 50
Charles Truman, 45, 50
Charlotte Howard, 39, 41
Cora Eliza, 38
Christine Mackall Heartfield, 32
Christian Tyler, 51
Edith Theresa, 41
Edward Irving, 46
Eleanor Hilley, 28, 32, 55
Eleanor Johnson, 45, 50
Eliza Hilley, 33
Eliza "Bessie" Pratt, 52
Elizabeth, 33, 36, 45
Elizabeth Johnson, 46
Ellen Catherine, 51, 54
Ellen Mary, 33, 36
Ellen Page, 39
Erasmus, 33, 38
Erasmus, Jr., 38
Eugene, 39, 44
Eugene, Jr., 44
Eugene Giddings, 50
Eugene Giddings, Jr., 50
George Hayes, 38
Dr. George Washington, 33, 34, 51
George Washington, Jr., 51, 52
Grace Thomas, 48
Harry Lyles, 39, 40
Helen Louise, 48, 49
Herbert Leroy, 50
Horace, 33
Horace Alexius, 39
Horace Meade, 39
Isabel Blair, 127
Isabel Johnson, 46
Dr. James Alexander, 127
James Thomas, 127
Jared Rice, 51
Jenny Winslow, 39
Jessie, 51
John McGill, 33

West, John Wilkes, 51
Joseph, 33, 39, 45
Joseph, Jr., 39
Lansdale Gould, 50
Laurence, 48
Levin, 33
Dr. Levin, 33
Louisa Fairfax Minor, 52
Margaret, 124
Margaret Ann, 39
Martha Anne, 46
Mary CoCelia, 46
Mary Elizabeth, 39
Mary Hook, 33
Mary Lloyd, 52
Mary Louise, 51
Mary Susan, 48
May, 44
McGill, 51
Minnie Martin, 48, 50
Nannie, 44
Dr. Nelson Gray, 51, 52
Otelia Cullen, 39
Otelia Pyke, 41
Patrick McGill, 33
Perry Lyles, 39
Richard Henry, 46, 48
Richard Johnson, 45, 48
Robert, 39
Sarah Anne, 46, 47
Sarah Hilleary, 49
Sarah McGill, 33, 45, 46, 48, 49
Susan, 33
Thomas Benedict, 39
Thomas Hilleary, 32, 33
Dr. Thomas Hilleary, 45, 48
Thomas John, 32
Truman, 46
Truman, Jr., 46
Capt. Turman, 33, 45
William, 39
Westerman, George Luther, 36
John Levin, 36
Mary Anna, 36
Westesson, Jenny Kathrin, 92
Whaling, Mary Agatha, 115
Wheeler, Mark Edwin, 101
Ralph Maurice, 101
Sarah Odell, 90
Ward Barry, 101
White, Ann Tlghman, 92
Anne Duvall, 66
Annie, 66
Annie Laurie, 66
Dale Howard, 65
Dorothy, 66
Edward Oliver, 66
Elijah Wooten, 107
Dr. Elijah Wooten, 107
Elizabeth Beall, 66
Elizabeth Williams, 107
Ellen Glasgow, 140
Elwyn Wardlaw, 66
Evelyn Maude, 65
Florence Helen, 107
Hester Chiswell, 100
Ingrid Ann, 93
Joseph Furr, 92
Lt. Joseph Hilleary, 92
Joseph Roger, 92
INDEX

White, Julia Nannette, 66, 110
Kenneth, 48
Laurence Allnutt, 65
Laurence Franklin, 65
Laurence Harvey, 65
Laurence Ronald, 65
Lottie Eleanor, 65
Mary Darnell, 107
Mary Elizabeth, 57, 89
Mary Martha, 48
Nellie Smith, 114
Oliver Belt, 85
Pinckney McGill, 68
Samuel Landis, 140
Sarah "Sallie", 112
Stephen Alexander, 140
Stephen Alexander, Jr., 140
Whitham, widow, 61
Whitley, Charles Fairfield, 115
Whitney, Margaret, 102
Whittaker, Ann McGill, 120
Lawrence, 120
Marilyn Williams, 120
May Hansford, 178
Whitworth, Horace Richard, Jr., 113
Nancy Clare, 114
Wickersham, Elizabeth, 178
Wiggington, Grace Alexander, 171
Wight, Esther Cox Loney, 198
Wilderman, Lester Garland, 86
Lester Garland, Jr., 86
William Thomas, 86
Williams, Alice Beardsley, 115
Alice Lee, 115
Allen McLane, 102
America, 82
Ann Elizabeth, 96, 99, 100, 105, 112
Ann Mary, 87
Ann McGill, 99, 122
Anna Brown, 120
Anne Marie, 108
Archibald Virden, 96
Arthur, 112, 118
Arthur White, 108, 110
Barbara Ann, 101
Barnsley, 97
Barnsley, Jr., 97
Benjamin Walter, 100
Bette Howard, 108, 109
Blackburn Edward, 158
Campbell Riley, 121
Carolyn White, 115
Carrie, 113, 116
Carrie Wheeler, 108, 110
Catherine, 85, 142
Catherine Amelie, 82
Catherine Barnsley, 97
Charles, 85
Charles McGill, 100, 108
Charles Otho, 87
Charles Phelps, 120, 121
Charles Robert, 87
Charlotte Pauline, 156
Cheryl Darlene, 101
Clare Beecher, 113
Colmore, 81
Constancia Bache, 102
Cornelia, 81, 84, 87
Dennis, 81
Williams, Donna Jean, 101
Dorsey Waters, 108
Edward Mahlon, 97
Edward McGill, 86, 87
Eleanor "Ellen", 84
Eleanor Newton, 119
Elizabeth Ann, 85
Elizabeth Anne, 85, 97
Ella "Nellie" Beauregard, 121
Ella Whitmore, 109
Emily Byron, 108
Emily Schaeffer, 111
Emma Louise, 97
Emma Talbot, 106, 113
Eugenia Lee, 98, 98
Beatrice Lacy, 158
Francis Thomas, 112
Dr. Francis Thomas, 113
Frank Edward, 87
Franklin Elizabeth, 87
Genevieve Cornelia, 99
Gladdys Virginia, 111, 112
Harry Carlton, 96, 97
Harry Carlton, Jr., 97
Harry Carlton, III, 97
Harry McGill, 112, 114
Helen Frances, 87
Helen Marie, 100
Helen Mortimer, 121
Henry Alfred, 94
Dr. Henry Ralph, 115
Horace Chilton, 142
Horace Overton, 86, 86
James Dawson, 119
Jane Elizabeth, 108
Jane Elizabeth Beall, 100
Jane Kendall, 97
John Augustus, 99
John Henry, 112
John McDonald, 114
John McGill, 81, 99, 120
John Overton, 81, 82, 84, 96, 97
John Thomas, 99, 112, 118
Josephine, 115
Julia Bell, 223
Julia Elizabeth, 119
Julia Nannette, 110
Julian Laurence, 110
Juliet D'Arcy, 121
Juliet Phelps, 121
Kathryn Virginia, 87
Kenneth, 114
LaGrange Florence, 98
Laura Jane, 100
Laurence McGill, 110
Laurence Whitney, 102
Lawrence Soper, 84
Lucy White, 101, 119
Margaret Ellen, 87
Margarine, 101
Marguerite Louise, 84
Marianne, 119
Marie Louise, 121
Mariel Henrietta, 98, 99
Mariel Howard, 81, 96, 97
Marion Magill, 87
Martha, 82
Martha "Marcia" Amelia, 84
Martha Stonestreet, 102
Mary Chiswell, 113
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary Ellen Von Kapff</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma</td>
<td>112, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Stanton</td>
<td>121, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mortimer Harry</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mortimer Lee</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer Lyles</td>
<td>98, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Lyles</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho Colmore</td>
<td>82, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho Taylor</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Lee</td>
<td>113, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence Jane</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Elizabeth</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Franklin</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Manakee</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Maurice</td>
<td>100, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mortimer</td>
<td>99, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nixon</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Poole</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bell</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dunlap</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McGill</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nixon</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Walter, III</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Rodger Walter</td>
<td>108, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie Bell</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Anderson</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Florence</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Dyson</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Margaret</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Anne</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Anne E.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sallie&quot; John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Poole</td>
<td>99, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Virginia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Newton Chiswell</td>
<td>112, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Walter</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Anderson</td>
<td>100, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jeremiah</td>
<td>100, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William White</td>
<td>113, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William White, Jr.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Bernhard</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Page</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Joseph Alleine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alleine, IV</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph Alleine, V</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Phillips</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alleine</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Thomas McGill</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Hagedorn</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Catherine Peachie</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills Elizabeth</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Agnes Hairston</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marion</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Jeanine</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Edward Stanley</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor West</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Frederick Mark</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. George Washington, Jr.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wirt</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Ethel</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Virginia</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Alexander</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Perry</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Robert</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Wirt</td>
<td>60, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Lee</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Stanley</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Avis Hunn</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gordon</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Martin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowanna W. E.,</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkler, Harriet Emily</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Dorothy Dwight</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hammond Riggs</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Constance Macgill Carey</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remsen Vanderhoof</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Walter</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Rachel Elizabeth</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Thomas Moncure</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Moncure, Jr.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth, Virginia Etheridge</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Virginia Lewis</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester, Dr. David</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Frances Shepherd</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynkoop, Sydney Virginia</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerkes, Martha Lucy</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerkes, Mary Alice</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Anne Mary</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Jr.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudora</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zegler, Jay</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dennis</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zutavern Nora Anne</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>DATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
CORRECTIONS & ADDITIONS

to

"The MACGILL-MCGILL FAMILY of MARYLAND"

If you want to pay for your copy of the several hundred of these booklets going out, send 4, 3¢ stamps.

INSTRUCTIONS

First, glue the address side of the envelope, in which this booklet came, to the inside back cover of your book - open side in - and be sure to keep your booklet in it.

Second, go through your book and make a check mark with ink at the front end of each line for which there is any correction. Then, it will be unnecessary to consult your booklet, except when reading one of those special lines.

Third, to find the correct line on the page, count from the top every line, including the one on which the page number is given, on which there is any printing at all.

John McGill
1523 22nd, St., N. W.
Washington 7, D. C.
"He married before 7 March, 1538, Helen, daughter of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Torrie."

After my book was printed, a member of the family, Mrs. Thomas C. Menard, p 135, called my attention to, and kindly loaned me, "The Wardlaws in Scotland" by John C. Gibson, and published in Edinburgh in 1912, which on p 236 reads as follows:

"Thomas Wardlaw, eldest son and heir of Robert Wardlaw of Foulford, &c., died before 13 July 1618. He married first Janet Kneland, (daughter of Kneland by his wife Elizabeth Sandilands) by whom he had 2 daughters:--

1. Helen, designed with her sister, Barbara, in action as daughter of the late Thomas Wardlaw, elder, by his wife, also in a sasine 15 September 1520. She is almost certainly the Helen Wardlaw who, before 20 April 1524, was married to Sir James Makgill, Provost of Edinburgh, ancestor of the Viscounts of Oxford. Helen Wardlaw is stated in 'The Scots Peerage (VI., 587)' to have been a daughter of Henry Wardlaw of Torrie. This could not have been the case, as Henry Wardlaw of Torrie was not married till 1531. There is nothing to prove that Helen Wardlaw was a daughter of a Laird of Torrie. The only Wardlaw of that family with whom I have found Sir James Makgill's name associated is Sir William Wardlaw, parson of Dalry, for whom Sir James Makgill was an executor, 26 August 1526. As Sir James Makgill was a burgess of Edinburgh, and Helen Wardlaw was the daughter of a well-known burgess of Edinburgh, as the dates suit admirably, and there is no Helen Wardlaw known among the daughters of the Torrie family at this or any other date, it seems a fair presumption to conclude that Sir James Makgill found his wife in Edinburgh."

In regard to the above Thomas Wardlaw's father, Robert Wardlaw, on p 233 we find: "Robert Wardlaw, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, was probably descended from the Wardlaws of Riccarton. He may have been a son of John Wardlaw third of Riccarton. He had a charter of the lands of Foulford in the county of Edinburgh, 24 May 1491, * * * Robert Wardlaw married Margaret Brown, daughter and heiress of John Brown and had issue:" Among this issue is the Thomas Wardlaw above mentioned.

The above Robert Wardlaw, according to Gibson, was probably the son of John Wardlaw of Riccarton and wife Isobel Cookburn.

This John Wardlaw was the son of James Wardlaw of Riccarton "the name of Whose wife is not known."
This James Wardlaw was the son of Andrew Wardlaw of Riccarton and his wife Elizabeth.

This Andrew Wardlaw was the only son of Gilbert Wardlaw of Riccarton, who died before 20 October 1392, and who married Mariota de Wardlaw of Riccarton and Warriston in the county of Edinburgh.

This Gilbert Wardlaw "was most probably a younger son of Henry Wardlaw first, of Wilton, who is stated to have married a daughter of Sir James Stewart of Durrister.

"The Wardlaws are usually stated to have been of Saxon origin. They are traditionally said to have come into Scotland from England in the reign of King Malcolm III. It is mentioned in the reign of Alfred the Great, in the year 883, when the monks of Lindisfarne fled before the Danes, they came to a place called Wardlaw."

"As a surname I have not found it earlier than the thirteenth century, when, in 1296, John and Robert de Wardlaw are among those who paid subsidy in Challerton Parish, County of Northumberland. The name Wardlaw is found in Rutland in the reign of Edward II."

---

Page 18, line 1:
Add "He served with U. S. Air Forces in W. W. 2."

Page 18, line 48:
After "1892" change "Olympia" to "Seattle."

Page 19, line 47:
After "1893" change "Olympia" to "Seattle."

Page 24, line 11:
Change "Loudon" to "Loudoun," and throughout the book.

Page 24, line 35:
After "Bowens" insert "by whom she had one child."
Also delete "either" and replace with "this."

Page 31, last line:
Replace "living, 8-'44," with "d 1-22-1945 Culpeper."

Page 32, lines 3 & 4:
Change "5-31-1934" to 5-30-1929."

Page 32, line 12:
Change "Mariede" to "Marie de"

Page 32, line 14:
Change "de Marson" to "de Marsen"
Page 32, line 23:
Change "Ruhamh" to "Ruhamah"

Page 32, line 26:
Change "MacKenzie" to "MaKenzie"

Page 36, line 39:
Change "there" to "Oakand' Fred. Co."

Page 37, line 3:
Change to read "Semmes Dessez, USNR, and d 1926, leaving a dau, Sallie Chew Dessez, now, 2-'49, grown, unm"

Page 38, line 4:
delete "Jr. " after "John Matthias Kopper"

Page 38, line 5:
Change "son of J. M." to "son of Col. Henry J."

Page 38, line 6:
Change "Louise" to "Louisa"

Page 38, line 9:
Insert "Dr." between "1." and "John Matthias Kopper"

Page 38, line 11:
Change "Mr." to "Dr.", insert "& Lula" after "Nicholas"

Page 38, line 12:
Change "10-'47, 2929 N. Calvert St." to "2-'49, 3931 Cloverhill Rd."

Page 38, after line 13:
Add "(1) Lula Bowen Kopper b 1-21-1949 Balto. living."

Page 38, after line 23:
Add "3. Elizabeth West Kopper b 8-10-1916 N. Y. City, living, 2-'49."

Page 38, line 36:
Change "1927" to "1937"

Page 38, line 38:
Change "Irvin" to "Irving"

Page 39, line 35:
Change "Jenny" to "Jennie"

Page 41, line 12:
Change the "Balto." after "b 7-17-1353" to "Wash. D.C."
Page 41, line 28:
After "Rioh. Va." insert "d 2-12-1948 Balto."

Page 41, lines 28 & 30:
Change "Waters" to "Walters"

Page 41, line 30:
Delete "Mr. &" and change "live" to "lives"

Page 41, line 36:
Change "Krantz" to "Franz"

Page 41, line 37:
Change "Mary" to "Margaret" and "2-16-1932" to "7-16-1932"

Page 41, line 46:
Change "Treband" to "Traband"

Page 41, last line:
Change "Torawa" to "Tarawa"

Page 43, line 35:
Change "b 8-26-1900" to "8-11-1898"

Page 43, line 45:
Change "b 8-29-1944" to "8-29-1944"

Page 52, line 9:
Change "d 5-23-1888" to "d 5-23-1938"

Page 52, line 22:
After "d 9-17-1930" insert "Clemmont"

Page 52, line 24:
Delete "Fauquier Co. Va." and insert "'Sailor's Rest',
Loudoun Co. Va. Frederick, Md."

Page 52, line 25:
After "He, a Farmer" add "and Salesman"

Page 58, line 13:
Change the "10" after "David Franklin McGill", which indicates his generation from the emigrant, to "8", with the same correction for each of his sisters and change, of course, the "11" to "9" for their children.

Page 58, line 21:
After line 21 insert another line "(2) Stanley Ray
McGill b 8-11-1947 Liberal, living, 7-48."
Page 64, line 11:
Change "Fred." to "Balto."

Page 64, line 12:
Change "2-2-1933" to "2-22-1933"

Page 64, line 17:
Change "Forestry" to "Landscape Architecture"

Page 65, line 25:
After "b 5-23-1911" change "Monroe" to "Kans. City, Mo."

Page 66, line 17:
Change "Santa Monica" to "Santa Maria"

Page 66, line 18:
Add "They live, 10-'48, in their own home, 2110 West 103rd St., Los Angeles, Calif."

Page 66, line 40:
Change "Elwyn" to "Evelyn"

Page 68, next to last line:
Change "Bernadette" to "Bernadine"

Page 69, after line 22 add:
"(4) Charles Peter Faith, b 4-7-1948, living, 7-'48"

Page 69, lines 36 & 37:
Change "in Canal Zone" to "7-'48, Quantico, Va."

Page 70, after line 23 add:
"4. James Patrick Little, USNR, b 6-8-1922 Balto. living, 7-'48. He served throughout W. W. 2 - 6 yrs. in all - on the battle ship Washington and is now at the Milwaukee School of Engineering.

Page 73, line 13:
Change "Loudon" to "Fauquier"

Page 73, line 14:
After "Balto. Md." insert "d there 7-20-1948"

Page 73, line 22:
Change "7-8-1910" to "8-8-1910"

Page 73, line 39:
Change "5-31-1943" to "5-30-1943" and "Balto." to "Salisbury, Md."
Page 73, lines 23 & 24:
Change "Aberte " to "Aberle "

Page 89, after line 42 add:
"(2) Herschel B. Claggett b 4-24-1948 Honolulu, T. H."

Page 90, after line 19 add:
"(2) David Laurence Corbett b 3-7-1947 Calif.

Page 90, line 26:
After "(See" add "p 91)"

Page 93, line 43:
Change "4-14-1893" to "4-6-1893"

Page 94, line 2:
Change "5-21-1921" to "5-21-1923"

Page 94, line 25:
Add "Mr. Garrott was killed in a plane crash in Ger-
many the week of June 27th, 1948"

Page 94, lines 41, 42 and 43:
Change "Murphy" to "Murphey"

Page 102, next to last and last lines:
Delete "burned to death" and after "Rookville" add
"Killed by falling chimney, when a store was burned
at Rookville"

Page 103, line 4:
Change "Frank Brunner Thomas" to "Francois 'Frank'
Brunner Thomas"

Page 103, lines 13 & 14:
Change "Johnson" to "Johnston" & "Bradey" to Bradley"

Page 109, between lines 12 & 13:
Add "He in W. W. 2 in the Infantry; was taken prisoner
by the Germans in Africa and held to the end of the War"

Page 111, line 22:
Change "Rockville" to "Gaithersburg"

Page 111, last line:
Delete "No issue" and add a line "(1) Thomas Lydanne,
III b 11-6-1948"

Page 113, lines 28 & 29:
Change "He volunteered in W. W. 1, served as a Surgeon"
with the rank of Major." to "He, a Johns Hopkins Medical School
graduate, Class of 1912, volunteered in W. W. 1; commissioned
1st Lt., M. C., U. S. Army, 7-'17; Capt. 8-'18; discharged
6-'19; then, became Major in Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army;
Overseas 22 mos. with the British."

Page 113, line 33;
Change "Rev. Edmond L. Castle" to "Rev. Edmond L. Hardcastle"

Page 116, line 17;
Change "William White Williams, Jr." to "William Edward Wills"

Page 118, line 41;
After "Arthur Williams" b" insert "9-11-1853" and after "d"
insert "3-15-1925"

Page 118, line 42;
After "b" insert "12-21-1856" and after "Md."d 5-14-1934"

Page 122, line 30;
Change "Ortello" to "Ortelia" and after "Rich. Va." add "She
was a step sister of Va. Lyles, p 39, who named her first
child 'Ortelia Cullen West:"line 23 on that page.

Page 134, lines 27 & 28;
Change "b 4-17-1863" to "b 4-17-1860"

Page 134, lines 21 & 22;
Delete "He was drafted in W. W. 2" and etc to end of line 22,
and replace with "He enlisted in Army Reserve Corps 11-17-1942;
on active duty from 3-'43 to 9-'43; entered College of Medicine,
Univ. of Ill. as a G.I. 4-'44; discharged from army 2-'46;
rec'd. his M. D. degree 6-'47; interned at Henry Ford Hospital,
and 7-'48 was Asst. Resident Physician there."

Page 135, line 22;
After "Casper, Wy.," delete "living 2-'47. Unm." and insert
"m 6-12-1948 James Robert White b 5-10-1922, Ft. Worth, Texas,
son of Wm. Stanley & Mollie (Garrette) White. Mr. & Mrs. J. R.
White live, 8-'48, Midland, Texas. He, an Oil Co. Geologist. He
served in W. W. 2. as a pilot & 1st Lt. of 12th Air Force, bas-
ed in north Africa and Italy; rec'd. Air Medal and Dist'g. Fly-
ing Cross."

Page 139, lines 35 & 36;
"Gibbs" should be spelled "Gibbes"

Page 146, line 42;
Change "5-16-1932" to "5-16-1931"
Page 147, line 13:
Change "b 8-8-1880" to "8-15-1880"

Page 147, line 17:
After "2-'47" delete " unm. " and insert "m 3-13-1948
Mary Evelyn Johnson, of Honaker, Va."

Page 147, line 21:
Change "b 11-16-1918" to "b 11-18-1918"

Page 158, line 11:
Change "28-1898" to "25-1898"; delete "1809" & insert "3-28-1809"

Page 158, line 19:
Change "d 10-5-1912" to "d 10-5-1913"

Page 158, line 20:
After "William B. Harris" add "b 1-27-1844, d 11-11-(1903"

Page 158, line 22:
Change "b 8-21-1840" to "8-22-1850" and add "d 8-2-1878"

Page 158, line 23:
Change "d 1-30-1856" to "d 6-30-1857"

Page 170, line 2:
Change "(Patton)" to "(Patten)"

Page 170, line 6:
Change "b 3-25-1895" to "3-26-1895"

Page 178, line:
Change "Dr. John Luther Hansford" to "Dr. John Lawrence Hansford"

Page 180, after line 40:
Add "2. James Allen Johnson b 12-9-1930 Utica living, (8-'48"
And "3. Robert Miller Johnson b 9-22-1933 Utica liv-
ing 8-'48"

Page 182, line 8:
After "Childhood." add "A boy named Lonnie"

Page 182, line 9:
After "Childhood." add "A boy named Hugh"

Page 182, line 11:
Change "19 yrs." to "about 26 yrs."
Page 185, line 35:
Change "Katherine" to "Kathleen"

Page 190, next to last line:
Change "b 3-1-1877" to "3-1-1879"

Page 203, line 37:
Change "Pagriok" to "Patriok"

Page 203, line 38:
Change "b 1-29-1821 or 22" to "b 1-29-1822"

Page 204, lines 9 & 10:
Change death date of Rebecca Carroll Maogill from "3-7-1912" to "4-7-1912." The tombstone of the above has her birth date as "2-16-1851." But, standing beside it is her older sister's, Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill's, tombstone, with her birth date "10-6-1850," which her dau, Mrs. Russell, says is correct, and she thinks her aunt Rebecca's date of 1851 should be 1852, otherwise there would be only 6 mos. and 10 days between the births of these two sisters.

Page 204, line 22: delete "1st"
line 23: delete "He m 2nd a Mrs. Hughes"
line 23: delete "found from either marriage"

Page 205, lines 6 & 9: Change "Dardao" to "Bardao"

Page 205, line 12:
After "Norwich, Conn." insert "d there 7-14-1948"

Page 205, line 13: change "lloe" to "lived"

Page 205, lines 30 & 31:
Change "5 Crossway, Norwich, Conn." to "Coronado, Calif."

Page 206, line 3: change "Stutton" to "Sutton"

Page 210, line 41:
Add "Mr. R. R. Maogill d 9-7-1946, Balto. Md."

Page 211, line 18:
Change "d 7-10-1946" to "d 7-9-1946"

Page 221, line 5:
Delete "living, 3-'47, Winnetka" insert "d 12-24-1920"

Page 222, between lines 7 & 8:
Insert "He, in Real Estate business"
Page 222, line 17:  
Change "USNR" to "USN (Reg.)"

Page 222, line 19: delete "He, in Real Estate business"

Page 223, line 19: 
Change "George Willing Browne" to "George Williams (Browne"

Page 224, line 16:  
Change "9-14-1921" to "4-9-1921"

Page 224, after line 21:  
Add "(1) Anne Thomas Macgill b 10-2-1947 Balto, Md. living, 2-'49"

Page 225, line 8: delete last word in this line "Rev."

Page 225, line 12: change "Pulaski" to 'Patrick Co."

Page 226, line 36 and Page 227 line 3:  
Change "Aurelia" to "Amelia"

Page 227, line 22:  
Insert "Bertrand" between "Mary Ragan Macgill" & "Snead"

Page 245, line 2, 2nd half:  
Change "McKenzie" to "Mackenzie"

Page 250, line 29, 2nd half:  
Change "Colin McKenzie" to Colin Mackenzie"

Page 250, line 44, 2nd half:  
Change "Mackenzie Elizabeth Bowie" to "Mackenzie Eliza (Bowie"

Page 253, line 9, 1st half: change "Murphy" to "Murphey"

Page 254, line 11, 1st half:  
Change "Paredes, Emma Carson" to "Paradee, Emma Carson"